



# INDIANA

## 1922

---

INDIANAPOLIS  
OCTOBER 3 AND 4

---



OFFICIAL RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Fourth Annual Convention

OF THE

# Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias

OF THE

DOMAIN OF INDIANA

HELD AT

Indianapolis, October 3 and 4, 1922

PYTHIAN PERIOD LIX



WM. B. BURFORD, PRINTER  
INDIANAPOLIS





# Synopsis of Proceedings of 1922

---

In Convention, Tuesday and Wednesday, October 3 and 4.

## FIRST DAY

1. Convention called to order and Grand Lodge Rank Conferred.
2. Held impressive and most fitting exercises honoring the memory of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Robert Allen Brown, and Past Chancellors of the Domain who died during the past year.
3. Ordered Memorial Addresses of Past Grand Chancellors Remy and Bookwalter published in pamphlet form for distribution.
4. Heard eloquent addresses by Supreme Vice Chancellor Ballantyne, of Boston, Mass., and James T. Darnell, of Greencastle, oldest living Past Grand Chancellor of the Domain of Indiana.
5. Many resolutions and documents filed.
6. Received reports from Supreme Representatives, Officers and Commissions of the Grand Lodge.
7. Held election of officers; two contests, Mitchell being elected G. K. R. S. and Farr Grand Outer Guard.
8. Granted new charter to Greencastle Lodge and duplicates to four other Lodges.
9. Received telegrams from Supreme Chancellor Cabell, and Gus Meese, Imperial Prince of the D. O. K. K.

## SECOND DAY

10. Sent telegrams to Past Grand Chancellors George W. Powell and A. C. Hawkins.
11. Adopted Report of Pythian Home Committee providing for continuing the committee, and levying an assessment on each member of the order in the Domain of ten cents per quarter for a Pythian Home Fund.
12. Adopted report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Statutes including provision for placing the Pythian Building under the control of the Grand Trustees and abolishing the Building Commission.
13. Transferred Perry County from the Third to the First District.
14. Provided for C. P. A. audit of the Building Commission books at request of the members of the Commission.
15. Heard addresses by Hattie Brown, Grand Chief of the Pythian sisters, and Sister Schaffer, of the Orphan Board.
16. Presented many prizes to Lodges and Deputies.
17. Amended Statutes to prevent Master of Finance from receiving commission for collecting assessments.

18. Adopted 1922-1923 budget totalling \$49,100.00.
19. Fixed per capita tax at eighty cents.
20. James P. Goodrich reappointed member of the Grand Tribunal.
21. Installed Grand Lodge officers.
22. Grand Chancellor delivered inaugural address and announced appointment of Deputies and Committees.
23. Adjourned to meet first Tuesday in October, 1923.

# Official Record of Proceedings

---

INDIANAPOLIS, October 3, 1922.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, assembled in the fifty-fourth annual convention in the Grand Lodge Hall of the Indiana Pythian Building at Indianapolis, on the above date, and was called to order by Harvey M. Thompson, Grand Chancellor, at 10:00 o'clock a. m. The Grand Lodge officers and a quorum of Grand Representatives and members of the Grand Lodge proceeded to the parlors of the Grand Lodge Hall, where the Grand Lodge was opened in due form. The convention then returned to the Grand Lodge Hall, where the regular business of the Grand Lodge was resumed.

The Grand Lodge Rank was conferred upon those Representatives and Past Chancellors who had not heretofore received the same.

The Grand Keeper of Records and Seal called the roll of Grand Lodge officers, living Past Grand Chancellors, standing committees, Supreme Representatives, Grand Tribunal, Building Commission, Deputy Grand Chancellors, and proceeded to call the roll of lodges, when the same was dispensed with by consent of the Grand Lodge.

On motion made and duly seconded the appointments to the standing committees of the Grand Lodge made at the last session and during the interim were confirmed by the Grand Lodge.

Frank Bowers, Supreme Representative, introduced Document No. 1, submitting a number of corrections in the list of Past Grand Chancellors.

Document No. 1.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

There are certain features of the Journal of 1921 that should be considered. You will find by referring to the Journal of 1921, Appendix, on page 8917, there appears a list of names of men who attained the honor of Past Grand Chancellor of the Grand Lodge in this Domain beginning with the formation of the Grand Lodge. I am charitable enough to believe these errors are typographical errors in the recording of those names. I call attention to it and suggest that the matter be referred to the incoming Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, who will be



clothed with the responsibility of reading the proof and correctly recording these names. The first incorrect name appears as "Albert B. McLane." He had no "B" in his name. He was one of the two men who co-operated with each other and by their endeavors established the first and second lodges—No. 1 and No. 2—of the Order in Indiana. The next is the name of a former Grand Chancellor who served during the years 1874 and 1875, and is recorded as "W. H. Morrison"; it should be "Henry H. Morrison." He was a member of Eagle Lodge No. 16. You will find his signature as "H. H. Morrison" on several charters issued during his term. The next error appears as "W. H. Francis." The correct name should be "Harry H. Francis." He was a member of No. 94, Michigan City, and was Grand Chancellor in 1885 and 1886. The next is a former Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, D. B. Shideler, who became entitled to the honor of Past Grand Chancellor by virtue of having "served five or more years" in such office. His name is properly spelled, but he is credited as having served as Grand Chancellor, and as a member of No. 25. His service should be shown as Grand Keeper of Records and Seal and as a member of Marion Lodge No. 1. The next is regarding the lodge affiliation of our friend, Otto Kolb, who is present. While serving as Grand Chancellor, he was a member of Boonville Lodge No. 64; he is recorded as being a member at that time of No. 143. The lodge to which he belonged at the time he served as Grand Chancellor is entitled to the credit of having his name as a Past Grand Chancellor on its roster. The next, W. P. Hart, was Grand Chancellor in 1912; he is recorded as having been Grand Chancellor in 1913. These features, in my judgment, should be correctly recorded. That, Grand Chancellor, is all I have to say, but I desire to place upon record my wish to have the report appear correct, although not directly, a part of the proceedings of the 1921 Convention. I present the matter with the hope that the record may hereafter appear free of errors. I move that the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal be directed to carefully revise the list of Past Grand Chancellors and see that their names and information relating thereto are properly recorded as I have indicated, and that the journal of last convention, as corrected, be approved.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted by the Grand Lodge.

Grand Chancellor: The hour for holding the Memorial Service has arrived. Judge Charles F. Remy, Past Supreme Representative, will deliver the Memorial Address.

Charles F. Remy, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—Robert A. Brown was my friend. He was my friend for more than forty years. He became my friend when as country boys we met in an Indiana college. He was my friend when summoned by the death angel April 6, 1922. He was my friend during all the years between. As to his friendship for me I never had a doubt. I al-

ways knew that by no word or act of his could wrong come to me. Aye, more, there was not a time in the forty years of friendship that I did not know that he would be my defender if any would do me harm. He was my friend without counting the cost. As best I could, during all those years, I tried to be his friend. I loved him, and he loved me. My brothers, if you have not had such a friend to love you and trust you and help you, and to whom you have given in kind, your cup of joy has not been as full as mine. If you have counted friendship merely as the balancing of things done by you for another with what the other has done or may do for you, you do not understand friendship; that may be but a form of selfishness which over night may change to hate. Real friendship of a real man is not based upon material things which change or pass away, but is based upon love, everlasting love. If you did not know Robert A. Brown as I knew him, and if you would now know the ideals of life which were his, go back to the records of this Grand Lodge and read his oration on love, which was delivered by him following his installation as Grand Chancellor eight years ago today. Those of you who heard it will, I believe, say with me that it was perhaps the greatest Pythian address ever heard by this Body. Every sentence of that wonderful address rang true to the Christian ideals of life taught by the Man of Galilee. It was in that oration that he announced the motto for his administration: "Let Fraternal Love Abound." So profound was the impression made by that masterful address that his motto thus announced remained upon the stationery and reports of the Grand Lodge through five successive administrations; and at this hour it is my hope, and the hope of his friends everywhere in the Order, that in recognition of his life and work, the motto may be, by the incoming Grand Chancellor, restored, and that it may remain the inspiring slogan in this Grand Domain for a thousand years. The Order would be the gainer if it would become the Pythian watchword throughout the Supreme Jurisdiction.

Robert A. Brown, my friend and your friend, was not perfect. He did not pretend to be. He was but a man, and the best of men are but men at best. He could not and did not live up to the perfect ideals which were his, and which were emblazoned on the standard which he ever held aloft. God pity the man whose



ideals of life are so low that they by him may be attained; and poor, indeed, is the leader whose ideals for society are such as may be realized. No, my friend was not perfect. There has been but one perfect man. The Christ himself taught that mere men in this life do not reach perfection. The Scriptures say: "There are none righteous, no not one," and that: "If we say we have not sinned we make Him a liar, and the truth is not in us." Though my friend was not perfect, his life course, guided by his lofty ideals, was ever onward and upward. Time is not allotted to me to mention all the elements of his splendid character, but the outstanding elements which I shall mention were sincerity, loyalty and courage.

Robert A. Brown was no Pharisee. In a life of sixty years, I have not known a man freer from hypocrisy. He was not a diplomat in the best sense of that word. He was frank and open. Sometimes he spoke frankly when silence would, under all rules, have been proper, and would have served him better. At such times he would speak in clear and decisive terms, for he so hated deceit that he, under no circumstances, would permit himself to be misunderstood. This element of his character so dominated his life, and so dominated his actions in his work with others, that in no organization to which he belonged was he ever a factionist. From his very nature he could not belong to a faction in the management of his lodge, his church, his political party, or in any other organization of which he was a member. Factions mean group domination. If one allies himself with a group that would seek or maintain control of an organization, he must at times sacrifice his own convictions. That Robert A. Brown would not do. If he believed a certain course was right, he took his stand for what he believed, though it might mean his immediate defeat, and with the defeat a loss to him of money or prestige or power. The sacrifice to be made for a friend, for one in need, or for a cause he espoused, was never too burdensome for him, and in most ways he was most generous; but he would not and did not surrender his convictions. He did not always agree with his friends, and he did not demand that they agree with him. He would not deny to another what he demanded for himself—the right to stand for his convictions. Many of you will recall that when I was Grand Chancellor, though he was my dearest friend, he did not hesitate in a speech to the

Grand Lodge to oppose a proposition presented by me. He did not love me less, but in his manhood he stood four square for his convictions. That was his right; that was his duty. It was the act of the sincere man that he always was.

The second element of character of my friend which I mention is loyalty. He was ever steadfast. . Early in his life he became a Christian, and united with the country church which stands by the cemetery where now beneath the sod his ashes lie. Through the fifty years that followed, to his death, he never turned from the church or the cause for which it stands. Many of you who hear me now, heard my friend speak many times, in private and in public, but no one of you ever heard from him a breath of disloyalty to the Christ and His church. On the contrary, again and again you have heard him make appeal for the Master whom he sought and found as a boy. Many of you heard him speak during the World War. His loyalty to America and to the administration at Washington during those troublous times amounted to a passion, and his denunciation of disloyalty was without reservation.

On February 27, 1885, in his early manhood, he became a Knight of Pythias, and more than thirty years ago he became a member of the Grand Lodge, and actively participated in the proceedings of every session throughout his lifetime. More than twenty-five years ago, and after he had been advanced through the Grand Lodge chairs to Grand Master at Arms, he was defeated in his candidacy for Grand Prelate. Under such circumstances many would have lost interest in the Grand Lodge, at least turned against the leadership which had encompassed his defeat. That was not the way of my friend. That would have been disloyalty to the Pythian cause, and disloyalty was foreign to his character. On the contrary he immediately joined with the victors in the work of Pythian advancement. It was fifteen years later that he was for a second time elected Grand Inner Guard, from which position he was steadily advanced to Grand Chancellor. I can testify, as can hundreds of others who knew him best, that he never proved disloyal to a personal friend. He, like Pythias of old, would have laid down his very life for his friend.

Another element in the character of Robert A. Brown, and a dominant one, was courage. He knew no fear. If in his dealings or associations with men



he had inadvertently wronged another, he was quick to acknowledge his mistake, and did not hesitate to plead for pardon; and no man who had ever wronged Bob Brown, maliciously or otherwise, ever went to make it right and found the door shut. No man knew better than he what was right between man and man, and no man knew better than he the law and duty of forgiveness, and no man would go further to adjust personal differences. If under such circumstances, he was approached in accordance with the law of love, he was as gentle as a child and supremely just. If, however, he was approached with a show of force, it was to him like a declaration of war, and though he loved peace and hated war, he never flinched or turned aside. In his battles, and men of his temperament have their battles, he never fought from ambush, nor did he use poison gas or poisoned bullets. He fought face to face and with a battle ax. He who discounted the courage of my friend did not know him. Robert A. Brown was not a coward.

I wish you had known my friend as I knew him. I wish you had known him when he knew no physical pain, when life from day to day was buoyant and joyful. Most of you who hear me now, knew him only as a sick and dying man. It was fifteen years ago that the dreadful disease, diabetes, fastened itself upon him. Then he was a handsome man, weighing two hundred pounds, and in form and feature perfect as an Apollo. In the previous years he had known little of sickness. Gradually, steadily, through the fifteen years, that splendid physical frame gave way. It was about five years ago that Bright's disease, another terrible malady, also came, and with it a painful neuritis from which he suffered through all of his remaining days. His ruddy complexion grew palid and his weight was reduced to one hundred and fifty pounds. To prolong his life he was compelled for years to adopt a strict diet and to conserve all of his strength for the duties of his office. Only those closely associated with him knew his intense suffering and the physical difficulties he encountered in doing his work. Most men would have despaired. Not so with him. With all his physical handicaps, he continued his work until Saturday evening, April 1st, telephoning me that day that he wanted my personal advice on an important matter, and fixed Monday noon for a conference. Full of hope and with plans ahead for the

following week, he went home that Saturday night, and to the bedside of his sick wife whose death, as he knew and she knew, was but a matter of days. He went home that Saturday night as he had gone home at the close of each week for years, tired in body and mind, and with a heavy heart, but withal a stout heart. At an early hour on Monday morning he lapsed into unconsciousness from which he never recovered; and on Thursday the silver chords were broken, and the great soul of Robert A. Brown passed into eternity.

My friend did not leave a fortune in lands and houses and tenements of gold—the things of this world. The fact, however, that in addition to his comfortable home, he left \$13,000 of life insurance is the highest evidence of his unselfish devotion to his wife and daughter. My friend left that which was much more dear to him, that which is much more to every real man, more than material wealth. He left thousands of friends made better by reason of his friendship, made better by the ideals of life which he so earnestly proclaimed, and for which he ever stood.

The man in memory of whom we speak today was endowed by nature with an intellect far above the average. He also had a classical collegiate education. His twenty-five years experience as a newspaper man was a rare training. He was a gifted public speaker. Few men have served the Order so long and so well. He had filled all the chairs in the Grand Lodge, and had served many times on its important committees. At the time of his death he was, and for about twenty-five years had been, the efficient Recorder of the Supreme Tribunal. I share the opinion of hundreds who know the leading men of the Order, that at the time of his death no man in the world knew so well the Pythian law as did Robert A. Brown.

We owe to our friend who is gone a debt of gratitude, for he did a great and lasting work which will be more and more appreciated as the years pass. He would not have me say that he was the greatest in the list of splendid Pythians who have filled the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal in this Domain for that is a list of exceptionally strong men, each of whom measured up to the full requirements of the position. Many times I have heard him say, and you have heard him say, that his hope was to be able to perform his official duties as well as it had been done by those who had preceded him. We must not overlook the fact that



under our system where we elect a new Grand Chancellor each year the important office of the Grand Lodge is the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal. He is more than a bookkeeper, more than a secretary, he must be a real executive on whom the progress of the Order in the State is chiefly dependent. Seven times he was elected, and those years were years when Pythian progress reached high tide. When Robert A. Brown became Grand Keeper of Records and Seal the total membership of the Order in the Indiana Domain was 64,899. At the time of his death there were 79,779, a gain during his administration of 14,880, which is nearly 7,000 more of a net gain than for the previous ten years. These figures may not mean so much, for the increase in numbers would doubtless have been the same under other leadership. But during the years of administration of my friend, the advance in this Domain of Pythian ideals and Pythian good will has been vastly more than the gain in membership. From October, 1916, until his death, Robert A. Brown, as Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, went up and down this great Hoosier State, and in his matchless way preached the doctrine of fraternity. With the flaming torch of truth that he carried through these years, he kindled the fires of love in the hearts of thousands, so that at the time of his death there was, and yet remains, among the rank and file of our Order in this Grand Domain, the finest fraternal spirit we have ever known. During those seven magnificent years our Grand Tribunal, which is our court of grievances, had been called together but one time. It is my firm conviction that this hour marks the highest tide of fraternal spirit ever attained by the Knights of Pythias of Indiana, and in my judgment this is due for the most part to the work of Robert A. Brown. As his friend who remains to speak in his memory, and as one of the 79,000 Knights of Pythias of this Grand Domain, I cherish the hope that the fraternal heights we have gained may be ours on and on forever, and that fraternal love in our hearts, as taught by this great Pythian may always abound.

Charles A. Bookwalter, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—I am not on this program and I had not intended to take any part in the sessions of this Grand Lodge, except as your Past Grand Chancellor and Past Supreme Representative, and enjoy the



communion with kindred spirits I so well love, but when I listened to the tribute just paid to Robert A. Brown, my heart became too full to remain silent. I wish to join with Brother Remy in laying one more wreath upon the memory of one of the greatest Pythians this Domain has ever had on its roster. I refer to Bob Brown. I loved him for just what he was—bold, fearless, honest, lovable. He was with me in my administration as Grand Chancellor and we travelled this State together. I knew the man then, and before, and always afterward. I wish to express this thought, that his memory will ever be kept green in the hearts of his friends, and his memory will always remain precious to us who knew him so well. Bob Brown, good bye. We may never mention your name again in the conventions of the Grand Lodge, but we shall never forget one of the finest types of men that it has ever been my pleasure to know in this life of mine. Good bye, Bob, good bye, God will take care of you, good bye, Bob.

Thomas L. Neal, Past Grand Chancellor: Grand Chancellor—I move that the address just given by Brother Remy and the address just given by Brother Bookwalter be printed in pamphlet form and that they be sent to the lodges in the State and members of the Order who may desire them.

Which motion was seconded and carried.

In memory of Brother Robert A. Brown, the Grand Lodge arose and stood in silent meditation for a moment.

Archibald M. Hall, Necrologist: Grand Chancellor, Brothers—We now relax from the stress of important procedure to consecrate this fraternal assemblage through an hour's communion with the dead. This is a sad, sweet ceremony. It is sad because we are overwhelmed by a sense of loss. Dearest friends have passed beyond. Delightful associations have been severed. We long for the touch of a vanished hand and the sound of a voice that is still. Our hearts call in despair and out of the unknown comes the bewildering answer: "Nevermore." It is sweet, by reason of the appreciation of benedictions left behind. Hallowed memory recites again the deeds of kindness and the words of love. Our souls attuned in spiritual sym-

pathy feel pulsations rare of lasting peace and joy. Faith sees visions and hope dreams dreams, and out of the enshrouding mystery flash the gleams of eternal realities.

Since I became a Knight of Pythias, a generation has been borne away on the tide of time. Of the brethren, whom I had the pleasure to speak on my voyage, more are sleeping in the silent tomb than are now enjoying this soulful fellowship. This is no doubt true with most of you. The Pythian Roll of Honor is a glorious one. Brethren who heeded their obligations and bore their responsibilities, and lived and died with their armour untarnished and their honor unsullied. Well do we pause and reflect and venerate.

These, our honored dead, have been borne forth by an inexorable destiny which we interpret as an all comprehending love. Naught that we may think or say can affect their calm repose. But soothing consolation, spiritual discernment, and inspiring influences may come into the souls of us who, like pilgrims of the night, still press our journey.

In directing your meditations, I have nothing original or striking with which to inspire you. Nor is this desirable. When one beholds a sunset, it is helpful if his vision is clarified by the latest theories of light and color, and the most recent explanations of cosmology and astronomy. But most of us prefer to subject intellect to emotion. We wish only to watch the sun drop with prismatic reflections below the horizon, hear the subdued murmurs of deepening twilight, and feel the soothing folds of darkness enwrap the world, and in silence meditate and dream. We gaze today toward the sunset of life. Each has a satisfactory explanation of the universe. Each has consoling views of life and death and immortality. It has been my privilege to minutely study the systems of philosophy and theology, and to search with the telescope of speculation for the possibilities of destiny. I am now reaching the age when the future is nearer than the past. Our convictions are our guiding lights. Would that we might receive the illumination of the spirit of Alfred Lord Tennyson through that poem of spiritual interpretation, "In Memoriam." It is the English classic in elegiac literature. It consists of little snatches of song written through an evolution of fifteen years. In it he expresses all the thoughts and emotions, the sorrows and joys, the fears and hopes,



of a sensitive, poetic soul over the death of his dear friend and brother poet, Arthur Hallam.

We honor our departed brethren, if through this service we gain a clearer consciousness of life's infinite extensions. We are prone to view life in one dimension—length, duration. Life is not a line or a surface. It possesses every dimension—length of years, breadth of experience, and height and depth of thought and emotion. We are concerned with centers, usually self-centers, and forget circumferences. The potentialities of life radiate in ever-widening circles.

One may live on a lower range. To him life may be meat and the body raiment. His sole endeavor may be to satisfy physical desire and appetite. He may spend his energies in fruitless drudgery and debasing passion like the low-browed savage. He may typify the "Man with the Hoe."

"Bowed with the weight of centuries he leans  
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,  
The emptiness of ages in his face  
And on his back the burden of the world."

He may, on the other hand, though compelled to earn his bread by the sweat of his brow, hold within himself wonderful possibilities. He can refine his toil and acquire a surplus which contributes to ease and comfort. He can master the forces of nature and make them do his bidding. He can surround himself with friends and organize society, and construct the institutions of civilization. He can search out great truths and establish schools and colleges and libraries for their preservation and inculcation. He can give expression to his thoughts and feelings in a rich and fanciful literature. He can manipulate sound until it flows in tuneful melodies, or swells in sublime oratorios and symphonies, and conjure with color for the production of the masterpieces of art. He can look up to the stars and grasp the divine mathematics in the harmony of the spheres. He can sweep through the past and dip into the future and become cognizant of the plans and purposes of the Oversoul. In admiration, the great tragedian enthusiastically exclaims:

"What a piece of work is Man,  
Infinite in reason,  
In comprehension, how like a God."

As the circle of life widens, it soon sweeps beyond the Now and the Here. By far the larger segments run

through the past and the future. As one looks out and beyond, the mystery becomes more attractive and the interrogation more insistent. Sages have conceived of time as an ante-chamber to the great auditorium of eternity. Philosophers have charted the undiscovered land with the most stupendous systems of thought. Prophets have decorated the spiritual heavens with the brightest pictures of Faith and Hope and Immortality. We view our brethren today as they are projected upon the background of the ages. We see them in the lengthening perspective of eternity and appreciate more clearly the divine measurements of Man.

“Thou has created him a little lower than the angels  
And crowned him with glory and honor.”

We pay our brethren highest homage if through a contemplation of their virtues, we arrive at a keener appreciation of the real values. In the kaleidoscope of changing activities, our knowledge is confused and our judgment beclouded. We magnify trifles and overlook the things that really count. We bend our energies to a great achievement, but ere it is accomplished, it reveals the elements of fruitless endeavor and social harm. A misfortune crushes us with despair. It may be a blessing in disguise. A success filled with elation—it is but a bubble. We cannot trace cause and effect. The results are controlled by the strange alchemy of the future. The unknown factors are in destiny. But when the life is completed, then the factors become known and the results can be comprehended. Then we know that many things we highly treasured are inconsequential. Then we understand that the essential thing is, not did one endure, but, did he endure with bravery; not, did he fight, but, did he battle with courage? Merit lies, not in that one conducted vast enterprise, but in that, while so doing, he developed in his character the sterling qualities of honesty and integrity. The honor lies, not in that one commanded the applause of the multitude, but in that he mingled with his fellows, in the exchange of mutual esteem and confidence and benefaction. It matters not to what system of ethics you yield obedience, to what school of philosophy you hold, to what religious creed you subscribe, in the last analysis, these must be the fundamentals. Life is genuine only as it blends with other lives in abiding friendship, as it is made fruitful by the





RALPH W. GAYLOR  
GRAND CHANCELLOR  
1922-1923





warming influence of unfeigned charity, as it is enriched by benevolent deeds and purposes. What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul—these are the soul of being. These are the virtues which illumine the Pythian ritual—bravery, courage, confidence, friendship, charity and benevolence. These are the virtues which our beloved Order aspires to inculcate and make realities in the lives of all its members. Our departed brethren exemplified them in their lives, and now clarified by the light celestial, they shine like stars in the diadem of their rejoicing.

We hold our brethren in exalted reverence if from their memory we draw a holy inspiration. We may grow discouraged at the unfinished architecture of our own characters. But our brethren stand before us in finished structure. We behold them in detail and completion, in fault and perfection, in symmetry and beauty. From them we can take measurements for more worthy building. Their examples stir our hearts with a sentiment that has been given enduring expression by the poet Longfellow. In the morning glow of youth it rang through our souls in the bugle blasts of faith, and hope and aspiration. In the struggles of mature manhood it breathed into our hearts, courage and determination. Today, when we are reaching out toward those who have withdrawn from the conflict and are contemplating the larger issues of life, it brings a gospel of comfort and commendation.

“Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime;  
And departing leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.

Let us then be up and doing  
With a heart for any fate;  
Still achieving, still pursuing  
Learn to labor and to wait.”

To wait—Ah, brethren, we are waiting now. Waiting for the solemn reflections of the richness and beauty of lives brought to fruition. Waiting in appreciation of beneficent influences that have swept through our being; waiting in contemplation of infinite forces and possibilities. May I dedicate to this occasion, and to these our departed brethren, a composition in which I have endeavored to express our reverence and faith and hope.

In Memoriam—Are they dead  
And gone hence to some place of dread  
Where gloom oblivious reigns supreme  
Ne'er lighted by life's warming beam?  
While we in sorrow grope and call  
And long for one sweet note to fall  
From lips now mouldering in the dust  
And yet believe—" 'Tis just! 'Tis just!"

Or have they gone to fairer clime  
Where joys attend in role sublime  
While mystic veil e'er hangs between  
And shifting shadows on the screen  
Is all sad fancy's eye can see,—  
Faint glimmerings of eternity?

Imperfect thought! Oh, dim the sight  
That sees not by celestial light  
And penetrates the mists diverse  
And grasps as one the universe!

What though the plant just sprung to view  
Bends 'neath the sparkling drop of dew;  
Or larger grown bursts forth in bloom,  
Sun-kissed, sweet-souled, dispelling gloom;  
Or summer passed, it lays down its head  
On ruthless winter's dreary bed;  
Some spark of life there bides eternal  
That wakes again in sunshine vernal!  
And can a spirit, life of life,  
Matured in earth's unceasing strife,  
Like vapor vanish in the sun  
And Lethe say: "Its course is run"!

Adown the ages sweeps one plan  
That holds the atom and the man  
And ceaseless change the motive force  
That sends all life along its course,  
And naught can miss the destined goal  
Fixed by the Universal Soul.

They now have passed to higher stage  
Of life's eternal pilgrimage,  
Unlimited by time or space,  
They throb in life of all the race.  
For every impress thought-refined  
Is dwelling for creative mind;  
Each nice detail of souls celestial  
Is marked by qualities ancestral;  
And nature oft to make a man  
Collects the virtues of a clan,  
And in a form of finest mould  
Implants them where so clear and bold  
In life's new day they brightly shine  
As touches of the hand Divine.

The world is moving toward the good,  
Borne onward by the swelling flood  
Of thought immortal; anthems rise  
And ring through all the vaulted skies,  
Till souls of men are set on fire  
As when the Master touched the lyre.



And all the good that men have done,  
Inspiring victories they have won,  
Approving smile, repentant tear,  
Proclaim a gospel fraught with cheer  
That doubting world should cease its sigh  
For man's immortal, though he die!

Peer not with memory's time-dimmed eye  
Through fame's dark mist in honor's sky  
At distant stars. They nearer dwell  
And tides of sweetest influence swell  
Through all our being! Sorrow? Never!  
Rejoice forever and forever.

It was announced that Brother John Ballantyne, of Boston, Mass., Supreme Vice Chancellor, was in the city and the following committee was appointed by Grand Chancellor Thompson to escort him to the Grand Lodge Hall—

John W. Craig, Supreme Representative.  
Frank A. Priest, Supreme Representative.  
William P. Hart, Past Supreme Representative.  
Charles F. Remy, Past Supreme Representative.

Grand Chancellor: Brothers, I submit the following appointments for your approval: As assistants to the Grand Outer Guard—

J. Fleener Bauman, Rockport Lodge No. 107, Rockport.  
Fred Schneider, Madison Lodge No. 21, Madison.  
C. C. Jordan, North Vernon Lodge No. 128, North Vernon.  
L. B. Lindsly, Fort Wayne Lodge No. 116, Fort Wayne.  
John H. Russe, Jr., Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Lawrenceburg.  
W. C. Lewis, Hammond Lodge No. 210, Hammond.  
William Ward, Jr., Phoenix Lodge No. 101, Fort Wayne.  
C. R. Rigsby, Jr., Myrtle Lodge No. 19, Jeffersonville.

On motion duly seconded, said appointments were confirmed and the usual mileage and per diem allowed for attendance.

Charles A. Tindall, Past Supreme Representative, presiding.

The committee to escort the Supreme Vice Chancellor was announced as entering the Grand Lodge Hall. The Grand Lodge was called up, amid applause, the Supreme Honors were given and Supreme Vice Chancellor Ballantyne was escorted to the stage by the committee.

Grand Chancellor: Brothers, we have the honor of having with us today Supreme Vice Chancellor Ballantyne, who will now address you.

Supreme Vice Chancellor Ballantyne: Grand Chancellor and brothers, when I came into your Grand Lodge Hall just a few moments ago and looked about me, I began to wonder what kind of meeting I was going to attend. I have had the opportunity to attend a few Grand Lodge conventions, but the Grand Lodge conventions that I have attended have not been so noticeably large in numbers as this. So that I want to say to you that your Grand Lodge appears to me to be quite a successful affair. I heard one time of a little story about a funeral that happened away up in the north of Scotland. It seems that in that land it is customary to let a funeral extend over several days, and they usually have some of that stuff which they call in that country "moonshine dew," and which is called in this country "Contraband of the Eighteenth Amendment." Sam had been partaking very freely and it stimulated him. So on the third day he stood in his place at the funeral, and he said, "Mr. Chairman, I propose the health of the bride and the groom." Somebody behind him pulled his coat tail and said, "Sit down, this is not a wedding; it is a funeral," and he says, "Well, I don't care what you call it, but whatever you call it, it's a howling success." When I came into your Grand Lodge today the number of people who are here would indicate to me it certainly is a howling success, and I want to congratulate you upon that fact.

I am charged with a special commission to you from the Supreme Chancellor, who regrets very much his inability to be here in person, and requested me to come as his representative. It seems that his own Grand Lodge is in session now and he already had been pre-empted by the Grand Lodge of Virginia, his own native State. Those men insisted upon having the Supreme Chancellor there because he belongs to them. In the first place they are the men who made him a member of the Order Knights of Pythias, and he thought it his duty in that particular to be with them at their Grand Lodge. I also am charged by him to deliver to you his most sincere greetings upon this meeting of your Grand Lodge, and to say to you, from him, that he expects wonderful things from the Grand Domain of Indiana during his term of office.

When I look at the roster of lodges of this Supreme Domain and I remember that you have in this State, this Grand Domain, some seventy-seven thousand members, and that you made an increase last year by



over six thousand members, I think that the Supreme Chancellor may rest assured that his expectations in this matter will be fully realized, because there is great Pythian enterprise in this Grand Domain.

By the way, I am also charged by the Grand Chancellor of Massachusetts to convey to you an expression of his kindest regards. I happened to meet him last Saturday on the street in Boston and I told him that I was coming to Indiana, and that is the message he sent by me to you. There was another gentleman with him when I met him, who was a Supreme Representative in the last convention of the Supreme Lodge, Dr. Gray, a young Past Grand Chancellor of Massachusetts, who broadcasted over Massachusetts that good Pythian slogan, "Be a Pythian every day in the year." He also commissioned me to pay his best respects to the members of this Grand Lodge.

I want to tell you men in Indiana that the outlook for progress in this great order is most favorable. We have a splendid institution. We teach not only the question of mutual helpfulness in the superlative degree to men but aid and assist them to be of a fraternal turn of mind. We exemplify it in our daily lives also and it develops the very best there is in citizenship. It is the bounden duty of this Order to stand for law and order. These two things are not empty terms by any means, and when the words law and order are used by the Knights of Pythias, we know they are used in an understanding way, in a way that will comply with the principles of Pythianism. These words stand for the best there is in patriotic effort. We want to tell the men whom we would enlist in this great organization, what law and order mean in the Order Knights of Pythias. We want to tell them what the Lesson of Friendship means. Patriotism is exemplified by us, and friendship is presented in the teachings of our subordinate lodge ritual. These are the things we want to tell men about when they would enlist in the great cause of Pythianism. Friendship is the foundation stone of practically every organization. Friendship, as I call it Pythian Friendship, which is found in this organization is probably a little different from the term Friendship that we hear in regard to other fraternal organizations. The Holy Bible is upon our altar and we stand by that institution. When we remember the words of the Book of Law, "upon this stone will I build my Church," I want to tell you men that

the foundation stone of this great organization is that Holy Book of Law. And when we tell men we are working in the cause of fraternity and brotherhood, as sacred as that is, then we expect each member to lay upon the Pythian altar some word of endeavor, some word of effort, some act of his which he would be willing to do in the day of trial and trouble, vexation, annoyance, sickness, sin and death. That is the great work this Order is to do. If it were not for the fact that this Order is great in itself by reason of having had such a wonderful growth, I would tell you, my friends, that we might as well shut up shop and forget all about it. But what has gone by all these years demonstrates to us that we have something in this fraternal institution that is worth working for, that is worthy of the splendid Order, and we can realize that we have enjoyed its blessings and it is our bounden duty to extend its blessings to other men. This is not a close corporation. If so we had better shut the door and let a few enjoy its benefits, but the unselfishness of this fraternity makes it appeal to all men. We want other men to come in, we want this organization to extend its field. And we want every man who is eligible. We want them with us, and we will have an army so great that as it would march up and down, the world would tremble and the people would look and say, "who are those men?" and when it is known they are the Knights of Pythias then the world will say, "they are wonderful men." We can't do too much for the great Order Knights of Pythias. I am going to ask you men, who have been honored by your lodges, to carry back to your subordinate lodges an expression of hope for the future, a word of comfort and a word of cheer and a word of encouragement. Let this Order multiply, but do not let it multiply at the expense of quality, because we desire only the best there is in the land. Let membership in the Order stand as a guarantee of good character. It certainly ought to be. Membership in this fraternity, so far as the men who have stood at our altar are concerned, so far as the men who have taken part in our work are concerned, membership in this Order at all times ought to be the mark of highest respectability, the mark of a good man, a good husband, a kind and indulgent father, and a good citizen of the United States. My friends, the very best that there is in the land is not any too good for the Knights of Pythias Order. This Order sus-



tains a most peculiar position among the fraternal institutions. It is the only fraternal organization in this land that has upon its Charter the Great Seal of the United States. Did it ever occur to you that the Congress itself is the sponsor for this fraternity? And that it was willing to go upon record and say that the men who first organized this fraternity were all American citizens of high respectability and this by men who knew what character and reputation were. Let the reputation of this Order always be maintained as the highest in the land, and every man can help to do his little part along the line of maintaining this institution in that most enviable position. And as we go from this Grand Lodge back to our homes, let us go back with a knowledge and an enjoyment of its accomplishments. Let me tell you that wherever there is an attempt to bring about something that is good, wherever the effort is made to further a good cause, join in. We want to see other men receive the same benefits we have received, and we want this organization to extend its influence to the very length and breadth of this great country in such a way that what we have already accomplished may be considered only a small beginning as compared with what we will accomplish in the future.

I am not going to detain you any longer. I am going to wish you Godspeed in the name of this great fraternity. I am going to congratulate you upon the fact that you are willing, by reason of your desire, and by reason of your appreciation, to work for this great institution and to come here and give of your time and your energy to formulate the laws for your Grand Domain.

You can make laws in the Grand Lodge for your Grand Domain in every respect so they will not conflict with the Supreme laws. And probably you might be interested for just a few moments in the Supreme Lodge in so far as the law is concerned. What was done in the last convention of the Supreme Lodge, as you have heard from your Supreme Representatives, was not very alarming. There was something done along the line of getting rid of the delinquent list and the inactive list, because those were not very popular. We now have a different proposition, which in my opinion is not by any means perfect, but there will be a time when, I believe, no man will be the subject of charges or will ever receive expulsion as a penalty for



nonpayment of dues. I also believe our laws should be so amended that the expulsion of members for nonpayment of dues shall be entirely taken out of our law, and there should never be such a thing heard of in this institution. There is a proposition along this line which can be presented for consideration whereby objectionable words may be eliminated from our law and leave the men who have failed to pay their dues in a position of being brought back again into the fold. Let the light always be in the window for the men who have wandered away from the fold and when we do that, we are doing something for the welfare of this great institution and for the men as well. This organization should be so great and it can be made so great that the man who forgets to pay his dues will be a great exception. The men in this fraternity will pay their dues, and they will never be marked as men who have been suspended because they have not met a financial obligation. It is the easiest thing in the world to have a law that will require a man to pay his dues, and I want to promise you that in the future we will have a law proposed for the consideration of the Supreme Lodge along this particular line, whereby we will entirely eliminate the suspension list, and the only place in our law where the word expulsion will be heard of will be as a penalty for the violations of his Pythian duty or the law of the land, or as a punishment for crime; but never for forgetting a financial obligation. I am going to hope that the time will come when this Order will be placed on that high plane and we will feel better for it. We will have fewer men forget to pay their dues and this will give us greater prosperity.

I want to thank you for listening to me. I could tell you more about the Knightly Order, but I do not feel it is my duty or privilege to do so at this time. You have been very kind to me. I am going to go back to the east, to the city of Boston, where I live, and I am going to tell the men in that city and State—and I deliver to them many Pythian addresses in the course of a year—what a splendid gathering of men you had in the Grand Domain of Indiana, and I want to meet them and tell them about the great interest you take in this fraternity, and I am going to tell them how great this institution is in the west; and above all I am going to tell them as I look into the faces of the men who make up your attendance here, that as I have

traveled through this land, I have failed to find a more intelligent set of men or more intelligent faces than those I see here. The President of the United States belongs to this institution and has been an active member of the Order for some thirty years, and we can go from the top of the list to the bottom, and we will find that most men in public life today are members of the Knights of Pythias. And, brothers, it is because they have been made better men by our Order that they have been able to climb along the line of patriotic duty.

I am going to bid you Godspeed, I hope your measure of success will be full to running over, and as we go away let it be along the line of Pythian accomplishments and be in line with good citizenship, for after all, our salute to the flag means we are loyal American citizens in the first place, and good members of the Order in the second place.

Past Grand Chancellor Tindall: Brothers—Those of us who attended the Supreme Lodge convention at Boston some years ago, probably about fourteen, will ever remember the courteous, brotherly treatment given to us by the Knights of Pythias of Boston. We will always remember that not only the Knights of Pythias, but the citizens of Boston, were very courteous and gentlemanly to give us directions. Even the street car conductors and hotel clerks tried to direct us down those crooked streets so we could find our way back to the hotel. We frequently started down a street only to meet ourselves coming right back to the same place in a half hour. The policemen were courteous and kind to us. I do not think a single member of the Supreme Lodge got in jail while we were there. And I believe this Grand Lodge should assure Brother Ballantyne that he will not get in jail while here. We thank you, Brother Ballantyne, for this visit and address.

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor and brothers—To me has been assigned a most pleasant duty. Over forty years ago when I entered the Grand Lodge of Indiana I met a brother who is present with us today. He was then an able member of the Grand Lodge. During our membership back in the Grand Lodge he became Grand Chancellor of Indiana in 1882. For years he remained with us, when he removed from Indiana and this is the first time I have seen Brother James T. Darnell of Greencastle for



a long time. It is a pleasure to me to introduce to you the oldest living Past Grand Chancellor of Indiana, Brother James T. Darnell.

James T. Darnell, Past Grand Chancellor: Grand Chancellor—To me this is one of the best hours of my life. In 1882 I stood here, not here but on the other platform, as your Grand Chancellor. I never enjoyed anything more than that. I am not going to take up your time. For fifteen years or more I have been living in the southwest, out there where we are not quite naturalized, but we are becoming American citizens very fast. May it please God I have moved back to Indiana for good. I did not know until last night that I could be in attendance here, so if you will permit me I will read what I jotted down this morning.

Grand Chancellor and Brethren of the Grand Lodge of Indiana—Pleasure fills my heart as I stand before this body of men that holds so large a place in my heart. Many times during the past years I have desired to attend your session but business obligations and residence in the southwest for twelve or fifteen years have prevented me from doing so. I now have come to the place in the course of human events where I shall step aside from the pathway of life's heavy responsibilities and shall choose the activities that are agreeable to me, until I shall complete the story of my life, therefore I am here.

At the very beginning of my brief remarks I desire to personally express my gratitude to the Grand Lodge for the gift of the Past Grand Chancellor's Charm, which was presented to me with the assurance of your brotherly love and concern. I prize that gift more than words can express. It represents to me the spirit of brotherhood that has made our Order immortal, and always exercises a power that appeals to the very best that is in me.

As I stand before you on this occasion, how the memories of the yesterdays rush over me like a flood, and stir my soul to its deepest depths. The days of sweet association with some of the noble men who labored together with me in the interest of this brotherhood which we mutually loved, come to me just now bringing a great feeling of tenderness. Brethren, I often wonder if we really exercise a true spirit of appreciation with regard to the value of brotherhood in the story of life. This old world is waiting for the



touch of this spirit which we profess to develop in our associations as an organization. When I think on this matter and the memories of these men with whom I have been engaged in council in other years, speak to me, I feel confident that there was the appreciation to which I refer, and because of it, our Order has expanded and become a source of blessing to multitudes of hearts and homes. If there is anything I shall say today which you will remember, let it be this; that I have pleaded that we may continue, in all of its purity, the work which has been accomplished by the devotion, and the sacrifices of the standard bearers and co-laborers of our Order during our past history. The thought of the meagre service which I was able to render, during the time that I was honored with the various positions of trust and confidence, comes to sit with me as a sweet companion in these years as the shadows of life are ever growing longer. This service has been more helpful to me than to anybody else, and I am grateful that I have been honored with an opportunity to render it.

There are also some heart-softening memories today. A number of my associates who stood side by side with me in the years gone by have heard and answered the call which comes to us all, sooner or later, and have passed over the heights covered by the mists to us who are on mortality's side. Among them I am at this time thinking of my good friends, Past Grand Chancellor Charles F. S. Neal and Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Robert A. Brown. There are others not so honored in their elevation to office as were these, but who were as truly known, and are as truly respected by me. These immortals linger with me still and are a part of me. Such men never die. It seems to me that I can feel the presence of their spirit on this occasion and can hear the call of their voices, as they would lure us on to the exemplification of all that our Order stands for.

In closing, permit me to just say a few words on the mission of our beloved Order. We justify our existence only to the extent that we answer a need in the world. And as we study our history, we feel that our existence has been justified. What we stand for can not be confined to any one organization of men. We are dealing with the great principles that lie at the foundation of our Christian civilization. Our coming together as a lodge is done in order that we may have

awakened within us a due consciousness of the world's need and of our obligation to meet it, and then go out into the highways and byways and give the touch that will satisfy the heart of humanity.

Brethren, let us be true to our mission, and honor and gladness will ever be our heritage. I thank you.

Past Grand Chancellor Tindall: When I heard Brother Darnell talking it makes me realize I was only fourteen years old when he was Grand Chancellor, and I am still but a boy in Pythianism, and it puts into me the feeling that men who are getting along in middle life should be enthused with Pythianism and do all in our power to further the good cause. We are truly glad to have Brother Darnell with us and hope he will be able to attend every session of this Grand Lodge for years to come.

John W. Craig, Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor, My Brothers—Your Supreme Representatives desire to make the following report:

Document No. 2.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—The undersigned, who were your Supreme Representatives to the thirty-second convention of the Supreme Lodge, Knights of Pythias, held at San Francisco, California, August 8 to 15, 1922, desire to make a brief report to this body of the business of that convention.

Apparently, as is the custom in all legislative bodies, there was in this convention a multitude of propositions presented for consideration. We will not occupy your time, or space in the record, with a complete resume of all that was offered. Much of the time of the convention was taken up in the consideration of matters presented, which in its judgment the Supreme Lodge felt was not needed and uncalled for at present.

The legislation which called forth the most thought and discussion was that with reference to delinquent members. It was the judgment of the convention that the manner of handling that situation by creating merely "an inactive list," and with no provision for suspension or expulsion of such a member, the law being generally known as the "Cabell law," had failed of its purpose. Legislation was adopted therefore which provides for a trial upon delinquency, and suspension or expulsion of such members by the lodge in its discretion.

Under the law as it was, our Domain along with other Grand Domains, has paid a per capita tax upon a considerable list known as "inactive members." We desire to call your attention to the fact that our Grand Lodge is entitled to a refund of such tax upon a showing made of the erroneous payment, by virtue of a resolution adopted by the Supreme Lodge to the effect that such "inactive members" should have been deducted from the membership as from December 31, 1921.

Grand Lodges are now given the right to provide for life



memberships in the Order. This legislation is an innovation with our Order and should be given due thought before action is taken in our Domain.

More caution is required of a Chancellor Commander in communicating the annual password, by virtue of another statute which was enacted, and attention should be given to that law when it is published and distributed. In this connection we wish to report that the Supreme Keeper of Records and Seal was directed to edit and publish the Supreme Constitution and Statutes biennially after each convention, and to cause the distribution thereof to subordinate lodges at actual cost. This should provide a manner of keeping up to date with legislation in each lodge.

Our Insurance Department presented several propositions and all were enacted. All looked to a better working condition for the Department and replaced provisions which were not in accord with requirements of Insurance Commissions in the various States of the Union.

The foregoing constitutes the really important legislation enacted. You will know more of these when you receive and read the printed statutes.

Those propositions which failed to pass you will possibly not know about, except as we report to you. Briefly, they are as follows:

A proposition to abolish the Grand Lodge and the Supreme Lodge Rank. This was to permit any member of the Order to attend the sessions of either the Grand or Supreme Lodge.

A proposition to establish a Pythian Tuberculosis Sanitarium.

A proposition providing that, when the committee on an applicant reports unfavorably, no ballot shall be taken, but he shall be declared rejected.

Some fifteen propositions relative to arrearages and delinquents, mostly duplication of the legislation adopted on this subject.

A proposition providing that the honors of Past Grand Chancellor be extended to all elective officers of the Grand Lodge who have served for ten consecutive years. This was presented by your Representatives to fit an instance in our own Domain, that of our good brother, who has served as our Grand Lodge Trustee for twenty-seven consecutive years. We abide by the judgment of the convention, however, that the honors be not extended.

Two propositions offered for the purpose of permitting subordinate lodges upon a two-thirds vote, to ballot on a candidate at the same convention at which the application is received and not to require a dispensation, were likewise defeated.

Legislation providing for funds for a permanent Pythian headquarters building, and for a general Field Deputy; also for the nationalization of Pythian Homes, failed of adoption. No action was taken on the proposition presented which provided for an official publication for the Order.

We cite these propositions only that you may give thought to them in case they should come before us in the future, and that you might advise as to the expediency and necessity for any such legislation.

One of the greatest pleasures of four of your Representatives was to carry out the mandate of our Grand Lodge and to present the name of the other, Brother Frank A. Priest, as a can-



- didate for Supreme Vice-Chancellor. This we did with all the skill and enthusiasm we had. It was a very spirited contest with many aspirants. While we are sorry to report our failure in his election, we do wish to speak of the fine impression Brother Priest made upon the Supreme Representatives. It is to be hoped that success will later crown our efforts in his behalf.

We must not fail to tell you of the most splendid and fraternal entertainment we enjoyed with our brothers on the western coast. It is almost beyond description. Everything was done to make our stay most pleasant and profitable. It is useless to undertake to go into detail in this report. We would be sure to omit something which is entitled to commendation and to our gratitude. It was fine.

In conclusion, your Representatives thank you sincerely for the honors we have had, and trust we have conducted ourselves in the deliberations of our Supreme Body as will merit the thought that, at least, we have done our best for our Grand Domain and for Pythianism.

Fraternally submitted,

F. A. PRIEST,  
JOHN W. CRAIG,  
CHAS. L. PULLIAM,  
HARRY WADE,  
FRANK BOWERS,  
Supreme Representatives.

John W. Craig, Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—Even though Indiana did not win in this spirited contest which we have just mentioned, yet how splendid is the fellow that did win. There was that friendliness and fraternal spirit in the contest which touches us. With some eight or nine aspirants we have for our Supreme Vice-Chancellor this splendid man. We had our experiences and this splendid leader will be one whom we will be glad to follow in the future years while he is Supreme Chancellor in our Order.

On motion made and duly seconded and unanimously adopted, the Grand Lodge took a recess until 1:30 p. m.

---

### FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Grand Lodge was called to order at 1:30 o'clock p. m. by Grand Chancellor Harvey M. Thompson, with all of the Grand Lodge officers and a majority of the Representatives present.

The advance report of the Grand Chancellor, the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, the Grand Master of Exchequer, the Building Commission and the Grand Trustees were presented and are as follows:

## Report of Grand Chancellor

---

"SOMETHING DOING ALL THE TIME."

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., September 1, 1922.

*To the Officers and Members of the Grand Lodge of Indiana:*

My Brothers—As I stand at the close of our fiscal year, about to render you an accounting of my stewardship, I look back through the months of service fraught with new experiences and responsibilities, and a feeling of pride comes upon me that I should have been so signally honored six years ago by you, my brother Knights. It is, of course, a cherished wish of every true Pythian to serve the Order, and he can not but be sensitive of the honor bestowed upon him when he begins his journey through the various chairs. But I doubt if any Knight can realize the completeness of the confidence placed in him and his powers until he finds himself in the executive chair. One may know certain things, but it is not until they have been personally experienced that one can realize them.

It is no mean task to direct the affairs of a great Domain such as the Grand Domain of Indiana, even though events pursue the even tenor of their ways. But this has been an unusual year in several respects. As we all know, the winter of 1921-1922 has been a most distressing one with respect to unemployment, and our Order has felt the effects of it, as it is inevitable it should. Then, too, we are all familiar with the details of the nation-wide coal strike, which has left an indelible impress upon the furtherance of our plans for the advancement of the Order. Many of our lodges are situated right in the heart of the coal-mining districts and naturally were affected by these labor troubles. They have had their hands full in an endeavor to provide ways and means to take care of their families, and lodge work must necessarily be held in abeyance, as is wholly fitting, until this crisis is bridged over. It naturally follows that it was simply out of the question to expect any material results from these districts. Moreover, in the spring our Domain was visited by a devastating tornado which left havoc in its wake. It swept through several towns in which our lodges were situated, thus adding to our burdens. And we are all familiar with the fact that just recently the big railroad strike of national proportion was launched, which involves many of our members. And in April last, we lost our Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, who had served in that capacity for the past six years, and who was one of our most able men. When that tower of strength was laid low, added duties and responsibilities devolved upon me as Grand Chancellor. However, I want to commend particularly the efficient manner in which the assistants in the Grand Lodge office carried on the business of that office—which must go on, no matter what happens, and it was largely due to their earnest efforts, together with the helpful assistance and whole-hearted co-operation of my fellow Grand Lodge officers, that the interim between Brother Brown's death and the appointment of his successor was bridged over.



**Robert Allen Brown.**

At this writing, it has been just six months since Brother Brown slipped from the ranks, and Pythianism lost one of its most commanding figures—a man of keen intellect and great strength of character, shrewd, penetrating and clear-thinking. Of compelling personality, he was destined to be a leader wherever his path in life might lead him, and it was a propitious hour for the Order when he became a Knight, and the interest which grew with the years was first kindled.

Brother Brown took the ranks of Knighthood in Hesperian Lodge No. 12, Franklin, in 1889. He was a prominent and invaluable member on various Grand Lodge committees, and rendered conspicuous service as Grand Chancellor in 1915. At the expiration of his term as Grand Chancellor, he was elected to the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, in which capacity he evinced the same capabilities and high order of executive efficiency which characterized his career in both civic and fraternal affairs, to the very last. When he passed away, a long and serviceable career was closed.

The last rites were marked by a simplicity in keeping with a certain bigness in the man himself, and in accordance with his expressed wish. His loss was mourned throughout both the Supreme and Grand Domains, and a large following of friends, as well as Grand Lodge officials and brother Knights from over the state came to pay him a final tribute. It can truly be said of Brother Brown—

“How well he fell asleep;  
Like some proud river widening toward the sea;  
Calmly and grandly, silently and deep,  
Life joined eternity.”

I have asked Brother Charles F. Remy to participate in the memorial services and pay tribute to Brother Brown. This is only fitting, in the light of his life-long friendship with Brother Brown—a living example of that friendship upon which rests the very foundation of our Order—and I am sure the Grand Lodge will approve my action.

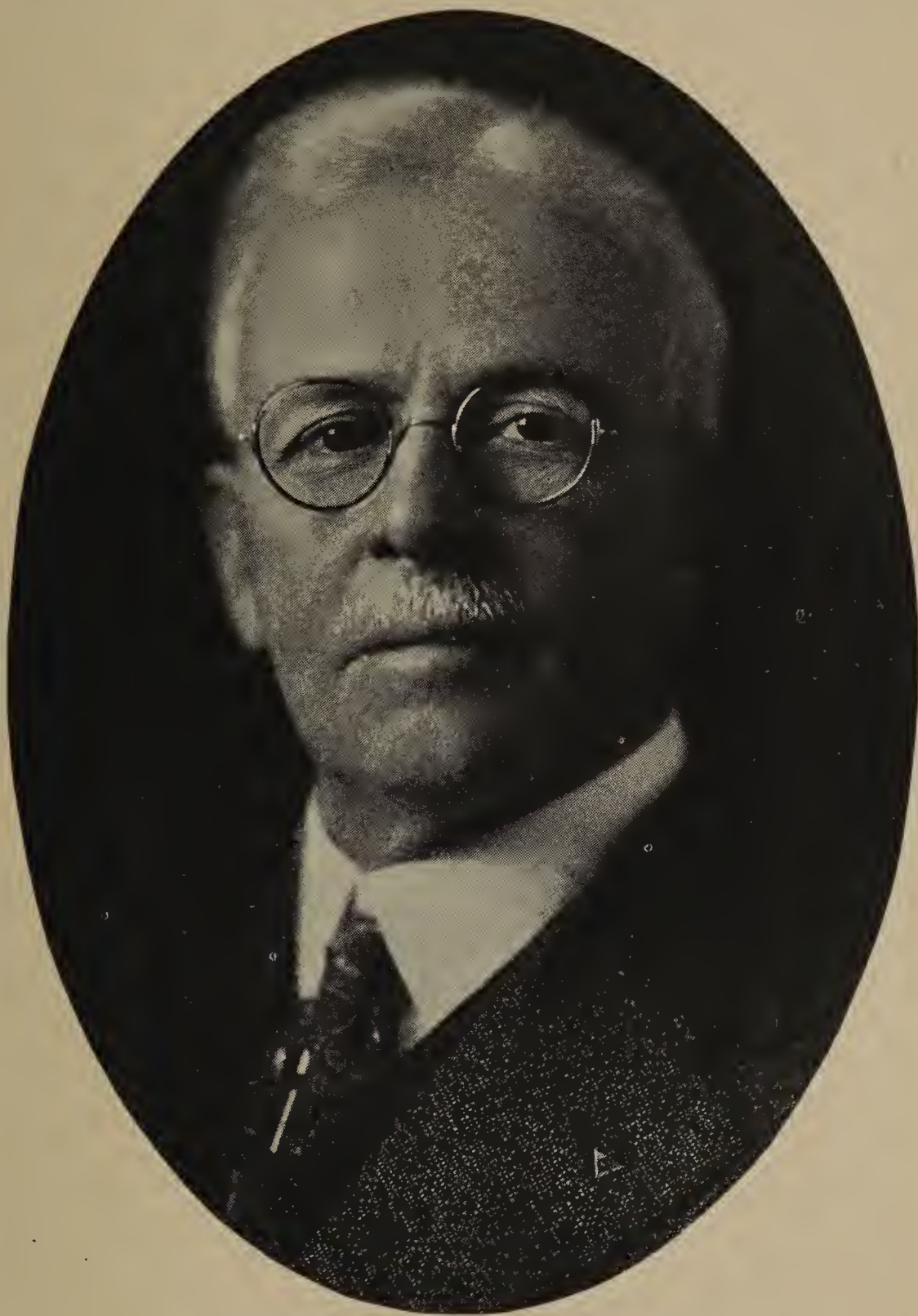
**Appointment of Robert S. Turner.**

On April 20th last I appointed Brother Robert S. Turner, of 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis, to fill the unexpired term caused by the death of Brother Brown. Brother Turner had previously acted in the capacity of field deputy, and by virtue of that position, was in touch with the lodges throughout the Domain. I believed that Brother Turner could fill the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal until this convention, and I want to thank him for carrying the work through the remainder of the year. I am asking that the Grand Lodge approve this appointment.

**State of the Order.**

In spite of the handicaps heretofore mentioned, our Grand Domain has swept onward with the march of progress. There are several lodges throughout the Domain which need vigorous attention in order to bring them back to prosperity and a healthy growth, but I feel I can say with safety, that as a whole, our subordinate lodges are normally active, and after





ROBERT ALLEN BROWN  
GRAND KEEPER OF RECORDS  
AND SEAL

BORN NOVEMBER 27, 1858

DIED APRIL 6, 1922



conditions throughout the country and state become more settled, prospects should be very good for increased vigor. In this connection, I cannot refrain from touching upon the splendid spirit displayed by the "Big Brother" lodges toward the smaller and weaker lodges in their respective districts. They have done much, through their splendid co-operation and willingness to assist, towards strengthening the bonds of brotherly love.

We have made an appreciable gain during the year and credit should be given where credit is due. All gains necessarily come through the membership at large, and I therefore want to thank every loyal Pythian for the part he has taken in making this increase possible. We must not lose sight, however, of the stern reality which is before us in the shape of "inactive" members. We must remember that for the past two years, under the new laws, it has been impossible to drop any members from the roster for n. p. d. All members who have failed to meet their obligations for these two years can be lawfully expelled from the Order during the coming year. It naturally follows that there will be a big slump in our membership in the near future unless one big, simultaneous effort is made throughout the Domain for increased membership to offset this loss. This important fact I have endeavored to impress upon the subordinate lodges during the year just closed, and the increase which has been made I am passing on to my successor in the hope that it will be of some small assistance to him in overcoming this obstacle which confronts him during his term of office.

#### District Meetings.

We were somewhat delayed in completing the schedule for our district meetings this year, due to the fact that at the last moment several of the brothers who had accepted the deputyship found they were unable to take on the work. This necessitated holding the greater number of our meetings during January and February, the very worst months of the year for travel; the roads were well nigh impassable owing to the heavy and continuous rains at that time. But in the face of these obstacles, we had splendid representative gatherings at each of these meetings, and the interest and enthusiasm shown augur well for the future of district meetings. From my observation, however, I want to emphasize again the importance of holding these meetings as soon after the Grand Lodge as possible, so that most of them will have been held by the time the holiday season approaches. I believe this could be accomplished with the proper preliminary work. A meeting of the newly appointed district deputies held at the close of the Grand Lodge session might facilitate matters.

In the main, these have been strictly business meetings. These business meetings, of course, are of vital importance, for many of the brothers do not have a thorough knowledge of Pythian law, and it is here that they get their information at first hand. I believe it is good policy, however, to combine business with pleasure—business being paramount, of course,—and I would suggest that hereafter a definite program be scheduled, the evening meeting to be a closed one and devoted to business and administrative affairs only, and the afternoon meeting to be an open meeting of a social nature. Through an arrangement of this kind we will be sure to have a full attendance at the evening meeting, for it will be obligatory on



the part of the representatives to remain for the evening meeting without fail; otherwise, if the meetings were reversed, some of the representatives might not remain for the evening program. A fixed schedule of this kind will eliminate any possible confusion such as was experienced at some of the earlier meetings, as to just what course should be followed by the committee in charge of arrangements.

In this connection, I want to say that one of my most pleasant memories will be the time spent with Brother Brown at these district meetings. Although ailing at the time, nevertheless he worked on courageously. He gave of his strength and energy unsparingly, and to work under his inspiration was indeed a privilege and a pleasure. I also take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the splendid assistance rendered by Brother Neal at the district meeting held at Salem. Brother Brown, due to his illness, was unable to be present at this meeting, and Brother Neal conducted the roll call and attended to the various duties of Brother Brown in a most helpful and efficient manner.

Too much credit cannot be given to our district deputies who were responsible for the success of these meetings in their respective districts. They have responded gladly to any requests made of them, and many lodges are indebted to their district deputies for assistance in planning not only a revival of interest, but also in lending a helping hand in the straightening out of their administrative affairs.

At the last Grand Lodge, legislation was adopted making it obligatory on the part of the district deputy to render a quarterly report to the Grand Chancellor of the business transacted by him during that time, but no provision was made for the payment of his expenses until the end of the year. It does not seem equitable to me that the district deputy should wait until the end of the year to be reimbursed for his expenses. I therefore recommend that the law be amended to the effect that the district deputy file with his quarterly report an itemized statement of his expenses for the quarter and be reimbursed accordingly.

### County Meetings.

The various county meetings which have been held throughout the year clearly demonstrate what an asset these meetings are in bringing about a closer relationship between the various lodges. The needs of the individual lodges become known, and with the abundant opportunity afforded for the interchange of ideas, the result is a spirit of harmony and co-operation that could scarcely be achieved through any other means. It is, of course, essential that we have efficient county and lodge deputies, for they are the representatives of the membership at large and it lies with their grasp of the problems confronting their particular lodges, and the lodges of the county as a unit, and with their ability to work together intelligently, whether a maximum of benefit shall be derived from the county meetings. These two deputies, in conjunction with the district deputy, make a splendid working organization, for from their combined efforts there results a course of action which, in its far-reaching effects, works to the advantage of the individual Knight, the lodge, and the Order at large.

I thoroughly believe the county meetings are the very nucleus of our existence, and the importance of this phase of the work

cannot be too strongly impressed upon our membership. I have endeavored to work along these lines, and I am pleased with the hearty response that has been made in the way of repeated county meetings, and the splendid attendance at these gatherings is ample proof of their endorsement by the rank and file.

### Prizes.

On May 9th last your Grand Chancellor offered prizes to Deputy Grand Chancellors, county deputies and subordinate lodges, showing the largest percentage of gain in their respective districts, counties and lodges, from January 1 to June 30, 1922. The object in awarding these prizes on a percentage basis was to create an incentive for the smaller lodges to build up their membership, and to assist the district and county deputies in bringing about a revival where most needed. Three prizes were awarded in each instance.

The prize-winning district deputies were as follows:

1. Brother C. L. Branigin, of the Eleventh District, residing in Marion, won the first prize, an elegant gold watch. His district showed a gain in membership of 5.06%.

2. Brother Edward G. Ritt, deputy for the First District, and living in Evansville, captured the second prize, a Past Chancellor's watch charm, with a 4.41% increase in membership.

3. Brother J. W. Searcy, deputy for the Tenth District, came in for third prize, an emblematic gold ring, his district showing an increase in membership of 3.61%.

The three prizes offered to the county deputies whose counties showed the largest percentage of increase in membership were won by the following:

1. Benton County made the largest percentage of gain in membership for the six months ending June 30, 1922—24+%. The first prize was won by County Deputy W. W. Patterson, of Oxford, \$40 in gold.

2. Gibson County showed the second largest percentage of gain in membership for the six months ending June 30, 1922—22+%. The second prize of \$30 in gold went to Brother A. B. Stahl, residing in Oakland City, the deputy for Gibson County.

3. Marshall County showed the third largest percentage of gain in membership for the six months ending June 30, 1922—9+%, and the third prize of \$20 in gold went to County Deputy Alvin Marsh, residing in Plymouth.

The prize-winning lodges were as follows:

1. The first prize was won by Spencerville Lodge No. 321, Spencerville, with a gain of 371+%—the payment of per capita tax for their June, 1922, report.

2. The second prize was won by Triangle Lodge No. 283, Boswell, with a gain of 111+%—a set of officers' jewels.

3. The third prize was won by Monroeville Lodge No. 360, Monroeville, with an 88+% increase in membership—a genuine leather receipt case for each member of the lodge bringing in a candidate.

### Pythian Extension Work.

The importance of field work cannot be emphasized too strongly. It is at all times a factor in the welfare of our Order, and during the coming year, when the new laws calling for the expulsion of all inactive members becomes effective,



efficient field workers will be of vital importance. The Pythian Extension Committee has had three men working in the field part of the time. The general plan as laid out previously was followed during the last year.

Brother M. C. Baumgartner worked primarily in the southern part of the state, but was also sent wherever the need was greatest, no matter what part of the state the call came from. His work is of the highest order; his ability is unquestioned, and, together with his previous experience, success has followed in his wake. But, as we all know, Brother Baumgartner has a natural aptitude for this particular kind of work.

Brother Robert S. Turner was assigned to the central part of the state, and although new in the field, his work was satisfactory. Previous to his appointment, Brother Turner was interested in Pythianism generally, and that interest he carried with him in his field work.

Brother Ray O. Snyder needs no introduction. His work last year in the northern part of the state, combined with the new laurels which he added this year, are adequate proof of his ability. Brother Snyder is an energetic and tireless worker, and we were indeed glad that we were again able to avail ourselves of his splendid capabilities.

In addition to these able workers, Brother J. Fleenor Bauman has again rendered invaluable service in the First District. The signal service rendered at Grandview alone justifies his assignment to special work, but in addition to this he has to his credit the revival of interest and increased membership in many lodges in his vicinity.

I am strongly recommending that a continuation of sufficient funds be provided for this work which is so vital to the promotion and growth of our Order. Also, I have found scattered throughout the Domain many active Pythians who would willingly give of their time for the advancement of Pythianism, but who do not feel that they are financially able to pay their expenses. These brothers, being familiar with local conditions, are in a position to render "first aid," the results of which would be far-reaching; they also could get at the heart of things much better than an outsider, due to their knowledge of what has been transpiring in their particular vicinity. I believe we would find it a paying investment to set aside a portion of the Pythian extension appropriation to reimburse members for their expenses incident to such work. Of course, all such work would proceed under the direction of the Pythian Extension Committee, and in conjunction with any recommendation that may be made by the field deputy as to the particular needs that are apparent to him in whatever locality he may be working, and no expenditures authorized unless the consensus of opinion of the Pythian Extension Committee was that such expenditure would prove of benefit to the Order.

#### A Surrender and a Revival.

In the case of Eagle Lodge No. 16, Greencastle, these two words are synonymous. The conditions existing there were such that it was deemed best to take up the charter and start over again. Accordingly, Eagle Lodge surrendered its charter on May 23d last, and steps were at once taken to revive it. Through the earnest efforts of Brother George C. Withrow, the deputy for the Fifth District, in which Greencastle is lo-

cated, there sprang into existence on June 30th last Greencastle Lodge No. 564. All indications point toward a healthy growth, and I am sure the whole Domain joins me in extending congratulations and best wishes to this newcomer in our midst.

### **The Proposed "Harding Class."**

It is with regret that your committee appointed by the last Grand Lodge convention to go to Washington to personally invite the President to address a proposed monster Pythian meeting at Indianapolis, is obliged to make an unfavorable report.

This committee proceeded to Washington last October, where we met Supreme Representative Senator James E. Watson, who was also a member of the committee, and who presented us to President Harding. We put the proposition squarely before him, leaving the date open to suit his convenience, but at that time the President stated it was impossible to give us a definite answer, but promised to let us know positively whether or not he could accept the invitation at a later date. This personal visit was followed up with urgent letters to Senator Watson, and in April last we received final word that President Harding would be unable to come to Indianapolis. Nothing daunted, however, we then urged Senator Watson to use his influence to get the President to deliver us a radio address. This, also, was refused on the grounds that inasmuch as so many requests had been received by him for similar service, it was impossible to grant any of them. All plans for the "Harding Class" were then dropped.

### **Grand and Subordinate Lodge Officers' Page Rank Class.**

As soon as we had practically given up all hope of getting President Harding here, we immediately proceeded with the organization of the "Grand and Subordinate Lodge Officers' Page Rank Class" in lieu of the "Harding Class" which had to be abandoned. So much valuable time had been lost, however, waiting for the final decision of the President, that we decided to identify this movement with the slogan, "The Biggest Class in the Shortest Time," and on May 20th last it was so launched. A great deal of interest was shown in spite of the handicap above mentioned, and on June 30th, at the meeting held in Indianapolis at the Grand Lodge Hall, a large number of candidates were given the Page Rank. During the month of June, as a direct result of the work on this class, numerous lodges throughout the Domain took in new members.

### **Burning of Printed Rituals.**

On October 21, 1921, we had a big "bonfire." At that time we destroyed 1,410 printed rituals, in accordance with Supreme Lodge enactment. Each lodge was permitted to retain one printed ritual for reference purposes only. At first some of the lodges felt that it was impossible to get along without the printed rituals, but I believe they now see the advantages in the use of the cipher ritual. When this system is in full operation, it will be necessary that all officers and members familiarize themselves with the work, and this means closer co-operation throughout the organization. It will take time and



patience to reach a degree of perfection in the work, but the lodges throughout the Domain are entering into the spirit of the thing with splendid enthusiasm, and I venture to say that it will not be long before we are all so familiar with the cipher ritual that we will soon forget there ever was a printed ritual.

#### Dr. Priest's Candidacy.

At the last Grand Lodge Convention, our own Dr. Frank A. Priest, of Grant Lodge No. 103, Marion, was unanimously endorsed as a candidate for Supreme Vice-Chancellor at the biennial convention of the Supreme Lodge, held at San Francisco August 8th to 14th, and our representatives instructed to do all within their power to further his candidacy. There were ten candidates in the field for this office, and the honor finally went to John Ballantyne, of Boston, Mass.

#### Publicity.

This is not a new subject. It has been touched upon time and again. Perhaps never until today has the wisdom of advertising—literally letting your light shine out in the world—been so generally recognized. "Advertise" has become a catchword for every phase of human activity. Business organizations, schools, churches, the professions, fraternal orders, all see clearly the benefits to be derived from judicious publicity. It seems to me that our Order has been very slow in availing itself of the advantages that modern advertising has to offer. In order to increase our membership and thus broaden the scope of our work, in order to become a factor in the community, the Knights of Pythias should be kept constantly in the public eye. Not a spasmodic article here and there, but a generally organized advertising campaign should be inaugurated. Now, in order to accomplish this, we must have a Publicity Committee, and a suitable appropriation. I would recommend that the incoming Grand Chancellor be authorized to appoint such a committee and that a reasonable sum be set aside for the work. This committee should be constituted of men who have some knowledge of advertising work and methods, who could give the work intelligent direction, and obtain a maximum of results from the money at their disposal. I understand that several lodges have appointed a committee for local publicity, and such local committees would, of course, work in conjunction with the Grand Lodge committee, and all under the general supervision of the Grand Chancellor. This is a subject deserving serious consideration, and I trust it will be handled as such.

#### Appeals for Aid.

By Supreme Lodge enactment, no Domain is permitted to circularize another without the sanction of the Grand Chancellor of the respective Domains. Neither does a subordinate lodge have the right to use the name of the Order, or the official colors, for the promotion of any "lottery, raffle, gift enterprise or other scheme of chance." During the past year, however, these laws have been transgressed to such an extent that I feel I must call attention to such transgressions and urge that the laws in this respect be obeyed. I have been informed that one subordinate lodge received six books of chances on that many

automobiles in a period of seven weeks. These enterprises are launched as requests for "donations," which is merely an evasion of the law, and should not be tolerated. I have never been asked for permission to circularize our Domain in any one of these instances, and should I have been, I would never have given my official sanction. I think it is time that such enterprises be discontinued. If one lodge is permitted to raise funds in this way, it is only fair that all of our lodges have the same privilege; the practice then becomes a nuisance, and the only remedy is to enjoin each lodge from employing such methods.

### Pythian Home Movement.

All eyes are focused on the Home project. The committee appointed last October to go into this matter in detail will, of course, make its report, and that report will give us a thorough understanding of the difficulties which will confront us, and also the various remedies to be applied, in our efforts to bring about the realization of a Pythian Home. Your committee has willingly given much time and thought and labor in order that they may give a comprehensive report on the plan. It is needless for me to suggest that the members of this Grand Lodge give careful consideration to every word of this report. I am sure that our deliberations will result in a united action that will reflect credit upon our Grand Domain.

Personally, I am heart and soul in accord with this movement. I want to see established a Pythian Home—a real home; a home where our Knights and their wives who have become old and spent in the struggle of life, and our orphans, can find refuge without having to go through endless red tape in order to be admitted. I do not mean by this to convey the idea that promiscuous admittance should be tolerated, but I do mean that worthy persons should be admitted with a minimum of rules and regulations. I want our Home to be something more than an institution; a place where our children will have opportunity for development and self-expression; a place where our aged and worthy brother Knights can make themselves "at home."

I have given this matter deep thought, and my personal opinion is that the funds for this ideal Home should be raised by voluntary contributions—either a stipulated sum, or more than that, in accordance with the individual resources of our members. I am sure these contributions will be made willingly and out of the bigness of our hearts and our love for our fellow-men, and that the response will be so spontaneous and generous that we shall have a Home to which we can point with pride—a living monument to the thoughts and ideals as expressed in those three words adopted by the original five Knights when our great Order sprang into existence—Friendship, Charity and Benevolence.

### Our Next Grand Chancellor.

The Grand Domain of Indiana will have a leader for the coming year of whom we may be justly proud—a man of unquestioned ability and an ideal Pythian. My one regret is that with the expiration of my tenure of office I shall miss that close personal contact with Brother Gaylor which has been such an inspiration to me. He has been a constant incentive to me to put forth a greater effort. We attended all the district meetings together, and those who were fortunate enough to be able



to attend those meetings will bear me out when I say that it will be difficult to improve upon his exemplification of the secret work: his fine rendition was conclusive evidence that he had given this work thought and careful study, and had thoroughly mastered it. Moreover, Nature has endowed Brother Gaylor with great freedom of expression, and his fine Pythian talks were indeed inspiring and helpful. Besides attending to his official duties as Grand Vice-Chancellor, Brother Gaylor has been active in local Pythian affairs, and no mean record was achieved by his section of the state. We shall have Mishawaka to thank for an incomparable leader.

#### Pythian Sisters.

I have endeavored at all times to use whatever influence I might have to further the interests of the Pythian Sisters. They are a valuable adjunct, and too much credit cannot be given them. Our Order and this auxiliary are inseparably linked; we meet on common ground in most of our endeavors. Especially is this true in the Home proposition which we now have up for consideration—while we have been “talking” about it, they have been acting, and I understand they already have a tidy little sum laid by to assist in this worthy enterprise.

Our welfare and prosperity depends on the interest shown by our members. Let us emulate the splendid example of our Pythian Sisters in this regard—let us extend to them the “glad hand” and do all within our power to enable them to continue in their good work.

#### Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan.

Our two “playgrounds” in the Domain are progressing in such a manner as to be highly gratifying to both officers and members. Since the inception of Shambah Temple No. 139, Indianapolis, in 1921, she has greatly increased in membership. Tirzah Temple No. 233, Evansville, under the splendid leadership of Brother W. H. Byington, is a credit to the Domain. We all know what a fine following we have in the “Dokeys” and I am expressing the hope that the coming year will show, through the membership rosters, the solid support of the subordinate lodges in their respective vicinities.

#### Military Department.

The national biennial encampment was held at Pittsburgh, Pa., during the week beginning July 9th. While the attendance was not as large as anticipated, yet in the face of unsettled conditions throughout the country, as well as the fact that in July a large percentage of our membership is busy with the harvest, the loss in attendance is readily accounted for.

The Indiana Brigade ranked second in attendance, Pennsylvania having the largest number present. Under the fine leadership of General William Gray, the Indiana contingent was conspicuous, as usual. Vigo Company No. 83, of Terre Haute, Capt. W. B. Hice in command, was again in the “blue ribbon class”; Terre Haute Company No. 3, Capt. B. E. Wimer commanding, and Jasonville, Indiana, with Capt. H. W. Baker, also captured prizes. Three prizes for Indiana alone is a record of which we may justly be proud and is in keeping with the high standards set by previous years.

I have expressed myself any number of times as to the support our membership should give this auxiliary. Aside from the fact that the work in itself is healthful recreation and for that reason alone should attract, the benefits to be derived by the Order at large are innumerable. Interest in the Uniform Rank should be more general, and each and every lodge should work to have a drill team, and I would suggest that some organized effort be made to attain this end.

### Our Insurance Department.

We all know that nothing is more uncertain than the duration of the life of any individual now in sound health. To protect against this uncertainty, therefore, we naturally turn toward insurance.

One of the greatest benefits to be derived from becoming a Knight is that one is eligible to membership in the Insurance Department of our Order. It is maintained solely and exclusively for Knights of Pythias—in order to give them adequate protection at the lowest possible cost consistent with sound business principles. That the Department has been wisely and efficiently managed is evidenced by the steady and healthy growth manifested from year to year, until at this time a membership of 84,489 is enrolled, with a total of \$113,358,966 insurance in force. For the six months ending June 30, 1922, a total of \$137,908.05 has been credited to its policy holders in the form of waived payments, and during the past fourteen years, the Insurance Department has paid \$2,931,977.33 in “dividends” or waived payments. With assets of \$14,032,651.82 and a legal reserve of \$12,090,810.89, there can be no question as to the future financial status of the Department. We must pause to be able to grasp the magnitude of these figures, and to realize what a great institution we have in our midst.

Indiana now has a membership of 5,049 participating in the benefits to be derived through this channel, carrying \$5,370,317 insurance. During the year just closed, \$43,780.74 has been paid to bereaved families in our Grand Domain.

It can readily be seen that our Insurance Department carries a two-fold mission. Aside from the monetary relief afforded, it brings to the grief-stricken ones a message of hope and goodwill—a sense of security that the Order Knights of Pythias stands back of them, and is ready and willing to serve in a time of distress.

### Will T. Walker.

Our Grand Lodge has been unusually hard hit during the past year through that great leveler of all mankind—Death. Brother Will T. Walker, Past Grand Chancellor, passed away on March 18th last, shortly after returning from a visit to relatives in Florida. Brother Walker was numbered amongst the oldest members of the Domain, and has always been active in Pythian affairs ever since he first took the Ranks of Knighthood back in 1872, with Eureka Lodge No. 20, Greenfield. In 1885 he moved to Kansas, and became Grand Chancellor of that Domain in 1892. He returned to Indianapolis in 1899, and was prominent in both local and Grand Lodge affairs until his death. His genial manner, his unassuming personality, endeared him to all, and his loss will long be felt throughout the Domain.



I have asked Brother William L. Heiskell, P. G. C., to give a brief address in honor of the memory of Brother Walker.

#### Clarence F. Williams.

That splendid Pythian, Brother Clarence F. Williams, Past Chancellor of Occidental Lodge No. 18, Terre Haute, has also been called by his Maker during the past year. His untimely death last January was a shock to us all.

Brother Williams was a Pythian in every sense of the word; I know, for I was closely associated with him in both a fraternal and a personal way, and a truer brother no man ever had. Brother Williams served on the Building Commission; he was also intensely interested in Uniform Rank affairs, in fact, was a familiar figure in all our auxiliaries, as well as in the Grand Lodge, and when he was laid to rest, another fine flower was plucked from the garden of Pythianism.

#### Appointments.

Two vacancies have occurred through the death of our late Brother Robert A. Brown. I have appointed Brother George Barcus of 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis, on the Codification Committee, and General William B. Gray, of Tital Lodge No. 36, Covington, as a member of the Indiana Building Commission.

I have also appointed Brother Frederic Ernst, of Olive Branch Lodge No. 2, Indianapolis, as a member of the Finance Committee, to take the place of Brother Arthur J. Coulter, who passed away quite suddenly on August 29th last.

Brother James E. Watson, owing to pressing duties at Washington at the time, was unable to attend the Supreme Lodge Convention at San Francisco as Supreme Representative, and I therefore appointed Brother Harry Wade, of Lafayette Lodge No. 51, to fill the unexpired term. I trust these various appointments will be confirmed by the Grand Lodge.

#### Conclusion.

I hope that I have been successful in presenting to you in the foregoing a clear account of Grand Lodge activities during the year—its aims, its endeavors and its accomplishments. It is, of course, impossible to accomplish all that could be desired, but it has been my earnest endeavor, in the short time allotted to me as Grand Chancellor, to strengthen the hold of Pythianism in the Grand Domain of Indiana. "Something doing all the time"—to stimulate fresh interest and to add to our membership, so that there might be that steady infusion of new blood that is so vital to any organization.

Now I ask your indulgence for one word more. Let me say that I do not begrudge one iota of the energy or one moment of the time that has been demanded of me. The past year has meant for me a wealth of new experiences. As Tennyson has made that man of many and varied experiences, Ulysses, say, "I am part of all I have met," I feel that I have gained immeasurably in the way of a broader outlook, a deeper understanding of Pythian principle and its relation to every-day life, and in the numerous friendships with men, Pythians loyal and

true. In the light of what my term of official service has meant to me, I shall consider that no task has been too trying, no responsibility too burdensome.

And as I yield the chair to my able successor, Brother Ralph W. Gaylor, I am confident that under his efficient leadership the year 1922-1923 will be a most successful one, and I extend to him my hearty good wishes. I am sure that he will find his year of office rich in friendship and experience.

Sincerely and fraternally,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Harvey W. Thompson". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed title "Grand Chancellor".

Grand Chancellor.



## Report of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal

---

Indianapolis, Ind., September 15th, P. P. LIX.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias:*

Though it is a time-honored custom and duty, I find it a pleasure to submit to you a review of the transactions of this office for the last twelve months that have marked our progress. I was appointed to the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal on April 20th to fill the unexpired term of Brother Robert A. Brown. Indiana had lost a foremost citizen and a wonderful Pythian and before anyone had recovered from the shock of our loss, the grave responsibility to assume the duties of that office came to me; much to my surprise, I had been chosen to transact these duties of greater moment. And from that time until now I have endeavored to serve you as I would have you serve me. It is perfectly sensible to admit that mistakes are almost impossible to avoid. I'm sure that the errors I have made had the same purpose behind them that your criticism may have, what I have done, or do, is for the good of the Order from my viewpoint. My ultimate hope and aim is now, and has been, not far removed from my life motto of "Fairness to my fellows." It has characterized every transaction and has been the guiding influence in any and all questions that I have (in a measure) decided and I would deeply regret to learn that I have one friend less. Mine has been an humble part, in my self-analysis, I'm convinced that a man is such a helpless being if he is without the support of his fellowmen, but with their co-operation and help he is undaunted and invincible.

### State of the Order.

Business depression has handicapped this administration. Thousands of unemployed have grimly faced us all the way. And yet in spite of such hindrance to our numerical growth, we have come smiling through with a substantial gain in membership. The present outlook is promising with conditions just right for the greatest record of achievement that our Domain has ever known. We cannot overestimate the value of a capable organization throughout the entire Domain. All members are becoming more familiar with the "county unit" system which not only should, but is, becoming so thorough in its working that a dead lodge can scarcely exist. This plan causes every member to become interested in the lodges of his county and naturally broadens his vision beyond his own confines, and he gets a better idea of what Pythianism really means. Through intervisitation, conferring work at every lodge, and boosting the cause, is the performance of our duty, in a manner consistent with the highest purposes of the Order. "United we stand" is a short phrase, but it means a world to us. More can be accomplished if we work in unison than can possibly be gained through separate or individual effort.

When we pause to consider that industry has been at a standstill, that all industrial and commercial life seemed to be hovering in a nightmare, we have done well not to have sustained a loss. So much for our plan of organization which made it possible to gain 2,796. The credit for this achievement is due to our past officers who established this system and the entire membership that has been working in harmony and in unison for this great accomplishment.

With but few exceptions our lodges throughout the Domain are in an excellent condition. From all over the state comes the messages that good is being done in the name of the Order. We are beginning to realize some of the purposes for which our great institution was founded. We should not be content with the mere semblance of success, nor satisfied at the realization of a few of our aims. This should only be a stimulating guarantee that there is reward for labor. And we should never cease to ponder o'er the means to rid ourselves of the clogs that interfere with our projects and prospects for future prosperity and happiness. Too much could not be said under the heading "State of the Order" for the more we deliberate toward an intelligent understanding of the actual conditions that exist as a sequence, the more proficient we are in preparation of the means to meet the end.

What to the ancients would have seemed a miracle is now an every day occurrence, and we should be alert to the call of progress. As an order we are today, have always been and always will be, where the minds of men have placed us. Lodges are just like people, corporations, states and nations, liable to human ailments because they are human institutions. Purgatives won't cure all our ailments. Different symptoms will require a change of treatment. We should get our mind right, our heart right, and all other organs properly functioning, then we are fit to go to lodge where we can leave a good inspiration. Wherever a good healthy lodge is working its impress upon the community is deep and lasting. That the Order Knights of Pythias would become a great and powerful institution supporting the nation's cause for humanity with a mighty phalanx of men of iron nerve, "lovers of the right; a foe forever of the wrong, ready to do all and dare all in the cause of truth" it seems was the original purpose of our founders. This is a lofty one and we should with sincerity and devotion enter into the spirit of Pythian endeavor, formulating our plans for future stability. So let us again pledge as we have previously done, our allegiance to the flag we love and have sworn to uphold and protect the God-given inalienable right to "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness," for our burdens are others; their cares are ours.

### Pythian Home.

A Pythian home would be a great asset to our Domain. We would find it a stimulating influence, pushing us onward and upward. There is not a month gone by in this office without receiving the intelligence that a home is broken by some unfortunate circumstance, leaving its members without the sustenance of life. Our brothers are maimed, burned or crippled, disease or age has crept upon them leaving them helpless or useless, with their earning capacity taken from them; there seems to be nothing left for them to do to obtain a livelihood in



a world they have to live in. None know, or can appreciate the meaning of adversity but those who have tasted of its bitterness—the strain from years of suffering stifles the brain and dwarfs the soul of man. Hunger and want drag them to depravity and degradation, while around them lurks the haunting memory of a ghastly, indescribable something that dances like a spectre before their eyes, until the darkness of death enshrouds them and the cold and lifeless body is lowered in the grave.

Friendship, Charity and Benevolence! How hollow they sound. They are but a mockery, until, through the practice of their tenets we can show the results we have accomplished—that our duty to man is done.

“So live that when thy summons comes to join  
The innumerable caravan, which moves  
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take  
His chamber in the silent halls of deaths.  
Thou go not, like the quarry slave at night  
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed,  
By an unfaltering trust, approach the grave  
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch  
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.”

—William Cullen Bryant.

Our children who are homeless, friendless and alone, must be clothed, fed and educated. It should be our highest purpose to fit them for the battles of life without a handicap. Turning them out of a home with a well-trained mind equipped for the emergencies they may encounter, would exalt us to the great Fraternalist, the lowly Nazarene, who said, “Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.”

### Pythian Sisters.

What a wonderful organization it is! Who knows just how big the Order Knights of Pythias would have been today without the Sisters is a question. They are always ready and willing to help in any and every way possible to improve conditions. To “fess up,” Brothers, I’m inclined to believe that I have visited Castle Halls that would be knightless if it were not for the women who hold the lodge together. It has been said, “’Tis the hand that rocks the cradle that moves the world.” This expression cannot help but be true in the Pythian world. For as a mother trains her son, he is most likely to do, and we know it’s the early training of life that counts. So every lodge should have a Sister Temple. Our wives, our daughters are more closely interwoven into the affairs of home life, and our home should be the fountain from which would spring the gracious spirit of love for human kind. And where is there better inspiration to be found than within the templed walls? There is no moving spirit of earth so wonderful as a good, true woman. We are making a life-long fight for the better things we live for, why not, through mutual deductions, arrive at the true status of the situation. Ask ourselves the question, “Are our wives or daughters Sisters?” Do you expect those of your family who live after you to perpetuate your Pythian inspiration? Well, Brother, if we think no more of them than to

leave them outside of the fold of friendship, we are not only selfish indeed, but we have lost sight of our best opportunity to impress our posterity with the importance of the Order we love and how essential are its teachings for better men and women.

"You can best honor us by the care of those who through the ties of home, have claims upon you."

#### D. O. K. K.

"All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy." A good laugh is like a tonic, 'tis relished by the best of men. And it is good to know that the temple is just at the side door of our Castles so all may enter therein. There is a welcome to the watchworn and the weary, young and old, both great and small, the learned and unlearned leave their burdens and cares fly away. Upon your entry you will find of course the stage is set, nor did the hand of the artist ever falter, but with full many a masterful stroke he chose the settings so far from here. It makes the whole thing seem so queer, you wonder and are quite amazed at the genius and the might of man who plucked from Sahara's boundless sands the remnant of an Arab band. And when the grim hand of the dial falls like a flapjack upon the hour of your initiation, you will realize if never before in your life, that you will need a new chart and a log book. Like the unfolding of a beautiful rose before you the panorama reveals to your delighted vision an attraction which transfixes you with joy and gladness unspeakable. You may lose your sense of self-conceit as well as your delusion of magnitude and importance. It will roll the ten pin balls of agitation down the mote of your attachment and knock the stakes of solid indifference into the middle of the most diabolical hereafter. It will pie the set forms that "you don't give a care for the Dokeys." But suffice it to say that when you drink from Zem-Zem's flowing pool of myrth everlasting it will produce an intoxicating exhilaration of the most exasperating insubordination not previously experienced in any ordinary inebriation.

#### Quotations from "Ideals" by Major John G. Baird, Imperial Representative.

"It is individuality that is making the Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan the greatest fraternal organization on the continent." "Votaries, the time has come when the true American must pull himself away from the crowds. Our safety lies in the development of greater individuality, in the dissemination of universal knowledge. At no period in our history has there been such an imperative demand for men, men who can rise above the level of self. Center their energies and devote their time in working out the things that tell. Feeble the power, negligible the influence of the man whose actions are by the other man controlled. Nothing can so effectually block the progress of civilization as mob-thinking.

"The slang, the slur, the coarse, the cruel of the outer world find no favor under the banner of the Tiger and the Crescent. Every Votary is reminded that a true man, like a true woman is a never-waning star in the social sphere, brightening up the higher realm of refinement, wit and amusement. It is his to



let the sunshine in, pluck the thorn, plant the rose, and pass the cheery word. It is his to lift up the fallen, strengthen the weak, and relieve the distressed. It is his to cry out against hideous discrimination that the world may know and clearly understand that America is indeed and in truth the land of the free and the home of the brave."

Shambah and Tirzah Temples are both live and active, and are certainly aiding Pythianism to take its rightful place in the ranks of fraternalism. Those who might be inclined to lose interest in the parent Order could be held securely by their magic spell. Many of our members have a mistaken idea of the D. O. K. K. They are not only a "fun factory" in a field of sunshine, but they teach some beautiful lessons that cannot help but make better Pythians if you will allow them to take effect. I earnestly and sincerely hope that every member of our subordinate lodges will give the Khorassans their support whenever in their power to do so.

#### The Uniform Rank.

The Military Department should be, if it is not, on its way "coming back." Thinking management and a diligent effort upon the part of a live wire in each community is all that is required. When we pause to live in the glory of our past attainment, depreciation begins. We know that in the U. S. Army the young men did the work, and the same conditions are visible in the Army of the Lily.

No nobler purpose was ever conceived by any fraternity than the U. R., K. of P. by the Knights of Pythias and since it is a well-known fact that the Uniform Rank was at one time the most valuable adjunct of the Order, why could it not be placed in the same position it once assumed? Right here is a good place for argument. Believing that the young men will be found the instrumentality through which this can be accomplished, and that therein lies the secret to strengthen the organization, because young men interest young men. We have thousands of returned soldiers who have passed through every imaginable test in a cruel war. They struck a blow against a foe so horrible and so hellish that tongue should not describe, and when the whole world waited for an answer to the question of their mettle it came at last—they had stemmed the tide and had the victory all but won. These men returned to their homes crowned with the victory of valorous deeds; they had been true to the traditions of their illustrious ancestors and now they are in our midst. They are our brothers; can we not go to them and in the kindly spirit of our Order enlist them in our ranks giving credit to his manhood and honor to our Order, and thus give them a true impression of an Order whose mission is one of love.

#### The Insurance Department.

Every member knows his duty to his loved ones, and since life insurance is the modern way to create an estate you should know we do not have to go outside of our Order to purchase a certificate that will fit our requirements, that is just as safe as the human mind can make it and at a lower cost than can be procured from any old line company. The certificates of our



ELMER BASSETT  
GRAND VICE-CHANCELLOR  
1922-1923



DORE B. ERWIN  
GRAND PRELATE  
1922-1923





department contain all the desirable features of the up-to-date insurance contracts, and fraternal insurance that is sold to you for a premium that is adequate has many desirable points that commercial insurance companies cannot offer. I heartily and cheerfully recommend our Insurance Department to all who desire to protect their families from that hour of great need.

### Publicity.

One of the greatest needs to any institution today is publicity. We can't get very far nowadays without it. Some parts of the state are blessed with plenty of space in the newspapers while at many points our name is a stranger to the columns. This can in a measure be overcome. Most of the editors or owners of papers would be willing to publish articles of general interest, especially if not too long, and full of needless detail, and I am confident should be willing to give as much space about local matters as the locality would be interested in. My opinion is that the fault lies more with ourselves than any other place. Above all things we should not submit copy that is not grammatically correct and legible with some understanding as to how much space will be allotted to us, then write accordingly. If the article must be cut down, do it yourself, then it will be done as you want it done, mentioning the important matters and eliminating the details. Newspaper men are watchful and alert and if they know they will not be abused, you will find they are much like you would be if in their position. You would be afraid to turn down the Knights of Pythias for such a small consideration as the publication of a bit of news which is of as much interest to as many of their readers as anything they print.

Arrangements could and should be made with all newspapers by a "Publicity Committee" in every lodge in our Domain whereby we could have mention of all happenings of interest to Pythians. We could wonderfully improve the conditions by our own determination to see that business ideas are applied in every locality bordering our Castle Halls. This is one of the most important matters to be taken care of and all of our Chancellor Commanders should see that they have an active Publicity Committee.

### Membership Cards.

It is now over one year since our membership card law was passed by Supreme Lodge, but almost daily I find it necessary to make explanation regarding some matter pertaining to the same. This new legislation was explained in the G. K. of R. and S. report of 1921 under the heading, "New Supreme Statutes." I have been painstaking in my explanations of this law, as I believe no effort should be spared to complete this record, as it is one that will stand until after we are gone. Therefore all information to be embodied on the cards should be obtained now and the cards completed so that in many years hence we will have a complete record because the information was obtained when it was available. Every lodge should make it a special feature if they have not already, to get these cards and fill them out properly, for there is no question but what the card system has come to stay. And the sooner you take care



of this record which has now become universally understood the earlier you may enjoy the convenience of its use.

### Medals.

We are a step or two behind other Domains that have utilized what I am inclined to think is the best idea that has been offered for some time for obtaining publicity of the kind that cannot leave anything but a good effect.

Gold, silver and bronze medals are given school children for the best essay on American Citizenship. The child mind is improved though it does not win the prize, for to have written an essay and failed is better than never to have written one. Our reward comes about in the way of the publicity we receive and the good that is accomplished through the child's endeavor to master the problems of good citizenship. I would like to see Indiana become identified in this kind of work. If the children of today become familiar with the fact that patriotism is a part of Pythianism we won't have to dwell so long on that point when we ask for an application.

### The Future.

Something should be done to make our initiation ceremony more inviting. I sincerely believe we are unreasonable to expect a \$50.00 man to watch a \$10.00 candidate take the work, parts of which are utterly useless and impracticable, more especially the secret and unwritten work. It should be shifted into some side degree too deep or mystifying for the modern man, who is seldom, if ever, connected with a vendetta or any organization with a secret or hidden purpose. These signs and symbols would estrange a modern Damon from a modern Pythias. Fraternities today are competing with automobiles and boulevards, picture shows and attractive wearing apparel. When our ritual was written about all there was to break the monotony was barn raisin', husking bees, log rollin's, wood choppings, charivari and taffy pullin's. They were the "good old days" when any Knight could sit all night and listen, but now he would like to get home early for he's out every night.

Why should we pine away our useful lives longing for the attendance of our big business brothers when we do things that are inconsistent with modern prudence or good business ethics which keep him away. Live, Brother, to be as old as Methuselah and you'll seldom if ever find use for the unwritten work, which I believe should be given but once each quarter and upon a stated occasion.

The objective of our purpose should be not only the ones of years ago which are just as useful now, but we must not ignore the fact that Chautauqua circuits are numerous, lecturers are everywhere giving out enlightened thought, and should I attempt to sound the keynote it would be "Try to render a tangible service to man." The progressive fraternities of today have specialized, and we may as well see now that to go on and on in the beaten path of yesterday will eventually bring us face to face with the facts that we have not kept apace with progress. We should lead in some great endeavor to render an invaluable service to man. If we do not promote the lively interests of a member we cannot expect to find him giving his time, energy and influence to perpetuate the Order other than to

say "They pay their dues. It's a good Order. Teaches good lessons." Our whole membership should be 100 per cent for Pythian progress, ready and willing at all times to enter into every move we make to bring about the realization of our highest ideals.

#### James R. Carnahan Lodge.

We have 59 members in good standing who are all paid to December 31, 1922. On April 20th there was cash on hand \$3.00 and since that time I have collected \$4.00, making a total of \$7.00 in membership fees that I have taken care of personally, and the same has been remitted to our G. M. of E. I asked for an audit of the books of the lodge which showed a sum due from Brother Brown which has been taken care of through his administrator. The total amount collected and remitted to our G. M. of E. is \$681.00.

I would recommend that the James R. Carnahan Lodge "A" money totalling now \$681.00 be taken care of in a way showing good management. Our statute creating this lodge does not specify what shall be done with the money, yet is not a reason that we should not adopt a prudent measure to at least husband properly the money we have. My suggestion is that this amount should be profitably but safely invested in interest bearing securities and that it should be kept there, together with its interest, until such time as Grand Lodge should adopt a use for it.

#### Reports from Grand Lodge Officers.

I believe that our Grand Lodge Officers from the Outer Guard up to the Grand Chancellor should make a report of their activities as to just what they have done to advance the cause of Pythianism. Without any reflection upon any of our present officers, it is such an easy thing to be elected Outer Guard, and then seemingly drop into oblivion until you are Grand Vice-Chancellor, except your attendance at the convention once a year. You're there! Brother, but where in the world are you the rest of the time? Now, as long as we adhere to this idea of advancing men step by step to the highest office within our ranks without demanding an accounting of "deeds, not words," in order to merit the advancement, we are practicing too much charity for our own good. I don't say they do; but no man should be so unbrotherly as to bask in the brilliancy of Pythian limelight holding for an instant the "center of the stage" unless he is giving of his time and his energy and making a noble effort to improve the conditions that exist in his locality or throughout the Domain.

#### Field Deputies and Pythian Extension.

It seems to me that there has been poor management of this very important department. Especially last year there was little or no directions given to the field men as to where their presence was needed. This essential information is always available in the Grand Lodge office but as for myself (possibly the other two brothers as well) I was told that I should work out my own initiative. This I do not believe to be the proper



method; the field deputies should be directed in their work and advised as to where, when and how to proceed. The Grand Keeper of Records and Seal is at all times familiar with the noticeable conditions that warrant attention and should confer with, suggest to, and counsel the department in order that the greatest good may be accomplished through the valuable information contained in the Grand Lodge files. In looking back over my own experience as a field deputy, I cannot help but mention some of the outstanding features. Some times all that is necessary is a new face to do the work; here you will find that a start is all they need. While in the other lodges they may need a great change of spirit or of officers to get started so that they can go ahead alone, but I think the most deplorable conditions to encounter is where the lodge is in good financial condition, a large membership, a fine hall, but where the officers are all members of some other fraternity, and will not permit the growth and development of our interests.

This is an injustice to our cause and no subordinate lodge should ever permit this condition to continue for any time for if there is a strong indication that an officer is not loyal to his Pythian duty first, he should be asked for his resignation. We should not tolerate within our official circle a brother officer whose heart's interest is with some other fraternity to our own disadvantage.

Another opinion which has been held and enforced is "That field deputies should not attend district meetings." It seems to me a mistake to keep a deputy away from these Pythian meetings where they can become acquainted with the workers, where he can learn many things regarding a district, a county, or lodge. He will hear the reports and comments and can talk over plans and conditions, bearing directly on his work, which will be valuable to him when working in that district or county.

I'm inclined to believe that there should be some arrangements whereby a lodge that wanted help and is willing to pay for it could get it through the recommendation of the Extension Committee of some worthy brother who would assist them if there were no field deputy available. This would eliminate the disappointment that frequently occurs through not having someone to send to the many lodges that beg for help, are willing to pay for it and can't get it. The cities often need a campaign for members but the Extension Committee has not been supplying their needs because of the pressing conditions in the smaller places where the lodges are in danger of losing their charter.

A field deputy of Indiana Domain has been a missionary, his duties as outlined in the past have been directed in support of the "small town lodges." While I recognize the absolute necessity for laboring with these mismanaged lodges in order that we may strengthen our weakest link, at the same time the greatest opportunity for growth in numbers and in strength is most pitifully neglected in most of our cities. Numbers versus quality will count for good in the city as well as any other place. There are hundreds to interest in Pythianism in the city where there is but one in the country. There isn't a speck of philosophy in the trite statement, "That's a big town, a big lodge, they ought to be able to take care of themselves." Brother, if they are not doing anything, there's a reason and such a lodge needs the kind of treatment that has been so

judiciously used in some places I would like to name who are leaders in our great work.

Unfortunately, our deputies cannot begin their active work until the money is appropriated which is but a short time in advance of the depression in the industrial activities of the small town. It seems this could not be changed much. While the greatest field for cultivation is in the neglected cities—there should be some arrangements to care for our big towns that want Pythian extension and have not been able to receive it, even though they are financially able and willing to pay for it. As one of the field deputies appointed last November, I want to say that it was the most valuable experience of my life. I learned again the worth of determination in a just and righteous cause, for some times, brothers, the clouds of doubt and fear arose before us. You know how we worked through storms and sunshine. In all of my experience there was not one lodge that did not heartily respond to my entreaties nor was there any lodge visited for more than a day that does not show a marked improvement in membership gain. The credit for this improvement is all due to the brothers who so nobly gave their assistance as I could have done nothing without their aid. The most pleasant reward for our services is the satisfaction attending the discharge of man's duty to man.

### Junk.

Grand Lodge is still occupying part of a room for the storage of worthless material that should be disposed of. It has no value as all useable paraphernalia was sent to lodges in need. I don't think that we can afford to occupy valuable space in the building with worthless junk. Even if Grand Lodge should suddenly become the custodian of an outfit, instead of storing the property in a dusty room it would be giving a greater service in some of our subordinate lodge rooms who do not have any paraphernalia whatsoever, and if the lodge that owns the property should revive their charter within a year it could be shipped direct from the subordinate lodge that had been using it. I'm sure they would be very grateful for such a favor and Grand Lodge would not have to furnish storage for it as we have done in the past.

### Inactives.

We have 1,670 inactives in Indiana and since the teeth have been taken out of the expulsion law (as inactives will be suspended instead of expelled) it is reasonable to believe that there are many if not all of these inactives that could be saved. Most of them whom we are desirable to retain should be prevailed upon to stay with us. By a proper effort I am confident we should save 75 per cent of them.

Some new way of inducement will have to be presented to them by one who is on friendly terms with them, and if they do not have the money, take their promise to pay if they wish to affiliate with the Order, their promise to mean that should they at any time feel able to pay their back dues, that the lodge would be very grateful. Turn none out excepting those who renounce the Order orally and waste no time getting rid of such an inactive in December by the route of suspension.



### Removal of Grand Lodge Office.

While the Pythian building is a separately managed affair at the date of accounting, their money is ours and our money is theirs, but I cannot see the need of occupying rooms for the Grand Lodge office that have a rental value of \$2,100 per annum when the tenth floor, which is limited in its earning capacity and has rooms (known as parlors) that do not earn one dollar per year and are never used except when we hold our conventions. This is a very excellent and most desirable quarter for our office, thereby permitting the rental of the rooms we now occupy for \$2,100 which we need very badly to apply on our debt each year. Since April we have given one room over to the Commission for rental which is now giving us \$28.00 per month more revenue than we were formerly getting.

### REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922.

#### Subordinate Lodges.

##### LODGES.

Number of lodges June 30, 1921.....	471
Instituted during the year.....	1
Total .....	472
Surrendered charter .....	2
	— 2
Number of lodges June 30, 1922.....	470

##### MEMBERSHIP.

Number of members June 30, 1921.....	76,156
Initiated during the year.....	3,767
Admitted by card.....	569
Reinstated .....	386
Total .....	80,878

##### DEDUCTIONS.

Withdrawn by card.....	1,032
Deceased .....	778
Suspended for offense.....	4
Expelled .....	47
Loss by surrender of charter.....	68
Total .....	1,929
Number of members June 30, 1922.....	78,949
Gain December term.....	944
Gain June term.....	1,849
Gain for the year.....	2,793

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF SUBORDINATE LODGES,  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand June 30, 1921.....	\$196,677 42
Received during year.....	648,347 20
Total .....	<u>\$845,024 62</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid sick benefits .....	\$120,801 22
Paid funeral benefits .....	70,423 80
Paid other relief .....	12,065 71
Paid for supplies .....	16,179 59
Loans and investments .....	97,177 85
Current expense .....	364,099 58
Total .....	<u>\$680,747 75</u>

## RESOURCES.

Balance cash on hand June 30, 1922.....	\$164,276 87
Loans and investments.....	590,113 23
Value of lodge property.....	383,319 61
Real estate .....	1,809,295 88
Total .....	<u>\$2,947,005 59</u>



## GAINS AND LOSSES BY DISTRICTS

The following tables show the net gain, net loss, and present membership by districts, lodges and counties, for the year beginning July 1, 1921, and ending June 30, 1922.

## First District.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- Mem- ber- ship.
GIBSON COUNTY.						
Chevalier.....	183	Oakland City.....	81	.....	17	98
Don Quixote.....	554	Hazelton.....	7	.....	.....	7
		Total.....	88	.....	17	105
		Net Gain for County 17				
PIKE COUNTY						
Spartan.....	90	Petersburg.....	137	.....	11	148
Winslow.....	258	Winslow.....	122	.....	6	128
White River.....	420	Otwell.....	65	.....	5	70
Athenian.....	527	Velpen.....	17	.....	8	25
		Total.....	341	.....	30	371
		Net Gain for County, 30				
POSEY COUNTY						
Criterion.....	125	Mt. Vernon.....	66	3	.....	63
Beacon.....	170	Poseyville.....	77	.....	.....	77
Robert Owen.....	172	New Harmony.....	83	1	.....	82
Corypheus.....	180	Cynthiana.....	23	.....	1	24
		Total.....	249	4	1	246
		Net Loss for County 3				
SPENCER COUNTY						
Rockport.....	107	Rockport.....	82	.....	5	87
Lake Mills.....	181	Rockport.....	150	.....	1	151
Oak Leaf.....	265	Richland.....	166	.....	4	170
Dale.....	284	Dale.....	67	.....	29	96
Cedric.....	286	Chrisney.....	71	.....	2	73
Grandview.....	295	Grandview.....	37	16	.....	21
Spencer.....	370	Hatfield.....	41	.....	.....	41
		Total.....	614	16	41	639
		Net Gain for County 25				
VANDERBURGH COUNTY						
Orion.....	35	Evansville.....	381	.....	6	387
St. George.....	143	Evansville.....	354	.....	36	390
		Total.....	735	.....	42	777
		Net Gain for County 42				
WARRICK COUNTY						
Boonville.....	64	Boonville.....	48	3	.....	45
		Total.....	48	3	.....	45
		Net Loss for County 3				

Membership of district..... 2,183  
Net gain for district..... 108

## 9087

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
<b>DAVIESS COUNTY</b>						
Pythagorean.....	118	Washington.....	299	.....	2	301
Odon.....	272	Odon.....	137	.....	12	149
Plainville.....	371	Plainville.....	201	.....	15	216
Alfordsville.....	475	Alfordsville.....	69	.....	1	70
		Total.....	706	.....	30	736
		Net gain for County 30				
<b>GREENE COUNTY</b>						
Accolade.....	63	Bloomfield.....	115	.....	.....	115
Metropolitan.....	193	Linton.....	377	.....	26	403
Worthington.....	253	Worthington.....	188	.....	14	202
Newark.....	270	Newark.....	116	2	.....	114
Marco.....	312	Marco.....	29	.....	1	30
Evergreen.....	381	Newberry.....	99	8	.....	91
Lyons.....	389	Lyons.....	54	.....	.....	54
Jasonville.....	501	Jasonville.....	258	.....	19	277
		Total.....	1,236	10	60	1,286
		Net Gain for County 50				
<b>KNOX COUNTY</b>						
Dioscuri.....	47	Vincennes.....	107	.....	10	117
Sandborn.....	302	Sandborn.....	93	.....	8	101
Bruceville.....	517	Bruceville.....	42	.....	22	64
Corner Stone.....	526	Vincennes.....	204	.....	70	274
Oak Hill.....	529	Bicknell.....	77	.....	.....	77
Cantaloupe.....	537	Decker.....	99	.....	.....	99
Edwardsport.....	560	Edwardsport.....	59	.....	10	69
		Total.....	681	.....	120	801
		Net Gain for County 120				
<b>MARTIN COUNTY</b>						
Shoals.....	221	Shoals.....	109	.....	7	116
Loogootee.....	225	Loogootee.....	54	1	.....	53
Indian Springs.....	292	Indian Springs.....	46	.....	8	54
		Total.....	209	1	15	223
		Net Gain for County 14				
<b>MONROE COUNTY</b>						
Franklin.....	22	Bloomington.....	324	.....	40	364
Mystic.....	23	Harrodsburg.....	101	.....	1	102
Monroe.....	227	Ellettsville.....	84	1	.....	83
Stinesville.....	337	Stinesville.....	145	4	.....	141
Stanford.....	525	Stanford.....	85	.....	6	91
Smithville.....	530	Smithville.....	64	1	.....	63
Clear Creek.....	558	Clear Creek.....	73	.....	2	75
		Total.....	876	6	49	919
		Net Gain for County 43				



### Second District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
<b>MORGAN COUNTY</b>						
Anniversary.....	89	Martinsville.....	340	.....	6	346
Mooreville.....	189	Mooreville.....	226	1 .....		225
Mt. Etna.....	243	Brooklyn.....	85	1 .....		84
Morgan.....	431	Paragon.....	213	.....	7	220
Mt. Pleasant.....	449	Hall.....	118	.....		118
Monrovia.....	502	Monrovia.....	78	.....	1	79
Golden Jubilee.....	556	Morgantown.....	67	.....	4	71
Total.....			1,127	2	18	1,143
Net Gain for County 16						
<b>OWEN COUNTY</b>						
Eden.....	99	Spencer.....	294	.....	22	316
Gosport.....	160	Gosport.....	136	.....		136
Rex.....	548	Quincy.....	137	.....	10	147
Total....			567	.....	32	599
Net Gain for County 32						
<b>SULLIVAN COUNTY</b>						
Sullivan.....	85	Sullivan.....	201	.....	16	217
Crescent.....	379	Dugger.....	162	.....	25	187
Raymond.....	481	Hymera.....	100	.....	3	103
Total.....			463	.....	44	507
Net Gain for County 44						

Membership of district.....	6,214
Net gain for district.....	349

### Third District.

		CLARK COUNTY				
Hope.....	13	Jeffersonville.....	268	.....	9	277
Myrtle.....	19	Jeffersonville.....	224	.....	4	228
Valley.....	57	Utica.....	56	1	.....	55
Sellersburg.....	417	Sellersburg.....	278	.....	1	279
Jennings.....	418	Charlestown.....	69	.....	6	75
Bethlehem.....	498	Bethlehem.....	71	.....	2	73
Henryville.....	532	Henryville.....	63	.....	.....	63
		Total.....	1,029	1	22	1,050
Net Gain for County 21						
		CRAWFORD COUNTY				
Marengo.....	249	Marengo.....	103	2	.....	101
Wyandotte.....	268	Leavenworth.....	96	1	.....	95
Milltown.....	304	Milltown.....	109	.....	.....	109
		Total.....	308	3	.....	305
Net Loss for County 3						

## Third District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
DUBOIS COUNTY						
Huntingburg.....	161	Huntingburg.....	87	.....	.....	87
		Total.....	87	.....	.....	87
		No gain or loss.				
FLOYD COUNTY						
Friendship.....	10	New Albany.....	104	3	.....	101
Ivanhoe.....	15	New Albany.....	92	2	.....	90
Rowena.....	28	New Albany.....	206	6	.....	200
Cooper.....	285	Georgetown.....	74	.....	1	75
		Total.....	476	11	1	466
		Net Loss for County 10				
HARRISON COUNTY						
Corydon.....	79	Corydon.....	202	.....	7	209
Palmyra.....	313	Palmyra.....	82	.....	2	84
		Total.....	284	.....	9	293
		Net Gain for County 9				
LAWRENCE COUNTY						
Palestine.....	137	Bedford.....	189	.....	5	194
Mitchell.....	150	Mitchell.....	186	1	.....	185
Tunnelton.....	168	Tunnelton.....	147	.....	15	162
Leesville.....	434	Leesville.....	48	.....	4	52
Fort Ritner.....	512	Fort Ritner.....	104	.....	8	112
Oolitic.....	523	Oolitic.....	175	.....	25	200
Williams.....	528	Williams.....	58	.....	40	98
		Total.....	907	1	97	1,003
		Net Gain for County 96				
ORANGE COUNTY						
Paoli.....	169	Paoli.....	65	.....	22	87
Orange.....	218	Orleans.....	160	.....	16	176
Pluto.....	509	French Lick.....	213	.....	12	225
		Total.....	438	.....	50	488
		Net Gain for County 50				
PERRY COUNTY						
Tell City.....	203	Tell City.....	116	.....	8	124
Troy.....	275	Troy.....	14	2	.....	12
		Total.....	130	2	8	136
		Net Gain for County 6				
SCOTT COUNTY						
Scott.. ..	59	Scottsburg.....	134	.....	4	138
		Total.....	134	.....	4	138
		Net Gain for County 4				



## Third District—Continued

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
WASHINGTON COUNTY						
Salem.....	96	Salem.....	326	.....	22	348
Campbellsburg.....	167	Campbellsburg.....	69	.....	1	70
Saltillo.....	282	Saltillo.....	55	.....	2	57
Hardinsburg.....	413	Hardinsburg.....	28	.....	4	32
Fredericksburg.....	531	Fredericksburg.....	55	.....	1	56
Total.....			533	.....	30	563
Net Gain for County 30						

Membership of district ..... 4,529

Net gain for district..... 203

## Fourth District.

BARTHOLOMEW CO.						
Rolla.....	17	Columbus.....	316	7	.....	309
Byron.....	108	Hope.....	71	.....	11	82
Hartsville.....	162	Hartsville.....	85	1	.....	84
Taylorsville.....	307	Taylorsville.....	91	.....	.....	91
Clifford.....	438	Clifford.....	93	.....	1	94
Total.....			656	8	12	660
Net Gain for County 4						
BROWN COUNTY						
Nashville.....	235	Nashville.....	111	.....	.....	111
Total.....			111	.....	.....	111
No gain or loss						
DEARBORN COUNTY						
Union.....	34	Aurora.....	11	.....	.....	11
Dearborn.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	220	3	.....	217
Harmonie.....	69	Aurora.....	251	.....	11	262
Tidal Wave.....	77	Chesterville.....	91	.....	1	92
Dillsboro.....	333	Dillsboro.....	61	.....	6	187
Total.....			634	3	18	649
Net Gain for County 15						
DECATUR COUNTY						
Greensburg.....	148	Greensburg.....	700	6	.....	694
Westport.....	317	Westport.....	151	.....	2	153
Burney.....	341	Burney.....	75	6	.....	69
Letts.....	357	Letts.....	145	.....	2	147
St. Paul.....	368	St. Paul.....	120	.....	8	128
Total.....			1,191	12	12	1,191
No Gain or Loss						
JEFFERSON COUNTY						
Madison.....	21	Madison.....	249	.....	28	277
Syracuse.....	104	Madison.....	213	5	.....	208
Cleo.....	461	Brooksborg.....	134	.....	12	146
Dupont.....	546	Dupont.....	38	.....	.....	38
Hanover.....	557	Hanover.....	57	.....	4	61
Total.....			691	5	44	730
Net Gain for County 39						

## Fourth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
JACKSON COUNTY						
Hermion.....	44	Seymour.....	329	.....	2	331
Brownstown.....	60	Brownstown.....	168	.....	14	182
Jackson.....	83	Crothersville.....	53	1	.....	52
Medora.....	239	Medora.....	111	.....	6	117
Cortland.....	260	Cortland.....	124	1	.....	123
Reddington.....	281	Reddington.....	68	1	.....	67
Houston.....	387	Houston.....	62	.....	3	65
Vallonia.....	439	Vallonia.....	50	.....	1	51
Marling.....	524	Uniontown.....	48	.....	.....	48
Kurtz.....	536	Kurtz.....	48	.....	3	51
Total.....			1,061	3	29	1,087
Net Gain for County 26						
JENNINGS COUNTY						
Rescue.....	26	Vernon.....	114	.....	.....	114
North Vernon.....	128	North Vernon.....	130	.....	26	156
Dauntless.....	194	Commiskey.....	92	.....	3	95
Graham Valley.....	356	San Jacinto.....	54	.....	6	60
Seipio.....	363	Seipio.....	52	3	.....	49
Total.....			442	3	35	474
Net Gain for County 32						
JOHNSON COUNTY						
Hesperian.....	12	Franklin.....	377	4	.....	373
Fidelity.....	42	Edinburg.....	277	.....	3	280
Greenwood.....	238	Greenwood.....	286	.....	11	297
Nineveh.....	344	Nineveh.....	171	.....	3	174
Johnson.....	437	Trafalgar.....	56	.....	10	66
Needham.....	450	Needham.....	114	.....	.....	114
Stones Crossing.....	464	Stones Crossing.....	114	.....	6	120
Total.....			1,395	4	33	1,424
Net Gain for County 29						
OHIO COUNTY						
Home.....	132	Rising Sun.....	72	5	.....	67
Total.....			72	5	.....	67
Net loss for County 5						
RIPLEY COUNTY						
Brooklyn.....	152	Milan.....	31	1	.....	30
Laughery Valley.....	255	Batesville.....	228	.....	12	240
Versailles.....	269	Versailles.....	74	.....	18	92
Napoleon.....	327	Napoleon.....	26	2	.....	24
Elrod.....	345	Elrod.....	41	3	.....	38
Sunman.....	352	Sunman.....	57	.....	2	59
Cross Plains.....	365	Cross Plains.....	33	.....	.....	33
Total.....			490	6	32	516
Net Gain for County 26						



**Fourth District—Continued.**

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
SWITZERLAND COUNTY						
Vevay.....	149	Vevay.....	175	.....	2	177
Purity.....	366	Patriot.....	144	.....	9	153
Allensville.....	426	East Enterprise.....	62	.....	4	66
		Total.....	381	.....	15	396
		Net Gain for County 15				

Membership of district..... 7,305  
 Net Gain for district..... 181

**Fifth District.**

CLAY COUNTY						
Brazil.....	30	Brazil.....	136	.....	10	146
Clay City.....	131	Clay City.....	52	.....	1	53
Cardonia.....	139	Cardonia.....	93	1	.....	92
Carbon.....	145	Carbon.....	128	1	.....	127
Knightsville.....	186	Knightsville.....	38	.....	.....	38
Center Point.....	209	Center Point.....	73	.....	1	74
Saline City.....	220	Saline City.....	32	.....	.....	32
Asherville.....	290	Asherville.....	139	1	.....	138
Poland.....	364	Poland.....	163	2	.....	161
Staunton.....	506	Staunton.....	85	.....	1	86
		Total.....	939	5	13	947
		Net Gain for County 8				
HENDRICKS COUNTY						
Danville.....	48	Danville.....	229	.....	6	235
Plainfield.....	50	Plainfield.....	260	11	.....	249
North Salem.....	291	North Salem.....	50	3	.....	47
Lizton.....	342	Lizton.....	160	.....	1	161
Brownsburg.....	377	Brownsburg.....	166	2	.....	164
Coatesville.....	391	Coatesville.....	96	.....	1	97
		Total.....	961	16	8	953
		Net Loss for County 8				
PARKE COUNTY						
Silliman.....	66	Rockville.....	186	.....	9	195
Penn.....	87	Bloomington.....	31	.....	7	38
Marshall.....	133	Marshall.....	10	.....	.....	10
Rosedale.....	224	Rosedale.....	74	2	.....	72
Montezuma.....	264	Montezuma.....	83	.....	.....	83
Philemon.....	399	Tangier.....	74	.....	3	77
Bridgeton.....	435	Bridgeton.....	92	.....	5	97
Caseyville.....	465	Perth.....	49	.....	29	78
Bellmore.....	469	Bellmore.....	56	.....	.....	56
Mecca.....	488	Mecca.....	83	.....	2	85
		Total.....	738	2	55	791
		Net Gain for County 53				



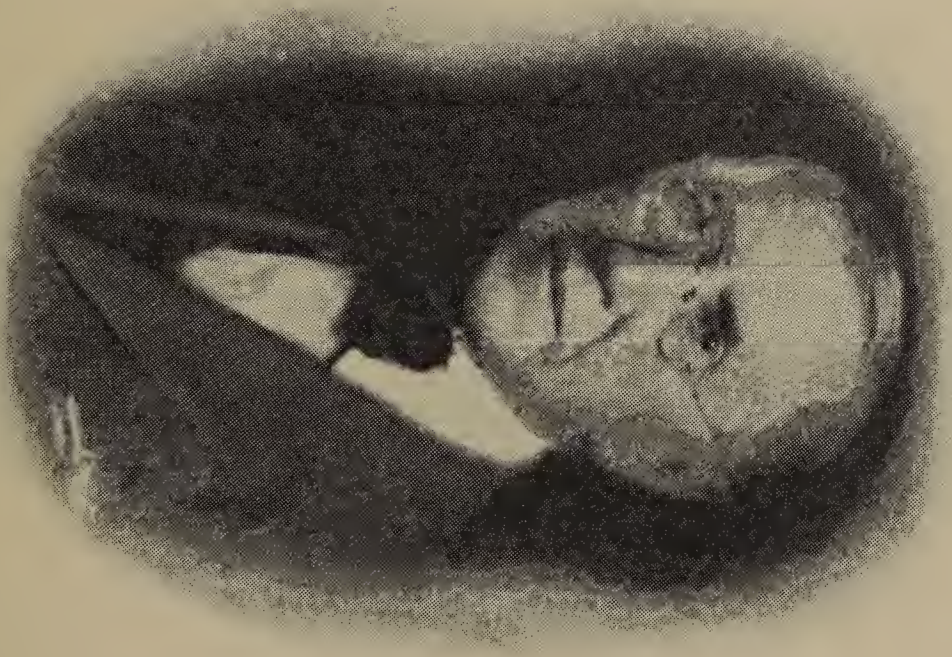


## Sixth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
FRANKLIN COUNTY						
Laurel.....	74	Laurel.....	70	.....	.....	70
Brookville.....	76	Brookville.....	195	.....	19	214
Fairfield.....	110	Fairfield.....	78	.....	11	89
Blooming Grove.....	134	Blooming Grove.....	78	3	.....	75
Metamora.....	445	Metamora.....	66	4	.....	62
		Total.....	487	7	30	510
		Net Gain for County 23				
HANCOCK COUNTY						
Eureka.....	20	Greenfield.....	447	.....	6	453
Morning Star.....	136	Wilkinson.....	301	.....	8	309
New Palestine.....	215	New Palestine.....	68	6	.....	62
Fortville.....	404	Fortville.....	135	1	.....	134
McCordsville.....	507	McCordsville.....	78	.....	1	79
		Total.....	1,029	7	15	1,037
		Net Gain for County 8				
HENRY COUNTY						
Crescens.....	33	Newcastle .....	766	.....	3	769
Spiceland.....	163	Spiceland.....	90	2	.....	88
Knightstown.....	226	Knightstown.....	266	.....	10	276
Straughn.....	331	Straughn.....	245	1	.....	244
Mt. Summit.....	429	Mt. Summit.....	112	.....	15	127
Middletown.....	457	Middletown.....	87	.....	.....	87
Blue River.....	540	Mooreland.....	86	.....	6	92
		Total.....	1,652	3	34	1,673
		Net Gain for County 31				
RUSH COUNTY						
Ivy.....	27	Rushville.....	450	.....	9	459
Milroy.....	204	Milroy.....	154	.....	18	172
		Total.....	604	.....	27	631
		Net Gain for County 27				
SHELBY COUNTY						
Chillon.....	129	Shelbyville.....	542	10	.....	532
Navarre.....	157	Morristown.....	109	3	.....	106
Fountaintown.....	173	Fountaintown.....	219	.....	2	221
Kenton.....	207	Flat Rock.....	229	.....	5	234
Sulphur Hill.....	241	Sulphur Hill.....	174	1	.....	173
Brandywine.....	425	Fairland.....	133	.....	9	142
Moral.....	466	London.....	89	.....	9	98
Marietta.....	467	Marietta.....	133	1	.....	132
Blue Ridge.....	473	Blue Ridge.....	52	2	.....	50
		Total.....	1,680	17	25	1,688
		Net Gain for County 8				
UNION COUNTY						
Liberty.....	114	Liberty.....	243	.....	.....	243
Talawanda.....	252	Talawanda.....	119	.....	7	126
		Total.....	362	.....	7	369
		Net Gain for County 7				



CARL R. MITCHELL  
GRAND KEEPER OF RECORDS AND  
SEAL  
1922-1923



WILLIAM A. MORRIS  
GRAND MASTER OF EXCHEQUER  
1922-1923





## Sixth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
WAYNE COUNTY						
Richmond.....	8	Richmond.....	724	25	.....	699
Cambridge.....	9	Cambridge City.....	258	.....	6	264
Centerville.....	154	Centerville.....	131	.....	8	139
Hagerstown.....	198	Hagerstown.....	152	.....	.....	152
Aldine.....	322	Fountain City.....	64	.....	6	70
Abington.....	406	Abington.....	107	.....	1	108
Williamsburg.....	459	Williamsburg.....	102	.....	5	107
Green's Fork.....	543	Green's Fork.....	80	2	.....	78
Total.....			1,618	27	26	1,617
Net Loss for County 1						

Membership of district ..... 8,280  
 Net Gain for district..... 156

## Seventh District.

MARION COUNTY						
Marion.....	1	Indianapolis.....	367	.....	5	372
Olive Branch.....	2	Indianapolis.....	478	.....	28	506
Star-Excelsior.....	25	Indianapolis.....	384	.....	2	386
Indianapolis.....	56	Indianapolis.....	854	.....	10	864
Capitol City.....	97	Indianapolis.....	505	.....	26	531
Center.....	216	Indianapolis.....	232	19	.....	213
W. Indianapolis.....	244	Indianapolis.....	179	1	.....	178
Arion.....	254	Haughville.....	418	.....	11	429
Arbor Vitae.....	318	Brightwood.....	228	10	.....	218
Irvington.....	324	Irvington.....	217	.....	19	236
Acton.....	385	Acton.....	138	.....	1	139
19th Century.....	470	Indianapolis.....	592	.....	39	631
New Bethel.....	474	Wanamaker.....	100	.....	2	102
Clifton.....	544	Indianapolis.....	166	.....	28	194
Carnahan.....	A	Indianapolis.....	88	30	.....	58
Total.....			4,946	60	171	5,057
Net Gain for County 111						

Membership of district..... 5,057  
 Net gain for district..... 111

## Eighth District.

ADAMS COUNTY						
Kekionga.....	65	Decatur.....	340	.....	17	357
Berne.....	398	Berne.....	61	8	.....	53
Geneva.....	514	Geneva.....	115	.....	26	141
Total.....			516	8	43	551
Net gain for County 35						



## Eighth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
DELAWARE COUNTY						
Welcome.....	37	Muncie.....	574	.....	1	575
Valentine.....	378	Albany.....	104	.....	5	109
Silver Shield.....	403	Muncie.....	392	.....	3	395
Energy.....	410	Oakville.....	82	.....	.....	82
Yorktown.....	448	Yorktown.....	137	.....	9	146
Daleville.....	452	Daleville.....	34	.....	22	56
Total.....			1,323	.....	40	1,363
Net Gain for County 40						
JAY COUNTY						
Red Cross.....	88	Portland.....	278	4	.....	274
Sunlight.....	190	Pennville.....	156	.....	2	158
Redkey.....	383	Redkey.....	303	.....	.....	303
Total.....			737	4	2	735
Net Loss for County 2						
MADISON COUNTY						
Anderson.....	106	Anderson.....	174	3	.....	171
Elwood.....	166	Elwood.....	287	.....	11	298
Sicilian.....	234	Pendleton.....	209	.....	2	211
Frankton.....	315	Frankton.....	184	.....	2	186
Alexandria.....	335	Alexandria.....	217	.....	.....	217
Gas Belt.....	361	Summitville.....	84	.....	.....	84
Lapel.....	386	Lapel.....	149	1	.....	148
Banner.....	416	Anderson.....	390	.....	6	396
Orestes.....	471	Orestes.....	170	3	.....	167
Markleville.....	479	Markleville.....	71	.....	5	76
Total.....			1,935	7	26	1,954
Net Gain for County 19						
RANDOLPH COUNTY						
Invincible.....	84	Union City.....	114	.....	50	164
Winchester.....	91	Winchester.....	330	.....	16	346
Lynn.....	119	Lynn.....	219	.....	8	227
Modoc.....	229	Modoc.....	56	3	.....	53
Farmland.....	463	Farmland.....	77	.....	.....	77
Parker.....	503	Parker.....	39	2	.....	37
Bob White.....	549	Ridgeville.....	52	1	.....	51
Spartanburg.....	552	Spartanburg.....	211	.....	2	213
Total.....			1,098	6	76	1,168
Net Gain for County 70						
WELLS COUNTY						
Bluffton.....	92	Bluffton.....	537	.....	27	564
Uniondale.....	259	Uniondale.....	140	.....	1	141
Ossian.....	343	Ossian.....	170	.....	21	191
Tocsin.....	468	Tocsin.....	157	.....	4	161
Total.....			1,004	.....	53	1,057
Net Gain for County 53						

Membership of district..... 6,828  
Net gain for district..... 215

## Ninth District.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
BOONE COUNTY						
Venus.....	43	Jamestown.....	238	4	.....	234
Lebanon.....	45	Lebanon.....	301	.....	2	303
Thorntown.....	124	Thorntown.....	218	.....	22	240
Zionsville.....	251	Zionsville.....	286	.....	6	292
Advance.....	480	Advance.....	52	.....	3	55
		Total.....	1,095	4	33	1,124
		Net Gain for County 29				
CARROLL COUNTY						
Delphi.....	80	Delphi.....	286	.....	4	290
Burlington.....	179	Burlington.....	153	.....	5	158
Fountain City.....	280	Flora.....	157	.....	15	172
Camden.....	332	Camden.....	180	.....	7	187
		Total.....	776	.....	31	807
		Net Gain for County 31				
CLINTON COUNTY						
Shield.....	71	Frankfort.....	555	.....	7	562
Hoosier.....	185	Forest.....	76	.....	.....	76
Imperial.....	240	Mulberry.....	107	1	.....	106
Rossville.....	278	Rossville.....	54	.....	6	60
Rubicon.....	340	Michigantown.....	75	2	.....	73
Mercy.....	415	Colfax.....	135	.....	.....	135
Kirklin.....	490	Kirklin.....	84	.....	19	103
Sedalia.....	555	Sedalia.....	67	.....	6	73
		Total.....	1,153	3	38	1,188
		Net Gain for County 35				
FOUNTAIN COUNTY						
Fountain.....	24	Kingman.....	109	.....	3	112
Tidal.....	36	Covington.....	189	5	.....	184
Saturn.....	86	Coal Creek.....	55	.....	.....	55
Logan.....	95	Attica.....	170	.....	2	172
Spring Hill.....	246	Veedersburg.....	179	.....	7	186
Red Stone.....	319	Hillsboro.....	122	.....	7	129
Hetfield.....	433	Newtown.....	86	.....	4	90
Cates.....	518	Cates.....	54	.....	.....	54
		Total.....	964	5	23	982
		Net Gain for County 18				
HAMILTON COUNTY						
Bernice.....	120	Noblesville.....	466	.....	23	489
Goodwill.....	175	Cicero.....	156	.....	11	167
Sheridan.....	176	Sheridan.....	263	.....	3	266
Arcadia.....	256	Arcadia.....	243	.....	9	252
Carmel.....	355	Carmel.....	211	.....	13	224
Westfield.....	395	Westfield.....	133	3	.....	130
Mizpah.....	559	Fishers.....	48	.....	1	49
		Total.....	1,520	3	60	1,577
		Net Gain for County 57				





## Tenth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
WARREN COUNTY						
Achilles.....	200	Pine Village.....	64	1	.....	63
Falls.....	202	Williamsport.....	74	.....	5	79
Warren.....	214	West Lebanon.....	118	2	.....	116
		Total.....	256	3	5	258
		Net Gain for County 2				
WHITE COUNTY						
Monticello.....	73	Monticello.....	177	.....	6	183
Chalmers.....	178	Chalmers.....	111	.....	5	116
Monon.....	196	Monon.....	181	.....	6	187
Anchor.....	289	Brookston.....	199	.....	4	203
Wolcott.....	409	Wolcott.....	88	4	.....	84
Reynolds.....	454	Reynolds.....	101	.....	2	103
		Total.....	857	4	23	876
		Net Gain for County 19				

Membership of district..... 2,407  
Net gain for district..... 110

## Eleventh District.

BLACKFORD COUNTY						
Blackford.....	135	Hartford City.....	116	.....	10	126
Montpelier.....	188	Montpelier.....	235	.....	3	238
Roll.....	347	Roll.....	127	.....	5	132
		Total.....	478	.....	18	496
		Net Gain for County 18				
CASS COUNTY						
Apollo.....	62	Logansport.....	659	.....	69	728
Helmet.....	346	Young America.....	186	.....	9	195
Amity.....	362	Galveston.....	192	.....	21	213
Elite.....	462	Royal Center.....	251	.....	13	264
		Total.....	1,288	.....	112	1,400
		Net Gain for County 112				
GRANT COUNTY						
Jonesboro.....	102	Jonesboro.....	163	.....	6	169
Grant.....	103	Marion.....	803	.....	217	1,020
Paragon.....	219	Fairmount.....	69	2	.....	67
Gas City.....	428	Gas City.....	120	.....	1	121
Swayzee.....	451	Swayzee.....	161	.....	19	180
Upland.....	482	Upland.....	56	.....	1	57
Van Buren.....	496	Van Buren.....	107	.....	7	114
		Total.....	1,479	2	251	1,728
		Net Gain for County 249				



Eleventh District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
HUNTINGTON COUNTY						
Huntington.....	93	Huntington.....	253	4	.....	249
Golden Rule.....	308	Andrews.....	49	1	.....	48
Artesian.....	388	Warren.....	140	.....	15	155
Markle.....	423	Markle.....	123	1	.....	122
Total.....			565	6	15	574
Net Gain for County 9						
MIAMI COUNTY						
Hercules.....	127	Peru.....	243	.....	57	300
Bunker Hill.....	299	Bunker Hill.....	86	.....	1	87
Custer.....	339	Converse.....	194	.....	.....	194
Denver.....	373	Denver.....	76	.....	5	81
Total.....			599	.....	63	662
Net Gain for County 63						
PULASKI COUNTY						
Winamac.....	274	Winamac.....	133	.....	7	140
Medaryville.....	392	Medaryville.....	130	.....	17	147
Francesville.....	396	Francesville.....	69	.....	7	76
Star City.....	427	Star City.....	139	.....	1	140
Total.....			471	.....	32	503
Net Gain for County 32						
WABASH COUNTY						
Wabash.....	140	Wabash.....	279	.....	3	282
Olympian.....	147	North Manchester.....	267	.....	8	275
LaFontaine.....	211	LaFontaine.....	114	1	.....	113
Total.....			660	1	11	670
Net Gain for County 10						

Membership of district..... 6,033  
Net gain for district..... 493

Twelfth District.

ALLEN COUNTY						
Phoenix.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	351	.....	25	376
Fort Wayne.....	116	Fort Wayne.....	280	.....	24	304
Maumee.....	354	New Haven.....	34	.....	26	60
Monroeville.....	360	Monroeville.....	26	.....	23	49
Total.....			691	.....	98	789
Net Gain for County 98						

## Twelfth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
DEKALB COUNTY						
Garrett City.....	130	Garrett.....	126	.....	.....	126
Butler.....	158	Butler.....	342	.....	14	356
Auburn.....	191	Auburn.....	440	.....	13	453
Leonidas.....	205	Waterloo.....	234	.....	2	236
Corunna.....	248	Corunna.....	94	.....	7	101
Spencerville.....	321	Spencerville.....	30	.....	36	66
St. Joe.....	400	St. Joe.....	110	3	.....	107
Total.....			1,376	3	72	1,445
Net Gain for County 69						
LAGRANGE COUNTY						
Lima.....	142	Howe.....	166	.....	3	169
Lagrange.....	144	Lagrange.....	260	.....	12	272
Mongo.....	298	Mongo.....	76	4	.....	72
Total.....			502	4	15	513
Net Gain for County 11						
NOBLE COUNTY						
Kendallville.....	109	Kendallville.....	249	.....	2	251
Albion.....	223	Albion.....	102	1	.....	101
Wolf Lake.....	397	Wolf Lake.....	70	.....	11	81
Cromwell.....	408	Cromwell.....	187	.....	2	189
Wawaka.....	432	Cromwell.....	54	1	.....	53
Rome City.....	460	Wawaka.....	47	.....	4	51
Brimfield.....	520	Rome City.....	43	.....	.....	43
Total.....			752	2	19	769
Net Gain for County 17						
STEUBEN COUNTY						
Angola.....	206	Angola.....	180	.....	10	190
Hamilton.....	228	Hamilton.....	254	.....	6	260
Hudson.....	257	Hudson.....	60	2	.....	58
Fremont.....	261	Fremont.....	240	.....	10	250
Americus.....	376	Salem Center.....	36	4	.....	32
Ashley.....	394	Ashley.....	85	.....	1	86
Metz.....	411	Metz.....	135	.....	2	137
Total.....			990	6	29	1,013
Net Gain for County 23						
WHITLEY COUNTY						
Crystal.....	105	Columbia City.....	221	.....	7	228
Monami.....	222	South Whitley.....	216	.....	12	228
Adelphia.....	375	Churubusco.....	194	6	.....	188
Total.....			631	6	19	644
Net Gain for County 13						

Membership of district..... 5,173  
Net gain for district..... 231





## Thirteenth District—Continued.

Lodge.	No.	Location.	Mem- ber- ship June 30, 1921	Net Loss.	Net Gain.	Pres- ent Mem- ber- ship.
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY						
Crusade.....	14	South Bend.....	1,494	.....	6	1,500
Walkerton.....	263	Walkerton.....	162	.....	1	163
Olive.....	441	New Carlisle.....	32	.....	.....	32
Mishawaka.....	453	Mishawaka.....	403	.....	6	409
Total.....			2,091	.....	13	2,104
Net Gain for County 13						

Membership of district..... 6,327  
 Net gain for district..... 195

## Fourteenth District

JASPER COUNTY						
Remington.....	58	Remington.....	199	2	.....	197
Rensselaer.....	82	Rensselaer.....	192	1	.....	191
Wheatfield.....	353	Wheatfield.....	106	.....	.....	106
Total.....			497	3	.....	494
Net Loss for County 3						
LAKE COUNTY						
Hammond.....	210	Hammond.....	433	.....	21	454
Lowell.....	300	Lowell.....	144	.....	.....	144
Crown Point.....	314	Crown Point.....	39	.....	.....	39
Whiting.....	348	Whiting.....	275	1	.....	274
East Chicago.....	477	East Chicago.....	242	.....	7	249
Indiana Harbor.....	515	Indiana Harbor.....	184	.....	18	202
Gary.....	541	Gary.....	249	.....	17	266
Total.....			1,566	1	63	1,628
Net Gain for County 62						
NEWTON COUNTY						
Damon.....	72	Kentland.....	113	.....	3	116
Goodland.....	141	Goodland.....	171	.....	8	179
Brook.....	277	Brook.....	183	.....	1	184
Morocco.....	492	Morocco.....	146	.....	2	148
Total.....			613	.....	14	627
Net Gain for County 14						
PORTER COUNTY						
Valparaiso.....	184	Valparaiso.....	54	1	.....	53
Hebron.....	405	Hebron.....	200	.....	1	201
Chesterton.....	442	Chesterton.....	147	1	.....	146
Total.....			401	2	1	400
Net Loss for County 1						

Membership of district..... 3,149  
 Net gain for district..... 72

## PRIZE WINNING LODGES

NAME	No.	Location	District	Membership Jan. 31, 1922	Membership June 30, 1922	Net Gain	Percentage Gain
Spencerville.....	321	Spencerville.....	12th	14	66	58	371+
Triangle.....	283	Boswell.....	10th	18	38	20	111+
Monroeville.....	360	Monroeville.....	12th	12	26	23	88+

## PRIZES

First Prize—Per Capita tax paid on June, 1922, report.

Second Prize—Set Officers' Jewels.

Third Prize—Genuine leather official receipt case to each member of winning lodge bringing in a candidate.

## LODGES SHOWING A GAIN OF 10% OR BETTER

NAME	No.	Location	District	Membership Jan. 31, 1922	Membership June 30, 1922	Net Gain	Percentage Gain
Daleville.....	452	Daleville.....	8th	36	56	20	55+
Athenian.....	527	Velpen.....	1st	17	25	8	47+
Argos.....	212	Argos.....	13th	161	231	70	43+
Paoli.....	169	Paoli.....	3rd	61	87	26	42+
Park.....	372	Earl Park.....	10th	53	75	22	41+
Bruceville.....	517	Bruceville.....	2nd	47	64	17	36+
Pierceton.....	245	Pierceton.....	13th	97	129	32	33+
Caseyville.....	465	Perth.....	5th	62	78	16	25+
Versailles.....	269	Versailles.....	4th	74	92	18	24.32
Chevalier.....	183	Oakland City.....	1st	79	98	19	24.05
Empire.....	138	Everton.....	6th	55	68	13	23+
North Vernon.....	128	North Vernon.....	4th	129	156	27	20+
Oxford.....	187	Oxford.....	10th	143	171	28	19.58
Terre Haute.....	563	Terre Haute.....	5th	68	81	13	19.11
Byron.....	108	Hope.....	4th	69	82	13	18+
Wolf Lake.....	397	Wolf Lake.....	12th	69	81	12	17.39
Hercules.....	127	Peru.....	11th	256	300	44	17.18
Johnson.....	437	Trafalgar.....	4th	58	66	8	13.79
Maumee.....	354	New Haven.....	12th	53	60	7	13.20
Kirklin.....	470	Kirklin.....	9th	91	103	12	13.18
Thorntown.....	124	Thorntown.....	9th	214	240	26	12.14
Samson.....	563	New Goshen.....	5th	125	140	15	12
Markleville.....	479	Markleville.....	8th	68	76	8	11.76
Ossian.....	343	Ossian.....	8th	171	191	20	11.69
Dale.....	284	Dale.....	1st	86	96	10	11.62
St. Leon.....	192	Leesburg.....	13th	87	97	10	11.49
Moral.....	466	London.....	6th	86	98	10	11.36
Edwardsport.....	560	Edwardsport.....	2nd	62	69	7	11.29
Madison.....	21	Madison.....	4th	250	277	27	10+
Cornerstone.....	526	Vincennes.....	2nd	248	274	26	10+
Fountain City.....	280	Fountain City.....	9th	155	172	17	10+
Darlington.....	159	Darlington.....	9th	126	139	13	10+
Blackford.....	135	Hartford City.....	11th	114	126	12	10+
Laporte.....	112	Laporte.....	13th	167	184	17	10+
Amity.....	362	Galveston.....	11th	192	213	21	10+
Rome City.....	460	Rome City.....	12th	46	51	5	10+

## PRIZE WINNING DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	Membership Jan. 1, 1922	Membership June 30, 1922	Net Gain	Percentage Gain
Eleventh.....	5,744	6,033	289	5.06
First.....	2,086	2,178	92	4.41
Tenth.....	2,323	2,407	84	3.61
Thirteenth.....	6,116	6,329	213	3.48
Twelfth.....	5,015	5,173	158	3.15
Second.....	6,037	6,214	177	2.93
Fourth.....	7,130	7,304	174	2.44
Eighth.....	6,689	6,830	141	2.10
Ninth.....	8,053	8,208	155	1.92
Third.....	4,449	4,529	80	1.79
Seventh.....	4,982	5,054	72	1.44
Fourteenth.....	3,104	3,145	41	1.32
Sixth.....	8,185	8,278	93	1.13
Fifth.....	7,189	7,256	67	.00

## District Deputies—

- 1st Prize—C. L. Branigin, 514 Marion National Bank Bldg., Marion  
Elegant Gold Watch.
- 2nd Prize—Edward G. Ritt, 918 Fulton Ave., Evansville.  
Past Chancellor's Watch Charm.
- 3rd Prize—J. W. Searcy, Reynolds.  
Emblematic Gold Ring.

## WINNING COUNTIES

COUNTY	District	Membership Jan. 1, 1922	Membership June 30, 1922	Net Gain	Prize	Percentage of Gain
Benton.....	Tenth.....	321	399	78	\$40.00 in gold	24+
Gibson.....	First.....	86	105	19	\$30.00 in gold	22+
Marshall.....	Thirteenth.....	807	881	74	\$20.00 in gold	9+

## COUNTIES SHOWING A GAIN OF 5% OR BETTER

Allen.....	Twelfth.....	725	789	64	.....	8.82%
Knox.....	Second.....	740	801	61	.....	8.24%
Jennings.....	Fourth.....	439	474	35	.....	7.97%
Miami.....	Eleventh.....	614	662	48	.....	7.80%
Cass.....	Eleventh.....	1,303	1,400	97	.....	7.44%
Orange.....	Third.....	456	488	32	.....	7.01%
Kosciusko.....	Thirteenth.....	819	871	52	.....	6.47%
Pike.....	First.....	349	371	22	.....	6.30%
Jefferson.....	Fourth.....	689	730	41	.....	5.95%
Pulaski.....	Eleventh.....	475	503	28	.....	5.89%

## Winning County Deputies:

- W. W. Patterson, Benton County, Oxford, Ind.  
A. B. Stahl, Gibson County, Oakland City, Ind.  
Alvin Marsh, Marshall County, Plymouth, Ind.



### ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPREME LODGE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Number of members December 31, 1920.....	70,755
Initiated during the year.....	6,929
Reinstated .....	495
Admitted by card.....	436
Total .....	<u>78,615</u>

#### Deductions.

By surrender of charter.....	136
Expelled .....	11
Withdrawn by card.....	751
Died .....	617
Total deductions .....	<u>1,515</u>

Number of members December 31, 1921.....	77,100
Semi-annual per capita tax at 5c per member.....	\$3,855 00

#### Summary of Rank.

Past Grand Chancellors .....	31
Past Chancellors .....	14,633
Knights .....	61,637
Esquires .....	640
Pages .....	159
Total as above .....	<u>77,100</u>

#### Subordinate Lodges.

Number of lodges December 31, 1920.....	473
Number of lodges instituted during the year.....	2
Total .....	<u>475</u>
Charters forfeited .....	5
Number of active lodges December 31, 1921.....	<u>470</u>

#### Grand Lodge.

Cash on hand December 31, 1920.....	\$19,679 01
Receipts during the year.....	186,126 22
Total .....	<u>\$205,805 23</u>
Disbursements .....	\$198,809 59
Cash on hand December 31, 1921.....	6,995 64
Total as above.....	<u>\$205,805 23</u>

#### Grand Lodge Assets.

Cash on hand.....	\$6,995 64
Investments .....	15,449 75
Real estate .....	1,000,000 00
Furniture, fixtures, etc.....	6,000 00
Total Grand Lodge assets.....	<u>\$1,028,445 39</u>

**Subordinate Lodges.**

Cash on hand December 31, 1920 (not including investments) .....	\$197,463 93
Receipts during the year.....	705,128 44
Total .....	<hr/> \$902,592 37
Expended for relief.....	\$195,286 41
Current expenses .....	385,720 62
Invested during the year.....	145,774 26
Cash on hand December 31, 1921.....	175,811 08
Total as above.....	<hr/> \$902,592 37

**Assets of Subordinate Lodges.**

Cash on hand.....	\$175,811 08
Investments .....	561,319 31
Paraphernalia, furniture, etc.....	387,190 55
Real estate .....	1,825,192 08
Total assets .....	<hr/> \$2,949,513 02
Total Grand Lodge and Subordinate Lodge assets..	\$3,977,958 41

**GRAND LODGE FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1922.**

**Receipts and Disbursements.**

**RECEIPTS.**

Per capita tax.....	\$61,118 20
Blanket bond .....	994 36
Jewels .....	356 85
Lapel buttons .....	416 25
Leather goods .....	106 05
Penalties .....	104 00
Blanks .....	1,900 15
Blank books .....	599 95
Printed books .....	356 12
Special dispensations .....	109 00
Paraphernalia and properties.....	289 21
Interest and Grand Lodge funds.....	707 59
Miscellaneous .....	370 36
Total .....	<u>\$67,428 09</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

Mileage and per diem.....	\$7,384 22
Special allowances .....	4,032 84
Printing Grand Lodge Journal.....	1,715 60
Special meetings, trustees, committees, tribunals....	244 31
Grand Chancellor's salary.....	2,250 00
Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, salary.....	3,855 77
G. M. of E., salary.....	625 00
G. K. R. S., traveling expenses.....	164 55
Chief Clerk's salary.....	1,953 00
Additional clerk hire.....	1,159 40
Supreme Lodge supplies and tax.....	9,653 30
Blanks, blank books and seals for stock.....	644 41
Office equipment, circulars, etc.....	429 10
Office supplies, blank books and circulars.....	603 26
Telephone and telegrams.....	245 35
Postage, express and drayage.....	620 17
Rent, heat, light, water and janitor.....	1,848 00
Paraphernalia and properties.....	245 24
Pythian extension and emergency fund.....	6,126 93
Bureau of Employment and Relief.....	1,100 00
Surety bonds .....	126 25
Grand Chancellor's expense.....	978 09
Uniform Rank .....	1,500 00
District meetings .....	736 20
Indiana Pythian Building Commission.....	36,000 00
Grand Lodge Relief Committee.....	1,998 00
Pythian Journal .....	1,225 00
Total .....	<u>\$87,463 99</u>



## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1921-1922.

	Appropriations	Expended Oct. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922	Overex- pended June 30, 1922	Unex- pended June 30, 1922
1. Mileage and per diem.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,384 22		\$115 78
2. Expenses of meetings—trustees, committees and tribunals.....	500 00	207 96		292 04
3. District meetings.....	700 00	736 20	\$36 20	
4. Emergency and Pythian Extension.....	6,500 00	6,126 93		373 07
5. Salary of Grand Chancellor.....	2,400 00	1,800 00		600 00
6. Expenses of Grand Chancellor.....	1,200 00	540 75		659 25
7. Salary of Grand Master of Exchequer ...	500 00	375 00		125 00
8. Salary of G. K. of R. and S.....	4,000 00	2,855 27		1,144 73
9. Traveling expenses of G. K. of R. and S .	300 00	110 21		189 79
10. Salary of Chief Clerk.....	2,000 00	1,503 00		497 00
11. Additional clerk hire.....	1,500 00	1,132 60		367 40
12. Uniform Rank.....	1,500 00	1,500 00		
13. Blanks, blank books and seals for stock..	700 00	617 41		82 59
14. Office supplies, blank books and circulars	700 00	440 63		259 37
15. Office equipment, circulars, etc.....	400 00	429 10	29 10	
16. Telephone and telegraph.....	200 00	194 87		5 13
17. Postage, express and drayage.....	700 00	353 29		346 71
18. Rents, light and janitor.....	1,850 00	1,386 00		464 00
19. Printing, Grand Lodge Journal.....	1,800 00	1,715 60		84 40
20. Paraphernalia and properties.....	300 00	195 56		104 44
21. Surety bonds.....	150 00	126 25		23 75
22. Supreme Lodge tax and supplies.....	11,000 00	5,708 95		5,291 05
23. Pythian Journal.....	900 00	600 00		300 00
24. Bureau of Employment and Relief, Indianapolis.....	1,000 00	750 00		250 00
25. Fire insurance.....	500 00			150 00
Total.....	\$48,450 00	\$36,789 80	\$65 30	\$11,725 50

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS BY RESOLUTION

Date	Order No.	Paid To	Amount
October 6, 1921.....	552	Nathan J. Lane, G. I. G.....	\$25 87
October 6, 1921.....	553	G. W. Hoelscher, D. G. C. No. 1..	16 40
October 6, 1921.....	554	E. J. Porter, D. G. C. No. 2.....	49 85
October 6, 1921.....	555	W. W. Crooker, D. G. C. No. 3....	163 71
October 6, 1921.....	556	D. E. Farr, D. G. C. No. 4.....	17 20
October 6, 1921.....	557	W. C. Schaeffer, D. G. C. No. 5...	65 70
October 6, 1921.....	558	E. R. Bolander, D. G. C. No. 6 ...	22 70
October 6, 1921.....	559	J. Burdette Little, D. G. C. No. 7	5 32
October 6, 1921.....	560	W. E. Simons, D. G. C. No. 8.....	50 14
October 6, 1921.....	755	John O. Cason, D. G. C. No. 9.....	23 52
October 6, 1921.....	756	E. F. Bird, D. G. C. No. 10.....	51 75
October 6, 1921.....	757	Chas. S. Loy, D. G. C. No. 11.....	110 78
October 6, 1921.....	758	Arthur Grube, D. G. C. No. 12....	75 03
October 6, 1921.....	759	Chas. E. Pommert, D. G. C. No. 13	57 74
October 6, 1921.....	760	Sid Saltzgaber.....	75 00
October 6, 1921.....	818	Will H. Johnson.....	104 50
October 6, 1921.....	819	Edmund Connor.....	54 50
October 6, 1921.....	820	A. C. Davis.....	54 50
October 6, 1921.....	7877	Adolph Biecard.....	125 00
October 6, 1921.....	7878	George E. Mullen.....	100 00
October 6, 1921.....	7879	Charles M. Trout.....	75 00
October 6, 1921.....	7881	W. Newel Metzger.....	20 00
October 6, 1921.....	7882	Robert A. Brown, G. K. of R. and S	979 00
October 6, 1921.....	7901	E. E. Pryor.....	75 00
December 10, 1921.....	7987	Indiana Pythian Building Com- mission.....	25,000 00
January 4, 1922.....	8019	Indiana Pythian Building Com- mission.....	1,000 00
February 16, 1922.....	8099	Indiana Pythian Building Com- mission.....	10,000 00
Total.....			\$38,398 21

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE GRAND LODGE  
KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS JUNE 30, 1922.**

**Assets.**

Cash in hands of G. M. of E.....	\$1,340 40
Cash in hands of Treasurer of Indiana Pythian Building Commission .....	20 28
Lodge supplies on hand.....	2,079 66
Balance due from subordinate lodges.....	625 78
Grand Lodge charter, records, journals and seal....	300 00
Grand Lodge offices' and Supreme Representatives' jewels .....	60 00
Grand Lodge office furniture and safes.....	1,950 00
Notes receivable .....	502 75
Supplies and tools (Building Commission).....	995 27
Real estate, land, building and appurtenances.....	634,069 21
Unexpired insurance .....	2,699 62
Auditorium furnishings .....	4,000 00

Total assets .....\$648,642 97

**Liabilities.**

Due Indiana Pythian Building Commission.....	\$25 85
Accounts payable (Building Commission).....	1,516 33
Accrued interest .....	4,095 00
First mortgages .....	200,000 00
Second mortgages .....	73,000 00
Due subordinate lodges (over-payment).....	11 05

Total liabilities .....\$278,648 23

Net assets .....\$369,994 74

**GRAND LODGE CARDS ISSUED.**

George Hultz, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
P. M. Layne, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
L. R. Vancleave, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.

J. F. Sabens, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
W. H. Ferrell, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
C. W. Moody, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
D. P. Lizton, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.  
George Ebaugh, Browns Valley Lodge No. 510, October 7, 1921.

Henry L. VanReed, Sherman Lodge No. 320, December 3, 1921.

Charles Diekman, Alpine Lodge No. 505, March 6, 1922.

W. L. Goff, Birdseye Lodge No. 402, March 13, 1922.

F. M. Kain, Newville Lodge No. 487, May 29, 1922.

Willis E. Montgomery, Gibson Lodge No. 208, June 24, 1922.

W. E. Jones, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

Dallas Misner, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

William Beemer, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

J. Y. Denton, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

Edward Hibbett, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

John Thorp, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

Robert Newgent, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.





NATHAN J. LANE  
GRAND MASTER AT ARMS  
1922-1923



LOUIS B. ELMORE  
GRAND INNER GUARD  
1922-1923



DOLPH E. FARR  
GRAND OUTER GUARD  
1922-1923





Joseph Allen, Jr., Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
W. H. Roby, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
Sol Sudranski, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
Charles Zeis, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
Paul Priest, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
Eugene Hawkins, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
O. Lee Reeves, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
Elmer Stratten, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.  
E. R. Bartley, Eagle Lodge No. 16, June 22, 1922.

---

#### CREDENTIALS OF HONOR ISSUED.

R. W. Vaughn, Rome City Lodge No. 460, Rome City, October 7, 1921.

John Hurst Adams, Hesperian Lodge No. 12, Franklin, November 21, 1921.

Henry A. Rosselot, Phoenix Lodge No. 101, Ft. Wayne, November 16, 1921.

Clark Bruce, Calanthe Lodge No. 41, Goshen, December 12, 1921.

Albert E. Elvin, Hercules Lodge No. 127, Peru, January 26, 1922.

Sollie Simpson, Oak Leaf Lodge No. 265, Richland, January 30, 1922.

Charles L. Burcham, Occidental Lodge No. 18, Terre Haute, February 9, 1922.

James T. McPherson, Jonesboro Lodge No. 102, Jonesboro, February 24, 1922.

Hugh Speed, Olympian Lodge No. 147, North Manchester, March 13, 1922.

Clarence Arrasmith, Riverside Lodge No. 242, Newport, April 21, 1922.

G. L. Brundage, Calanthe Lodge No. 41, Goshen, July 13, 1922.

---

#### SURRENDERED CHARTERS.

Eagle Lodge No. 16, at Greencastle, May 22, 1922.

---

#### EXPELLED FOR CAUSE.

Mathew Derringer, November 26, 1921, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Harvey Hart, July 22, 1922, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

A. C. Carter, October 6, 1921, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

James I. McMahan, October 6, 1921, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Emery Williams, October 21, 1921, Lafontaine Lodge No. 211, Lafontaine, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Clarence Miller, December 31, 1921, Sunman Lodge No. 352, Sunman, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Chas. Hoover, December 31, 1921, Denver Lodge No. 373, Denver, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Alex McPherson, December 29, 1921, Hebron Lodge No. 405, Hebron, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

W. A. Hall, December 29, 1921, Hebron Lodge No. 405, Hebron, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Ray G. Clark, December 19, 1921, Banner Lodge No. 416, Anderson, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

E. L. Pierson, June 29, 1921, Van Buren Lodge No. 496, Van Buren, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

J. R. Bower, November 10, 1921, Kurtz Lodge No. 536, Kurtz, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Adrian Hall, March 13, 1922, Eureka Lodge No. 20, Greenfield, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Earl Settle, June 19, 1922, Franklin Lodge No. 22, Bloomington, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

F. J. Prince, May 2, 1922, Crescens Lodge No. 33, Newcastle, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

J. B. Cullen, May 2, 1922, Crescens Lodge No. 33, Newcastle, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

John L. Ruddick, May 18, 1922, Hermion Lodge No. 44, Seymour, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Ed Fitch, May 5, 1922, Scott Lodge No. 59, Scottsburg, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

E. E. Hale, June 29, 1922, Invincible Lodge No. 84, Union City, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Otto F. Smith, June 29, 1922, Invincible Lodge No. 84, Union City, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Frank Ungeucht, June 29, 1922, Invincible Lodge No. 84, Union City, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Lester K. Pease, February 22, 1922, Bluffton Lodge No. 92, Bluffton, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Paul D. Gray, June 29, 1922, Lynn Lodge No. 119, Lynn, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Alvah Baker, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Oliver R. Bryant, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Merton Hinesly, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Robert Hendrickson, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

M. O. Jamison, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Ben Murphy, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Charles Maple, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

W. C. Norris, February 2, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Thurston L. Young, March 30, 1922, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

E. T. Webb, June 21, 1922, Elwood Lodge No. 166, Elwood, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Harry C. Smith, February 21, 1922, Talawanda Lodge No. 252, College Corner, Ohio, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Lester Mercer, March 31, 1922, Aldine Lodge No. 322, Fountain City, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Dan Turley, June 28, 1922, Helmet Lodge No. 346, Young America, conduct unbecoming a Knight.



Chas. Hess, May 19, 1922, Morgan Lodge No. 431, Paragon, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

James Hammond, January 4, 1922, Raymond Lodge No. 481, Hymera, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

Finley Kelly, January 30, 1922, Geneva Lodge No. 514, Geneva, conduct unbecoming a Knight.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

Active Lodges.	DATE	Membership Last Report.	Gains During Year.	Total.	Losses During Year.	Active Membership.	Paid for Relief and Burial.	Total Resources.
2	July 12, 1869.....	.....	21	21	.....	21	.....	.....
6	Dec. 31, 1869.....	21	146	167	13	154	.....	\$567.12
9	Dec. 31, 1870.....	154	354	508	6	502	\$435.20	4,151.60
15	Dec. 31, 1871.....	502	440	942	74	868	1,342.93	9,941.95
24	Dec. 31, 1872.....	868	759	1,627	162	1,465	2,852.99	17,815.50
33	Dec. 31, 1873.....	1,465	878	2,343	206	2,137	5,032.96	26,479.48
54	Dec. 31, 1874.....	2,137	985	3,122	307	2,815	5,616.42	31,346.89
61	Dec. 31, 1875.....	2,815	933	2,748	539	3,200	7,308.03	35,445.28
60	Dec. 31, 1876.....	3,209	521	3,730	728	3,002	4,617.59	36,467.83
64	Dec. 31, 1877.....	3,002	632	3,634	687	2,947	5,371.17	35,651.84
69	Dec. 31, 1878.....	2,947	755	3,702	421	3,281	4,503.03	40,758.78
75	Dec. 31, 1879.....	3,281	993	4,274	453	3,821	7,185.63	47,929.72
79	Dec. 31, 1880.....	3,821	954	4,775	369	4,406	9,000.14	53,456.29
85	Dec. 31, 1881.....	4,406	1,167	5,573	467	5,106	9,962.32	70,638.94
92	Dec. 31, 1882.....	5,106	1,255	6,361	533	5,828	11,263.85	84,736.94
98	Dec. 31, 1883.....	5,828	1,307	7,135	575	6,560	14,233.56	97,683.32
103	Dec. 31, 1884.....	6,560	1,183	7,743	601	7,142	14,147.40	90,542.10
117	Dec. 31, 1885.....	7,142	788	7,930	325	7,605	18,147.40	106,214.55
141	Dec. 31, 1886.....	7,605	3,063	10,688	806	9,862	19,084.71	118,779.09
166	Dec. 31, 1887.....	9,862	3,188	13,050	846	12,204	24,573.47	192,077.50
187	Dec. 31, 1888.....	12,204	3,465	15,669	1,012	14,657	30,935.00	234,745.76
218	Dec. 31, 1889.....	14,657	4,515	19,172	1,275	17,897	38,545.25	296,218.23
271	Dec. 31, 1890.....	17,897	5,784	23,681	1,507	22,174	55,743.47	384,370.60
324	Dec. 31, 1891.....	22,174	7,400	29,574	2,378	27,196	66,706.50	482,680.08
360	Dec. 31, 1892.....	27,196	6,381	33,577	2,352	31,225	80,046.57	574,846.70
385	Dec. 31, 1893.....	31,225	4,832	36,057	2,597	33,460	85,111.82	637,651.71
391	Dec. 31, 1894.....	33,460	4,459	37,919	3,412	34,507	87,493.47	689,893.47
411	Dec. 31, 1895.....	34,507	4,635	39,142	2,925	36,217	95,590.57	745,115.01
423	Dec. 31, 1896.....	36,217	3,661	39,878	2,950	36,928	92,574.76	772,241.31
427	Dec. 31, 1897.....	36,928	3,728	40,656	3,627	37,029	92,405.38	813,116.15
438	Dec. 31, 1898.....	37,029	4,621	41,650	3,005	38,645	89,889.34	867,162.51
446	Dec. 31, 1899.....	38,645	4,858	43,508	2,940	40,563	111,887.47	931,202.68
456	Dec. 31, 1900.....	40,563	5,015	45,578	2,641	42,937	111,084.47	1,014,730.75
459	Dec. 31, 1901.....	42,973	5,643	47,580	2,837	44,743	123,276.21	1,091,645.47
457	Dec. 31, 1902.....	44,743	5,021	49,764	3,101	46,663	119,330.41	1,149,678.08
466	Dec. 31, 1903.....	46,663	6,183	52,846	2,602	50,244	122,000.00	1,228,832.09
477	Dec. 31, 1904.....	50,244	6,874	57,118	2,838	54,280	144,028.71	1,406,171.68
480	Dec. 31, 1905.....	54,280	5,782	60,062	3,256	56,806	150,839.23	1,564,556.93
482	Dec. 31, 1906.....	56,806	6,416	63,222	3,424	59,798	158,321.58	1,651,429.80
488	Dec. 31, 1907.....	59,798	5,623	65,421	3,400	62,021	162,991.11	1,841,358.35
491	Dec. 31, 1908.....	62,021	4,642	66,663	3,845	62,818	171,374.02	2,892,060.51
490	Dec. 31, 1909.....	62,818	4,611	67,429	4,076	63,353	163,826.15	3,070,946.73
499	Dec. 31, 1910.....	63,353	4,576	67,929	3,825	64,104	170,730.96	3,160,244.39
498	Dec. 31, 1911.....	64,104	4,429	68,533	3,982	64,551	166,305.81	3,338,305.80
496	Dec. 31, 1912.....	64,551	4,171	68,722	4,131	64,591	180,927.25	3,424,658.06
496	Dec. 31, 1913.....	64,591	3,922	68,513	3,779	64,734	189,441.25	3,429,840.22
494	Dec. 31, 1914.....	64,734	4,250	68,984	4,085	64,899	182,795.80	3,478,387.45
493	Dec. 31, 1915.....	64,899	3,894	68,793	4,784	64,009	195,558.91	3,514,619.75
492	Dec. 31, 1916.....	64,009	5,319	69,328	4,125	65,203	193,886.34	3,530,395.93
488	Dec. 31, 1917.....	65,203	3,981	69,184	4,311	64,873	201,051.93	3,620,257.55
476	Dec. 31, 1918.....	64,873	4,971	69,844	5,073	64,771	214,560.40	3,616,623.23
472	Dec. 31, 1919.....	64,771	7,409	72,180	6,898	65,282	303,936.64	3,797,383.49
473	Dec. 31, 1920.....	65,282	8,708	73,990	3,235	70,755	194,250.65	3,808,904.25
470	Dec. 31, 1921.....	70,755	7,840	78,613	1,515	77,100	195,286.41	3,977,958.41

## SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP—SUPREME DOMAIN.

Number of members, December 31, 1920.....	828,440
Initiated during the year.....	87,461
Reinstated .....	10,840
Admitted by card.....	15,438
First total .....	942,179

## Deductions.

Loss by surrender of charter.....	2,721
Suspended for nonpayment of dues.....	2,700
Expelled .....	978
Withdrawn by card.....	19,081
Died .....	8,245

Total deductions .....	33,725
Number of members, December 31, 1921.....	908,454
Net gain in membership during year 1921.....	80,014

## Summary of Rank.

Past Supreme Chancellors.....	8
Past Grand Chancellors .....	1,368
Past Chancellors .....	152,121
Knights .....	741,511
Esquires .....	6,256
Pages .....	7,190

Total as above.....	908,454
---------------------	---------

## Subordinate Lodges.

Number of lodges, December 31, 1920.....	6,704
Number of lodges, December 31, 1921.....	6,618

Net loss in lodges during the year 1921.....	86
--	----

With best wishes for you and yours, I am, your friend



*Robert S. Turner*

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.



## Report of Grand Master of Exchequer

To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:

Brothers—I herewith submit my report for the year ending June 30, 1922:	
Balance, cash on hand June 30, 1921.....	\$21,376 30
Amount received from G. K. R. S. office since last report to June 30, 1922 .....	66,801 75
Amount received from William A. Morris, G. M. of E., account of interest on Grand Lodge funds.....	626 34
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$88,804 39</b>
Disbursements—orders drawn .....	87,463 99
 Balance, cash on hand June 30, 1922.....	 \$ 1,340 40

Fraternally submitted,

WILLIAM A. MORRIS,  
Grand Master of Exchequer.

### GRAND LODGE WARRANTS.

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
7760	Thos. L. Neal, G. C., expenses month of June, 1921.....	\$77 83
7761	J. Fleenor Bauman, balance due on expenses from February 2, 1921, to May 31, 1921.....	85
7762	Gen. Wm. B. Gray, account balance 1920 Grand Lodge appropriation .....	500 00
7763	Indiana Pythian Bldg. Commission, rent for July, 1921.....	154 00
7764	American Railway Express Co., express charges for June, 1921.	3 38
7765	Castor Bros., printing .....	13 50
7766	The Henderson-Ames Co., account supplies.....	24 77
7767	Kautz Stationery Co., office supplies.....	1 00
7768	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., supplies.....	66 00
7769	Vacuo-Static Carbon Co., office supplies.....	2 85
7770	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., telephone and toll service quarter beginning July 1, 1921.....	31 65
7771	William A. Morris, G. M. E., salary quarter ending June 30, 1921 .....	125 00
7772	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary ending July 15, 1921.....	104 25
7773	George A. Barcus, salary ending July 15, 1921.....	75 00
7774	Clara Haug, salary ending July 15, 1921.....	62 50
7775	Jonce Monyhan, salary as Secretary Indiana Pythian Building Commission, ending July 15, 1921.....	62 50
7776	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for June, 1921.....	1 03
7777	Harry South, Secy.-Treas., account final payment of 1920 appropriation to Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief .....	250 00
7778	Robert E. Springsteen, Postmaster, postage.....	50 00
7779	A. M. Preston, July issue Pythian Journal.....	50 00
7780	Thomas L. Neal, G. C., salary month of July, 1921.....	150 00
7781	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to July 31, 1921.....	104 25
7782	George A. Barcus, salary to July 31, 1921.....	75 00
7783	Clara Haug, salary to July 31, 1921.....	62 50
7784	Jonce Monyhan, salary as Secy. Indiana Pythian Building Commission, ending July 31, 1921.....	62 50
7785	William Bailey, relief month of August, 1921.....	10 00
7786	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, account relief of Samuel B. Fisher, month of August, 1921.....	20 00
7787	Wm. A. Fullen, relief month of August, 1921.....	25 00
7788	Frank Painter, relief month of August, 1921.....	10 00
7789	A. V. Savage, relief month of August, 1921.....	12 00
7790	George Ward, relief month of August, 1921.....	10 00
7791	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for August, 1921..	154 00
7792	Thomas L. Neal, G. C., expenses month of July, 1921.....	52 50
7793	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses month of June, 1921..	20 01
7794	American Linen Supply Co., towel service, July and August, 1921 .....	3 20



Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
7795	American Railway Express Co., express charges to Reynolds, Ind. ....	39
7796	Castor Bros., account printing.....	22 00
7797	Arthur Hutto, account engraving.....	1 40
7798	Kautz Stationery Co., office supplies.....	2 05
7799	Geo. J. Mayer Co., one Kado dater.....	2 75
7800	J. F. Rall, publisher, supplies.....	16 50
7801	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	134 95
7802	Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter repairs.....	75
7803	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	22 17
7804	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for July, 1921.....	70
7805	The Watts Press, printing .....	36 75
7806	The Whitaker Paper Co., 3000 manilla envelopes.....	11 70
7807	James C. Cox, K. R. S. No. 69, account relief W. H. Basler..	20 00
7808	Edmund Connor, K. R. S. No. 45, account relief for J. S. Hardy .....	25 00
7809	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to August 15, 1921....	104 25
7810	George A. Barcus, salary to August 15, 1921.....	75 00
7811	Clara Haug, salary to August 15, 1921.....	62 50
7812	Jonce Monahan, salary as Secy. Indiana Pythian Building Commission to August 15, 1921.....	62 50
7813	Evvard, jeweler, repairing clock and making key.....	5 00
7814	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., long distance service for July, 1921 .....	3 20
7815	A. M. Preston, August issue Pythian Journal.....	50 00
7816	William Bailey, relief month of September, 1921.....	10 00
7817	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher, month of September, 1921.....	20 00
7818	William A. Fullen, relief month of September, 1921.....	25 00
7819	Frank Painter, relief month of September, 1921.....	10 00
7820	A. V. Savage, relief month of September, 1921.....	12 00
7821	George Ward, relief month of September, 1921.....	10 00
7822	Edmund Connor, K. R. S. No. 45, relief for J. S. Hardy, month of September, 1921.....	25 00
7823	James C. Cox, K. R. S. No. 69, relief for W. H. Bassler, month of September, 1921 .....	20 00
7824	Thomas L. Neal, G. C., salary month of August, 1921.....	150 00
7825	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to August 31, 1921.....	104 25
7826	George Barcus, salary to August 31, 1921.....	75 00
7827	Clara Haug, salary to August 31, 1921.....	62 50
7828	Jonce Monahan, salary as Secy. Indiana Pythian Building Commission to August 31, 1921.....	62 50
7829	Beatrice Mead, stenographic services rendered.....	3 25
7830	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for September, 1921 .....	154 00
7831	Thomas L. Neal, G. C., expenses month of August, 1921.....	58 43
7832	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses month of August, 1921	22 79
7833	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., toll service for August, 1921.....	8 40
7834	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for August, 1921....	5 50
7835	American Railway Express Co., express charges for August, 1921 .....	3 11
7836	Castor Bros., printing and blank books.....	31 25
7837	Franklin Press, envelopes and printing bulletins.....	29 75
7838	Arthur Hutto, Engraving.....	1 70
7839	Kautz Stationery Co., office supplies.....	3 20
7840	Stafford Engraving Co., halftone.....	3 68
7841	Vacuo-Static Carbon Co., office supplies.....	60
7842	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	205 65
7843	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	2 74
7844	Robert E. Springsteen, P. M., postage.....	50 00
7845	John H. Frank, expenses attending Trustees' meeting.....	4 24
7846	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to September 15, 1921...	104 25
7847	George Barcus, salary to September 15, 1921.....	75 00
7948	Clara Haug, salary to September 15, 1921.....	62 50
7849	Jonce Monahan, salary as Secy. Indiana Pythian Building Commission, to September 15, 1921.....	62 50
7850	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., Supreme Lodge per capita tax, second installment .....	3,537 75
7851	C. M. Melin, account mileage and per diem attending 1920 Grand Lodge convention as representative from No. 141, Goodland .....	12 16
7852	Robert E. Springsteen, P. M., postage.....	100 00
7853	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. P., railroad fare and expenses attending Grand Council meeting at Greensburg, September 14, 1921.	27 90
7854	Beatrice Mead, stenographic services.....	8 55

## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9117

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
7855	L. S. McWhorter, account upholstering three armchairs and one settee, Grand Lodge Hall.....	33 00
7856	Fulton Office Furniture Co., eleven armchairs for Grand Lodge Hall .....	146 03
7857	Taylor Carpet Co., account carpet, etc.....	165 50
7858	J. H. Frank, expenses attending Trustees' meeting.....	4 24
7859	Thomas L. Neal, G. C., account salary and expenses for month of September, 1921.....	259 40
7860	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses month of September, 1921 .....	10 69
7861	A. M. Preston, September issue Pythian Journal.....	50 00
7862	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to September 30, 1921..	104 25
7863	George Barcus, salary to September 30, 1921.....	75 00
7864	Clara Haug, salary to September 30, 1921.....	62 50
7865	Jonce Monyhnan, salary as Secy. Indiana Pythian Building Commission, to September 30, 1921.....	62 50
7866	Wm. A. Morris, G. M. E., salary quarter ending September 30, 1921 .....	125 00
7867	Robert E. Springsteen, P. M., postage.....	60 00
7868	George L. Frank & Co., jewelry and engraving, account Grand Lodge prizes .....	139 18
7869	M. C. Baumgartner, expenses September, October, 1921; expenses attending Greensburg meeting.....	57 92
7870	William Bailey, relief month of October, 1921.....	10 00
7871	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher, month of October, 1921.....	20 00
7872	William A. Fullen, relief for October, 1921.....	25 00
7873	Frank Painter, relief for October, 1921.....	10 00
7874	A. V. Savage, relief for October, 1921.....	12 00
7875	George Ward, relief for October, 1921.....	10 00
7876	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for October, 1921.	154 00
7877	Adolph Biccand, account services as Chairman Finance Committee, 1920-1921 .....	125 00
7878	George E. Mullen, account services as member Finance Committee, 1920-1921 .....	100 00
7879	Charles M. Trout, account services as member Finance Committee, 1920-1921 .....	75 00
7880	John Rieman, flowers, Heller memorial.....	10 00
7881	W. Newel Metzger, music, Lotus Quartet—Heller Memorial..	20 00
7882	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., account special appropriation by Grand Lodge for salary.....	979 00
7883	American Linen Supply Co., towel service for September and October, 1921 .....	3 20
7884	American Railway Express Co., express charges for September, 1921 .....	1 50
7885	Addressograph Co., plates and cards.....	1 42
7886	Castor Bros., 500 circulars .....	3 50
7887	The Evening Star, printing.....	8 20
7888	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., telephone and toll service, quarter beginning October, 1921.....	33 15
7889	The Pratt Poster Co., printing ballots and circulars.....	69 75
7890	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	227 85
7891	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	32 70
7892	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for September, 1921.	73
7893	Wm. B. Burford, printing advance reports and amendments to statutes .....	560 93
7894	Edna Newhouse, stenographic services rendered.....	3 00
7895	The Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N. Y., account Wm. A. Morris, G. M. of E. bond.....	93 75
7896	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to October 15, 1921....	166 50
7897	George Barcus, salary to October 15, 1921.....	83 50
7898	Clara Haug, salary to October 15, 1921.....	62 50
7899	M. C. Baumgartner, account salary and expenses weeks ending October 1 and 8, 1921.....	173 13
7900	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending October 15, 1921 .....	69 21
7901	E. E. Pryor, account services as stenographer and transcribing proceedings of 1921 Grand Lodge Convention.....	75 00
7902	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses, week ending October 22, 1921 .....	65 99
7903	L. P. Horton, Agent, account premiums on bonds of Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S. and Trustees.....	32 50
7904	William Bailey, relief for month of November, 1921.....	10 00
7905	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher, month of November, 1921.....	20 00



Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
7906	William A. Fullen, relief for November, 1921.....	25 00
7907	Frank Painter, relief for November, 1921.....	10 00
7908	A. V. Savage, relief for November, 1921.....	12 00
7909	George Ward, relief for November, 1921.....	10 00
7910	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for month of October, 1921.	200 00
7911	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to and including October 31, 1921 .....	166 90
7912	George A. Barcus, salary to October 31, 1921.....	83 50
7913	Clara Haug, salary to October 31, 1921.....	62 50
7914	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending October 29, 1921 .....	57 48
7915	Thomas L. Neal, P. G. C., account expenses trip to Washington, D. C. ....	105 69
7916	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for November, 1921	154 00
7917	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., account expenses trip to Washington, D. C., and expenses as G. C. for month of October, 1921 .....	142 78
7918	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending October 29, 1921 .....	62 26
7919	Kautz Stationery Co., office supplies.....	80
7920	Geo. J. Mayer Co., rubber stamps.....	8 25
7921	J. F. Rall, publisher, one ledger.....	3 19
7922	W. K. Stewart Co., mimeograph supplies.....	1 75
7923	Sanders 'Co., emblematic ribbon.....	2 85
7924	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	54 00
7925	Vacuo-Static Carbon Co., office supplies.....	9 80
7926	Wales Adding Machine Co., adding machine ribbon.....	1 25
7927	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	29 35
7928	Gen. Wm. B. Gray, account special appropriation Grand Lodge, 1921 .....	1,500 00
7929	The J. D. Eastman Co., cleaning flag.....	1 50
7930	The Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for October, 1921.	2 95
7931	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending November 5, 1921 .....	53 74
7932	7932 Thomas L. Neal, P. G. C., expenses taking up charter at Browns Valley .....	11 00
7933	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending November 5, 1921 .....	65 38
7934	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., toll service for September and October, 1921 .....	9 25
7935	Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler for months of October and November, 1921.....	40 00
7936	A. M. Preston, October issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
7937	Robert Turner, salary and expenses week ending November 11, 1921 .....	59 01
7938	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to November 15, 1921..	166 70
7939	George Barcus, salary to November 15, 1921.....	83 50
7940	Clara Haug, salary to November 15, 1921.....	62 50
7941	Napoleon Lodge No. 327, Grand Lodge relief, account Thomas Rork, deceased .....	175 00
7942	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending November 12, 1921.....	61 80
7943	Morgan Lodge No. 431, account relief \$40 each for E. M. Bolin and John Bastin to December 1, 1921.....	80 00
7944	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending November 19, 1921.....	66 53
7945	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending November 19, 1921.....	62 22
7946	Ray O. Snyder, account advance to cover expenses as field worker .....	50 00
7947	David E. Price, account per diem attendance at Grand Lodge Convention, 1921 .....	4 00
7948	Robert S. Turner, account salary and expenses week ending November 26, 1921, \$61.83; advancement for expenses, \$50 .....	111 83
7949	Harry South, Secretary-Treasurer, first payment of 1921 appropriation to Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief .....	250 00
7950	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for November, 1921.....	200 00
7951	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to November 30, 1921.	166 70
7952	George Barcus, salary to November 30, 1921.....	83 50
7953	Clara Haug, salary to November 30, 1921.....	62 50
7954	William Bailey, relief for December, 1921.....	10 00
7955	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher, month of December, 1921.....	20 00



# GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9119

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
7956	William A. Fullen, relief for December, 1921.....	25 00
7957	Frank Painter, relief for December, 1921.....	10 00
7958	A. V. Savage, relief for December, 1921.....	12 00
7959	George Ward, relief for December, 1921.....	10 00
7960	Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler, month of December, 1921 .....	18 00
7961	Morgan Lodge No. 431, account relief (\$18 each) for John Bastin and E. M. Bolin, month of December, 1921.....	36 00
7962	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending November 26, 1921.....	72 31
7963	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses for November, 1921	25 29
7964	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses for November, 1921....	78 60
7965	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for December, 1921	154 00
7966	Addressograph Co., plates.....	83
7967	American Railway Express Co., express charges for November, 1921 .....	1 34
7968	Wm. B. Burford, letterheads and envelopes.....	73 10
7969	Castor Bros., circulars.....	13 50
7970	Express Parcel Delivery Co., drayage.....	2 38
7971	Indiana Electrotype Co., etchings and electros.....	2 87
7972	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, 5 Mazda lamps.....	1 75
7973	Sentinel Printing Co., roster books.....	29 70
7974	Stafford Engraving Co., halftones.....	35 22
7975	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	181 45
7976	Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter repairs.....	1 00
7977	The Watts Press, printing.....	45 00
7978	A. M. Preston, November issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
7979	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., toll service for November, 1921..	4 05
7980	American Linen Supply Co., towel service for November and December, 1921 .....	3 20
7981	American Railway Express Co., express charges for November, 1921 .....	2 30
7982	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for November, 1921.	6 78
7983	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending December 3, 1921.....	51 60
7984	Robert E. Springsteen, P. M., postage.....	50 00
7985	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending December 3, 1921.....	80 53
7986	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending December 3, 1921.....	71 83
7987	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, account redemption of Second Mortgage Building Bonds Nos. 321 and 345, both inclusive, twenty-five bonds of \$1,000 each; \$25,000 authorized by Grand Lodge special appropriation, Document No. 28, Convention of 1921.....	25,000 00
7988	Greenwood Lodge No. 238, account relief for Isaiah Thurston for months of November and December, 1921.....	40 00
7989	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending December 10, 1921 .....	53 87
7990	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending December 10, 1921 .....	75 13
7991	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to December 15, 1921....	166 70
7992	George Barcus, salary to December 15, 1921.....	83 50
7993	Clara Haug, salary to December 15, 1921.....	62 50
7994	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending December 10, 1921 .....	75 31
7995	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending December 17, 1921.....	59 46
7996	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for month of December, 1921 .....	200 00
7997	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to December 31, 1921..	166 70
7998	George Barcus, salary to December 31, 1921.....	83 50
7999	Clara Haug, salary to December 31, 1921.....	62 50
8000	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending December 17, 1921 .....	76 22
8001	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending December 17, 1921 .....	70 19
8002	William Bailey, relief for January, 1922.....	10 00
8003	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. Cambridge Lodge No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher for month of January, 1922.....	20 00
8004	William A. Fullen, relief for January, 1922.....	25 00
8005	Frank Painter, relief for January, 1922.....	10 00
8006	A. V. Savage, relief for January, 1922.....	12 00
8007	George Ward, relief for January, 1922.....	10 00
8008	James Cox, K. R. S. Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler for month of January, 1922.....	18 00

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8009	Oscar Duckworth, K. R. S. Morgan Lodge No. 431, relief for John Bastin and E. M. Bolin, \$18 each, for January, 1922.	36 00
8010	Albert LaFary, K. R. S. Greenwood Lodge No. 238, relief for Isaiah Thurston for January, 1922.....	20 00
8011	Insurance Dept., Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, account one Underwood typewriter.....	92 25
8012	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending December 24, 1921 .....	73 44
8013	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending December 24, 1921 .....	64 14
8014	Robert E. Springsteen, P. M., postage.....	50 00
8015	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending December 24, 1921 .....	66 17
8016	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., account office expenses for December, \$75.92; expenses attending district meetings, \$26.50 .....	102 42
8017	A. M. Preston, December issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
8018	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses for December, 1921..	48 99
8019	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, account redemption ten \$100 mortgage building bonds, Nos. 252 and 261, both inclusive, in accordance with Document No. 28, G. L. Journal, 1921, page 8841.....	1,000 00
8020	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending December 31, 1921 .....	71 46
8021	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending January 7, 1922 .....	75 13
8022	William A. Morris, G. M. E., salary for quarter ending December 31, 1921 .....	125 00
8023	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for January, 1922	154 00
8024	American Art Works, leather receipt cases.....	225 00
8025	American Railway Express Co., express charges for December, 1921 .....	5 90
8026	Wm. B. Burford, account printing official reports, etc.....	1,228 77
8027	Castor Bros., lodge supplies.....	27 00
8028	Franklin Press, cards and envelopes.....	19 75
8029	Express Parcel Delivery Co., freight charges.....	1 50
8030	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., telephone service for quarter ending December 31, 1921.....	35 45
8031	Haywood Publishing Co., printing semi-annual reports, etc....	17 95
8032	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, 5 Mazda lamps.....	1 75
8033	Kautz Stationery Co., office supplies.....	2 30
8034	Pratt Poster Co., printing circulars.....	30 00
8035	Star Publishing Co., account Year End Review.....	75
8036	Sentinel Printing Co., one Journal.....	39 50
8037	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	264 00
8038	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for December, 1921..	1 51
8039	The Whitaker Paper Co., paper and envelopes.....	7 89
8040	Indiana Electrotpe Co., 25 electros.....	4 75
8041	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., expenses attending district meetings .....	158 37
8042	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending January 7, 1922 .....	60 26
8043	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending January 7, 1922 .....	70 32
8044	Robert A. Brown, G. G. R. S., salary to January 15, 1922...	166 70
8045	George Barcus, salary to January 15, 1922.....	83 50
8046	Clara Haug, salary to January 15, 1922.....	62 50
8047	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending January 14, 1922 .....	75 14
8048	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending January 14 and January 21, 1922.....	149 83
8049	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending January 14, 1922 .....	58 49
8050	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending January 21, 1922 .....	62 24
8051	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., salary and expenses attending district meetings .....	162 13
8052	Robert H. Bryson, P. M., postage.....	50 00
8053	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to January 31, 1922..	166 70
8054	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for January, 1922.....	200 00
8055	George Barcus, salary to January 31, 1922.....	83 50
8056	Clara Haug, salary to January 31, 1922.....	62 50
8057	Richard Rice, balance due mileage and per diem, attending Grand Lodge convention, representative from Eden Lodge No. 99 .....	4 24



## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9121

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8058	William Bailey, relief for February, 1922.....	10 00
8059	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher for month of February, 1922 .....	20 00
8060	William A. Fullen, relief for February, 1922.....	25 00
8061	Frank Painter, relief for February, 1922.....	10 00
8062	A. V. Savage, relief for February, 1922.....	12 00
8063	George Ward, relief for February, 1922.....	10 00
8064	Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler for month of February, 1922 .....	18 00
8065	Morgan Lodge No. 431, relief for John Bastin and E. M. Bolin, \$18 each, for February, 1922.....	36 00
8066	Greenwood Lodge No. 238, relief for Isaiah Thurston for February, 1922 .....	20 00
8067	A. M. Preston, Pythian Journal, January, 1922, issue.....	75 00
8068	Harry E. Yockey, attorney's fees case of Theodore Gilliland vs. Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias.....	25 00
8069	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses attending district meetings .....	75 12
8070	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending January 21, 1922 .....	73 65
8071	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses attending district meet- ings and office help, etc., January, 1922.....	140 95
8072	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending January 28, 1922 .....	76 13
8073	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending January 28, 1922 .....	63 27
8074	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for February, 1922.	164 00
8075	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses ending January 28, 1922 .....	74 11
8076	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., per diem and expense attending Salem district meeting.....	58 92
8077	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending February 4, 1922 .....	79 94
8078	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending February 4, 1922 .....	58 51
8079	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending Febru- ary 4, 1922 .....	74 33
8080	American Linen Supply Co., towel service for January and February, 1922 .....	3 20
8081	American Railway Express Co., express charges.....	4 21
8082	Haywood Publishing Co., disbursement ledger.....	33 00
8083	Arthur Hutto, engraving .....	2 17
8084	W. K. Stewart Co., office supplies.....	9 50
8085	R. B. Scherer, rubber keys for typewriter.....	3 50
8086	Fred E. Wheaton, S. K. R. S., lodge supplies.....	246 50
8087	Vacuo-Static Carbon Co., office supplies.....	1 50
8088	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for January, 1922..	4 92
8089	Whitaker Paper Co., wrapping paper.....	4 00
8090	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	37 09
8091	Edward F. Bird, D. G. C. No. 4, expenses attending meetings.	16 00
8092	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending February 11, 1922 .....	54 07
8093	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending February 11, 1922 .....	80 25
8094	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., per diem and expenses attending district meeting Linton and Rockport.....	89 46
8095	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary ending February 15, 1922 .....	166 70
8096	George Barcus, salary ending February 15, 1922.....	83 50
8097	Clara Haug, salary ending February 15, 1922.....	62 50
8098	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., account rate adjustment and toll service for January, 1922 .....	9 90
8099	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, account redemption Second Mortgage Building Bonds Nos. 160 to 175 inclusive; 177, 179, 180, 182 to 199 inclusive; 201 to 205 inclusive; 208 to 228 inclusive; 231 to 251 inclusive; 262 to 277 in- clusive, due January 1, 1922, as provided by the 1921 Grand Lodge Convention, Document No. 28, Journal of Proceedings .....	10,000 00
8100	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending Febru- ary 11, 1922 .....	73 79
8101	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., expenses for February, 1922..	58 30
8102	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending February 18, 1922 .....	59 50
8103	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending February 18, 1922 .....	76 66



Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8104	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending February 18, 1922 .....	66 23
8105	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., per diem and expenses attending meetings Indianapolis and Peru .....	19 49
8106	A. M. Preston, February issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
8107	J. Fleenor Bauman, account advance for special field work..	50 00
8108	Wm. P. Endicott, attorney's fees preparing deed, etc., sale of property defunct Newville Lodge No. 487.....	10 00
8109	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending February 25, 1922 .....	74 42
8110	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for February, 1922.....	200 00
8111	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to February 28, 1922..	166 70
8112	George Barcus salary to February 28, 1922.....	83 50
8113	Clara Haug, salary to February 28, 1922.....	62 50
8114	William Bailey, relief for March, 1922.....	10 00
8115	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 9, relief for Samuel B. Fisher for March, 1922.....	20 00
8116	William A. Fullen, relief for March, 1922.....	25 00
8117	Frank Painter, relief for March, 1922.....	10 00
8118	A. V. Savage, relief for March, 1922.....	12 00
8119	George Ward, relief for March, 1922.....	10 00
8120	Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler for March, 1922 .....	18 00
8121	Morgan lodge No. 431, relief for John Bastin and E. M. Bolin, \$18 each, for March, 1922 .....	36 00
8122	Greenwood Lodge No. 238, relief for Isaiah Thurston for March, 1922 .....	20 00
8123	London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America, premium on schedule bond covering subordinate lodge financial officers for year beginning March 1, 1922.....	905 10
8124	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for March, 1922..	154 00
8125	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses for February, 1922....	110 78
8126	Harry South, Secretary-Treasurer, second quarterly payment on account appropriation of Grand Lodge, Domain of Indiana, to the Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief beginning January 1, 1922.....	250 00
8127	Robert Bryson, P. M., postage.....	50 00
8128	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending February 25, 1922 .....	60 79
8129	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending March 4, 1922 .....	77 44
8130	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending March 4, 1922 .....	62 88
8131	William Bailey, relief for March and April, 1922.....	20 00
8132	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending March 4, 1922 .....	73 71
8133	American Railway Express Co., express charges for March 1922 .....	5 75
8134	Addressograph Co., plates and cards.....	3 54
8135	Castor Bros., lodge supplies.....	24 50
8136	Express Parcel Delivery Co., drayage.....	2 00
8137	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., toll service for March, 1922.....	4 15
8138	Geo. J. Mayer Co., recutting seal.....	3 25
8139	J. F. Rall, publisher, lodge supplies.....	25 32
8140	Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, lodge supplies.....	245 90
8141	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for February, 1922..	73
8142	The Watts Press, printing.....	28 75
8143	The Whitaker Paper Co., twine.....	2 23
8144	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	12 24
8145	Brownstown Lodge No. 60, relief for G. S. Gray for months of February and March, 1922.....	36 00
8146	Gosport Lodge No. 160, relief for Kenner Stierwalt for February and March, 1922 .....	32 00
8147	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending February 25, 1922 .....	68 43
8148	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending March 11, 1922 .....	77 99
8149	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to March 15, 1922....	166 70
8150	George Barcus, salary to March 15, 1922.....	83 50
8151	Clara Haug salary to March 15, 1922.....	62 50
8152	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending March 11, 1922 .....	76 55
8153	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending March 11, 1922 .....	59 92
8154	Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, March installment per capita tax on 77,100 members at 5 cents.....	3,855 00

## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9123

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8155	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending March 18, 1922 .....	79 42
8156	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending March 18, 1922 .....	60 95
8157	Carl A. Tindall, mileage and perdiem attending Grand Lodge Convention, 1921 (original voucher lost).....	6 16
8158	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending March 18, 1922 .....	71 83
8159	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending March 25, 1922 .....	75 86
8160	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending March 25, 1922 .....	68 44
8161	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., expenses attending meetings at Kokomo and Rochester .....	16 54
8162	A. M. Preston, March, 1922, issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
8163	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses for March, 1922.....	49 75
8164	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending March 25, 1922 .....	72 26
8165	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for March, 1922.....	200 00
8166	Robert A. Brown, G. K. R. S., salary to March 31, 1922.....	166 70
8167	George Barcus, salary to March 31, 1922.....	83 50
8168	Clara Haug, salary to March 31, 1922.....	62 50
8169	J. Fleenor Bauman, salary and expenses as special field worker .....	50 00
8170	R. H. Ressler, K. R. S. No. 91, relief for Samuel B. Fisher for April, 1922.....	20 00
8171	William A. Fullen, relief for April, 1922.....	25 00
8172	Frank Painter, relief for April, 1922.....	10 00
8173	A. V. Savage, relief for April, 1922.....	12 00
8174	George Ward, relief for April, 1922.....	10 00
8175	Harmonie Lodge No. 69, relief for Henry Basler for April, 1922 .....	18 00
8176	Morgan Lodge No. 431, relief for John Bastin and E. M. Bolin, \$18 each, for April, 1922.....	36 00
8177	Greenwood Lodge No. 238, relief for Isaiah Thurston for April, 1922 .....	20 00
8178	Gosport Lodge No. 160, relief for Kenner Stierwalt for April, 1922 .....	16 00
8179	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, rent for April, 1922...	154 00
8180	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending April 1, 1922 .....	76 62
8181	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending April 1, 1922 .....	68 26
8182	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending April 1, 1922 .....	74 19
8183	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending April 8, 1922 .....	53 01
8184	Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, postage .....	5 00
8185	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending April 8, 1922 .....	74 83
8186	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending April 8, 1922 .....	75 67
8187	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., expenses attending meetings at Garrett and Elwood .....	29 40
8188	George Barcus, salary ending April 15, 1922.....	83 50
8189	Clara Haug, salary ending April 15, 1922.....	62 50
8190	Ray O. Snyder, salary and expenses week ending April 15, 1922 .....	82 94
8191	Robert S. Turner, salary and expenses week ending April 15, 1922 .....	41 20
8192	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending April 15, 1922 .....	70 07
8193	Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, postage.....	11 75
8194	Jess E. Stevens, expenses attending meetings of Codification Committee .....	38 45
8195	Addressograph Co., plates .....	1 04
8196	American Railway Express Co., express charges from Minneapolis .....	2 03
8197	American Linen Supply Co., towel service for March and April, 1922 .....	3 20
8198	Wm. B. Burford Company, printing announcements.....	43 75
8199	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., toll service and telephone for quarter beginning April, 1922.....	32 25
8200	The Henderson-Ames Co., lodge supplies.....	5 15
8201	Geo. J. Mayer Co., seal .....	7 50



Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8202	John Rieman, floral offering for Leedy and Walker.....	30 00
8203	Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, lodge supplies.....	229 65
8204	Vacuo-Static Carbon Co., office supplies.....	6 60
8205	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for March, 1922....	6 20
8206	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	76 30
8207	The Watts Press, 500 circulars.....	16 00
8208	Wm. A. Morris, G. M. E., salary, quarter ending March 31, 1922 .....	125 00
8209	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses for April, 1922.....	61 05
8210	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, floral offering for Clarence Williams .....	12 50
8211	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending April 22, 1922 .....	67 81
8212	A. M. Preston, April, 1922, issue Pythian Journal.....	75 00
8213	W. W. Crooker, expenses attending Pythian Home Committee meeting April 14, 1922.....	14 09
8214	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., expenses attending Grand Council session, April 8, 1922.....	27 49
8215	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for April, 1922.....	200 00
8216	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., salary as field deputy for four days and salary as G. K. R. S. to and including April 30, 1922 .....	145 05
8217	George Barcus, salary to and including April 30, 1922.....	83 50
8218	Clara Haug, salary to and including April 30, 1922.....	62 50
8219	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, office rent for May, 1922 .....	67 49
8220	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses for week ending April 29, 1922.....	67 49
8221	Robert H. Bryson, Postmaster, postage.....	50 00
8222	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending May 6, 1922 .....	70 09
8223	Harry South, Secretary, third quarter payment on account appropriation made by Grand Lodge to the Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief.....	250 00
8224	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., salary to and including May 15, 1922 .....	166 50
8225	George Barcus, salary to and including May 15, 1922.....	83 50
8226	Clara Haug, salary to and including May 15, 1922.....	62 50
8227	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., expenses attending meetings..	9 06
8228	Harry E. Yockey, account attorney's fees case of Theodore Gilliland vs. Marion County subordinate lodges and the Grand Lodge of Indiana .....	75 00
8229	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending May 6, 1922 .....	75 77
8230	Myrtle Lodge No. 19, Jeffersonville, account refund overpayment of per capita tax on December, 1921, report.....	2 00
8231	Jess E. Stevens, expenses attending two meetings of Codification Committee .....	17 02
8232	Express Parcel Delivery Co., account express charges and hauling .....	3 26
8233	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., long distance service for May, 1922 .....	2 10
8234	Oliver W. Isensee, changing combination on safe.....	1 50
8235	Geo. J. Mayer Co., rubber stamps and seal.....	4 90
8236	Patterson Engraving Co., two halftones.....	10 54
8237	The Pratt Poster Co., 700 bulletins.....	36 00
8238	John Rieman, floral wreath for office door.....	3 00
8239	Sentinel Printing Co., 500 cash books; one 500-page cash book .....	237 75
8240	Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, lodge supplies.....	152 00
8241	The Ward-Stilson Co., lodge supplies.....	13 17
8242	The Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for April, 1922.	36 38
8243	The Watts Press, letter heads and envelopes.....	27 75
8244	Samuel B. Fisher, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	20 00
8245	Wm. A. Fullen, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	25 00
8246	Frank Painter, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	10 00
8247	A. V. Savage, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	12 00
8248	George Ward, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	10 00
8249	John Bastin, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	18 00
8250	E. M. Bolin, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	18 00
8251	Isaiah Thurston, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	20 00
8252	Kenner Stierwalt, Grand Lodge relief for May, 1922.....	16 00
8253	C. O. Butcher, Grand Lodge relief for April and May, 1922..	32 00
8254	W. H. Remy, administrator Robert A. Brown estate, account salary as G. K. R. S. from April 1 to April 6, 1922, inclusive .....	66 66

## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9125

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
8255	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending May 20, 1922 .....	68 72
8256	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., expenses for month of May, 1922 .....	57 30
8257	M. C. Baumgartner, salary and expenses week ending May 27, 1922 .....	80 15
8258	Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C., expenses attending Pierceton meeting .....	7 31
8259	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., salary to and including May 31, 1922 .....	166 50
8260	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for May, 1922.....	200 00
8261	George Barcus, salary to and including May 31, 1922.....	83 50
8262	Clara Haug, salary to and including May 31, 1922.....	62 50
8263	A. M. Preston, account May, 1922, issue Pythian Journal....	75 00
8264	Samuel B. Fisher, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	20 00
8265	Wm. A. Fullen, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	25 00
8266	Frank Painter, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	10 00
8267	A. V. Savage Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	12 00
8268	George Ward, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	10 00
8269	John Bastin, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	18 00
8270	E. M. Bolin, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	18 00
8271	Isaiah Thurston, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	20 00
8272	Kenner Stierwalt, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	16 00
8273	C. O. Butcher, Grand Lodge relief for June, 1922.....	16 00
8274	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, office rent for June, 1922 .....	154 00
8275	Robert H. Bryson, Postmaster, postage.....	50 00
8276	American Railway Express Co., account express charges....	4 37
8277	American Linen Supply Co., towel service for May and June, 1922 .....	3 20
8278	Enquirer Printing and Publishing Co., printing Grand Lodge reports, etc. ....	129 50
8279	Patterson Engraving Co., etching.....	2 25
8280	John Rieman, floral spray.....	10 00
8281	Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, lodge supplies.....	27 60
8282	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., expenses attending meetings.	32 24
8283	The Ward-Stilson Co., account lodge supplies.....	16 84
8284	The Watts Press, imprinting application blanks and letter-heads .....	85 50
8285	The Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for May, 1922.	3 02
8286	Indiana Bell Telephone Co., long distance service, April and May, 1922 .....	1 25
8287	Will H. Johnston, expenses attending meetings of Codification committee .....	24 74
8288	Jess E. Stevens, expenses attending Codification Committee meeting .....	8 16
8289	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., salary to and including June 15, 1922 .....	166 50
8290	Clara Haug, salary to and including June 15, 1922.....	62 50
8291	George Barcus, salary to and including June 15, 1922.....	83 50
8292	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., account refund of advance made to Geo. C. Withrow, D. G. C. No. 5, Pythian Extension .....	50 00
8293	John H. Frank, account expenses attending Trustee meeting February 15 .....	5 24
8294	Harvey M. Thompson, G. C., salary for June, 1922.....	200 00
8295	Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S., salary to and including June 30, 1922, \$166.50; additional expenses, \$20.23.....	186 73
8296	George Barcus, salary to and including June 30, 1922.....	83 50
8297	Clara Haug, salary to and including June 30, 1922.....	62 50
8298	Wm. A. Morris, G. M. E., salary quarter ending June 30, 1922 .....	125 00
	Account mileage and per diem and special appropriations, 1921 Convention .....	8,381 87
	Total .....	\$87,463 99



## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

INDIANAPOLIS, August 31, 1922.

*To the Officers and Members of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance hereby submits the following report: We have made an examination of all books, records, accounts and vouchers of the late Robert A. Brown up to and including the time of his death, in his connection with the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, and found the same in perfect order. We have also examined all books, records, accounts and vouchers of Robert S. Turner, Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, appointed to fill the unexpired term of the late Robert A. Brown, and found them in perfect condition.

We have examined the books and records of the Grand Master of Exchequer, William A. Morris, found all receipts accounted for and the books properly balanced.

Fraternally submitted,

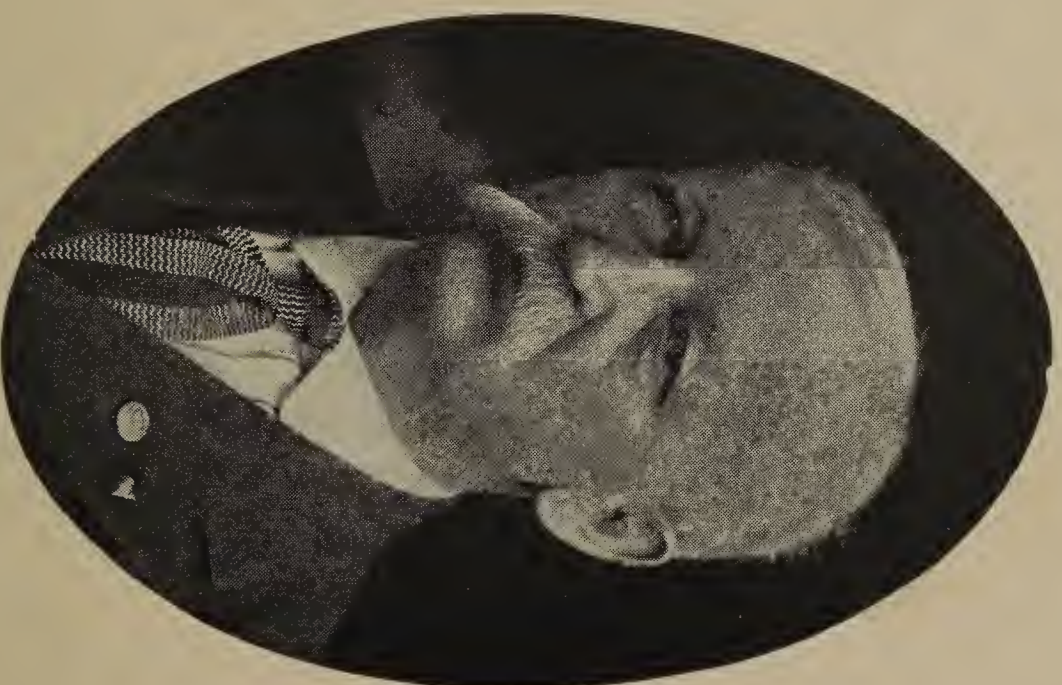
ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,

GEORGE E. MULLEN,

Committee on Finance.



ROBERT S. TURNER  
GRAND KEEPER OF RECORDS  
AND SEAL  
APRIL 22, 1922—OCTOBER 4, 1922.



SID H. SALZGABER  
FRATERNAL CORRESPONDENT  
1921-1922





# Report of Indiana Pythian Building Commission

For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1922

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

### RECEIPTS.

Rentals .....	\$ 94,496 04
Gas, water and electric service.....	703 97
Sale of Mazda lamps.....	208 25
Steam heat furnished other buildings.....	250 90
Sale of waste paper .....	299 04
Making keys .....	13 25
Miscellaneous .....	285 17
Grand Lodge appropriation.....	36,000 00
Borrowed of Frank Shellhouse.....	300 00
Total receipts .....	\$132,556 62
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1921.....	4,164 52
Total .....	\$136,721 14

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Taxes .....	\$ 9,130 47
Insurance .....	3,986 44
Interest .....	16,029 18
Second mortgage bonds redeemed.....	56,000 00
Secretary's salary .....	2,250 00
Office expenses, supplies, etc.....	462 14
Expenses of members of Building Commission.....	431 25
Clerical service .....	1,560 00
Trash hauled .....	57 00
Indiana Inspection Bureau .....	7 00
Rental safety deposit box.....	10 00
Miscellaneous .....	433 98
Fuel .....	11,036 12
Wages, steam and electric plant.....	6,808 33
Tools and supplies .....	715 50
Miscellaneous .....	117 80
Steam plant repairs .....	287 16
Electric plant repairs .....	123 49
Wages, elevators .....	3,758 67
Elevator repairs .....	981 38
Wages, janitors .....	11,203 41
Tools and supplies .....	877 58
Electric equipment, lamps and globes.....	370 41
Steam fitting and plumbing.....	140 75
Painting .....	488 36
General repairs .....	435 92
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	9 93
Gas, water and electric service.....	8,505 60
Refrigeration .....	482 99
Total .....	\$136,700 86
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1922.....	20 28
Total .....	\$136,721 14



### ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE INDIANA PYTHIAN BUILDING COMMISSION JUNE 30, 1922.

#### ASSETS.

Balance, cash on hand.....	\$ 20 28
Steel safe .....	65 00
Notes receivable .....	502 75
Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias.....	25 85
Tools and supplies.....	995 27
Unexpired insurance .....	2,699 62
Land .....	\$200,000 00
Building .....	434,069 21
	<hr/> 634,069 21
Total .....	\$638,377 98

#### LIABILITIES.

Accounts payable .....	\$ 1,516 33
Accrued interest .....	4,095 00
First Mortgage .....	200,000 00
Second mortgage .....	73,000 00
	<hr/>
Total liabilities .....	\$278,611 33
Assets in excess of liabilities.....	359,766 65
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$638,377 98

### DISBURSEMENTS OF INDIANA PYTHIAN BUILDING COMMISSION

July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, Inclusive, in Detail.

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6195	Andrew Smith, Trustee, Quarterly int. \$129,000. Second Mort. Bond .....	\$1,935 00
6196	H. Messing, five days pay.....	18 33
6197	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of Commission.....	7 25
6198	John W. Gaither, expenses attending meeting of Commission.....	11 50
6199	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	30 87
6200	Cudahy Packing Company, two kegs Premier Oil Soap.....	21 15
6201	Crescent Oil Co., cup grease, check was lost and duplicate issued.	
6202	The Central Rubber & Supply Co., Packing, Rubber and Carton Belt .....	16 86
6203	W. O. Ford, recharging and inspecting fire extinguishers....	9 60
6204	Foley Bros. Company, pipe frame, ells, plugs, gate valve and Bibb washers .....	21 65
6205	John Foltz & Company, for making keys.....	75
6206	Great Western Oil Company, oil, grease, pump tank, white rags, Crown engine oil and drum.....	128 44
6207	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for telephone service.....	8 10
6208	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, ten sacks Hoos, four sacks Kalon Sand Fin and No. 4 Slack.....	1,206 79
6209	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, Metal Brite and Orange Shellac .....	17 75
6210	Indianapolis Tent & Awning Company, window awnings re-cover, and two Trumpers.....	77 60
6211	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Co., Rent of Wales Adding Mch. ....	5 00
6212	Indianapolis Water Company, for water service.....	112 34
6213	Perfection Paint & Color Company, two gal. Flat Wall.....	3 30
6214	E. Smith, for hauling rubbish, month of June, 1921.....	4 00
6215	Standard Uniform Company, Inc., four uniforms, caps and embroidery .....	94 80
6216	Sargent Paint Company, Stronger Ammonia, one Chamois, Denatured alcohol and Raw Oil.....	4 93
6217	Noah L. Wise, five machines and two taps.....	28 00

## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9129

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6218	Vonnegut Hardware Co., Screw Eyes, nuts, hacksaw, blades and hammers, etc. ....	8 70
6219	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, exchange service, quarter beginning July, 1921 .....	21 00
6220	Beatrice Mead, 18 letters, 25 checks, 3 leases, 1 Bd. meeting	3 60
6221	H. A. Schuckingost, eight days pay.....	29 33
6222	W. C. Boyden, K. of R. & S. Redemption of two Second Mortgage Bonds and interest.....	203 00
6223	Jesse Westfall, one-half months salary ending July 15, 1921	65 00
6224	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' pay roll, ending July 15, 1921.....	973 34
6225	Beatrice Mead, 12 letters, five checks, report of Bldg. Comm.	5 45
6226	Aetna Trust & Savings Co., Travelers General Liability and Travelers Workman's Compensation.....	638 44
6227	Harry South, M. of F., Acct. three 2nd Mortgage Bonds....	300 00
6228	Joe McCollum, Trustee, for five \$100 2nd Mortgage Bonds..	500 00
6229	Joshua Mountjoy, four days pay.....	10 00
6230	Citizens Gas Company, meter reading June 11 to July 12, 1921 .....	23 76
6231	Jesse Westfall, one half month's salary to July 30, 1921.....	65 00
6232	Indiana Pythian Building Comm., two weeks' payroll, ending July 31, 1921.....	991 00
6233	John W. Gaither, enpenses attending meeting of commission	11 50
6234	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of commission.....	7 25
6235	George Peter, expenses attending meeting of commission..	7 50
6236	American Tent & Awning Co., to making and putting up one awning recover .....	7 50
6237	The Boiler-Kote Company, one steel drum Boiler-Kote.....	64 16
6238	The Brewer Manufacturing Company, one doz. twine mops..	9 50
6239	Central Rubber & Supply Co., alligator lace, four manhead gaskets .....	6 31
6240	Cohee Chemical Company, one gallon Co-Lite.....	4 00
6241	Continental Manufacturing Co., Klenzola, Dustoline Fl. Brushes .....	27 21
6242	Crane Company, 4 ball gauge cocks, 2 angle valves, jenkins discs .....	5 90
6243	Express Parcel Delivery Company, deliver from Big 4 Ry....	75
6244	Foley Brothers Company, plumbing supplies.....	4 30
6245	John S. Foltz, to making keys.....	1 00
6246	Ideal Boiler & Sheet Iron Works, elevator ash bucket, time and material .....	52 00
6247	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Co., rent on Wales No. 1842 for one month.....	5 00
6248	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, lighting service.....	219 39
6249	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, lighting service.....	417 64
6250	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, supplies.....	632 38
6251	Indianapolis Water Company, water service.....	80 22
6252	John R. Lyman Company, supplies.....	10 70
6253	Perfection Paint & Color Company, five gal. Ivory Flat Wall, five gal. Buff, five gal. Turp. ....	19 25
6254	Sargent Paint Company, Ammonia, Alum, bronze, 1-lt. Mazed	4 06
6255	E. Smith, hauling trash.....	5 00
6256	United States Casualty Company, statement of audit.....	69 64
6257	The Ward-Stilson Company, 3x5 U. S. Flag.....	1 55
6258	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, phone service.....	7 35
6259	H. H. Woodsmall & Company, plate glass policy.....	553 06
6260	Indiana National Bank, redemption of one second mortgage bond, and interest.....	1,005 00
6261	Industrial Board of Indiana, license for July, 1921, to July, 1922 .....	2 00
6262	Beatrice Mead, stenographic service.....	6 50
6263	Robert Springsteen, Postmaster, acct. of postage.....	5 00
6264	Jesse Westfall, one half month's salary ending Aug. 15, 1921.	65 00
6265	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll, ending August 15, 1921.....	912 50
6266	Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., semi-annual int. on \$200,000 First Mortgage bonds due Sept. 1, 1921.....	4,500 00
6267	Beatrice M. Mead, stenographic services ending Aug. 20, 1921	8 65
6268	Jesse Westfall, salary ending August 31, 1921.....	65 00
6269	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from July 12 to Aug. 11, 1921 .....	22 32
6270	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, 2 weeks' payroll ending August 31, 1921.....	891 50
6271	Mr. George Peter, expenses attending meeting of commission	7 50
6272	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of building commission .....	7 25



Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6273	Frank J. Dunten, expenses attending meeting of Bldg. commission .....	22 00
6274	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	31 50
6275	American Linen Supply Company, linen service ending August 31, 1921.....	13 95
6276	Armour Ammonia Works, 50 lbs. anhydrous ammonia, 1 cylinder .....	19 50
6277	Castle Refrigerating & Machine Company, pump rod and fitting up, high speed governor with automatic safety stop. Express and hauling, special governor pulley....	32 99
6278	Central Rubber & Supply Company, Blair reseater and cutters	16 00
6279	Continental Manufacturing Company, 1 doz. Special No. 32 Brooms .....	10 00
6280	Foley Brothers Company, plumbing supplies.....	5 90
6281	John S. Foltz, making keys.....	7 60
6282	Graessle-Mercer Company, letterheads and envelopes.....	20 25
6283	Hatfield Electric Company, two 10x6 R. I. Balls.....	8 50
6284	Hoosier Manufacturing Company, one bbl. Knoxall Soap....	42 75
6285	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for exchange service, month of September, 1921.....	7 30
6286	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Company, rent on Wales No. 1842 for one month from date.....	5 00
6287	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, electrical supplies....	32 21
6288	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, meter service, July 25 to August 24, 1921.....	543 08
6289	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, supplies.....	640 58
6290	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, long life outside Spar, CC Moss Green .....	15 10
6291	Indianapolis Water Company, water service.....	82 36
6292	Jackson Supply Company, plumbing supplies.....	33 45
6293	The Lagonda Manufacturing Company, supplies for boiler room .....	8 48
6294	Maas-Neimeyer Lumber Company, to balance No. 4655.....	1 54
6295	Mooney-Mueller-Ward Company, Bon Ami.....	3 50
6296	Otis Elevator Company, elevator supplies.....	284 76
6297	Sargent Paint Company, stucco brushes, varnish brushes and Mazed Glass .....	21 22
6298	E. Smith, hauling trash for August, 1921.....	5 00
6299	Vacuo-Static Carbon Company, Pay envelopes.....	2 64
6300	Vonnegut Hardware Company, hardware supplies.....	23 54
6301	Watson & McDaniel Company, cup leather for pump governor	1 90
6302	C. Zimmerman & Sons, pitch.....	3 00
6303	Indianapolis Water Company, water service.....	15 00
6304	Beatrice M. Mead, stenographic service.....	4 00
6305	Jesse Westfall, one half month's salary ending Sept. 15, 1921	65 00
6306	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll, ending September 15, 1921.....	898 50
6307	Crescent Oil Company, Duplicate of check No. 6201 issued July 7, 1921.....	75
6308	Jonce Monyhan, Secretary, petty cash.....	5 00
6309	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from Aug. 11 to Sept. 13, 1921 .....	24 84
6310	Jesse Westfall, one half months salary ending Sept. 30, 1921	65 00
6311	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' pay roll ending September 30, 1921.....	898 50
6312	American Appliance Company, 100 Tungstens.....	31 50
6313	Automatic Mist Company, Automatic Mist.....	12 50
6314	Acme Transfer, crates from Potts, to and from Potts.....	3 00
6315	J. E. Budd, Machine Wipers.....	10 00
6316	Central Rubber & Supply Company, Red Gauge Glass Washers .....	1 00
6317	Continental Manufacturing Company, Dry Dust, Dustoline Floor Brushes .....	22 75
6318	Foley Brothers Company, handles for air valves, nipples.....	9 40
6319	Hatfield Electric Company, white balls.....	6 04
6320	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Co., rent Wales No. 1842 for one month .....	5 00
6321	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, Metal Brite, White Shellac, Aluminium, Dustless Fl. Oil, Orange Shellac, Johnson Wax, and Copper Bronze.....	34 02
6322	Indianapolis Water Company, meter service from August 15th, to September 15, 1921.....	99 32
6323	Jackson Supply Company, Angle Valve, Mall. unions, Nip. pipe, Iron Stop Cocks and Mall. St. Ells.....	35 71
6324	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, Tel. rent for month of Sept. ....	8 05



## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9131

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6325	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, Sacks Hoos, Sand Fin, and Fuel for month of September.....	529 75
6326	Lilly Hardware Company, one pair hinges.....	5 63
6327	Mooney-Mueller-Ward Company, 1 carboy Muriatic Acid....	4 70
6328	Otis Elevator Company, Chain hitch, Brass holders, and Carbon Contacts .....	21 43
6329	Pioneer Brass Works, Coupling 2 inch hose, one female end..	50
6330	C. & A. Potts Company, Grate tops and Cooking plates....	90 86
6331	The Robbins Electric Company, Order No. 4719, receptacle and plate, carbon brushes.....	3 60
6332	Sargent Paint Company, Fresco Bronzing Liquid, LePage's Glue, Putty, Maze and Bronzing Liquid.....	5 88
6333	E. Smith, hauling from the Pythian Bldg., Sept. 5th to 26th	4 00
6334	The Ward-Stilson Company, Wool Flags.....	125 06
6335	Vonnegut Hardware Company, Lag Screws, Shields and Tin Sprkler .....	1 10
6336	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, Tel. rent for engine room..	21 00
6337	Andrew Smith, Trustee, Quarterly int. on \$127,000 second mortgage bonds, due October 1, 1921.....	1,905 00
6338	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, meter service from August 24th to September 24, 1921.....	561 50
6339	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll ending October 15, 1921.....	911 50
6340	Jesse Westfall, one half month's salary ending Oct. 15, 1921..	65 00
6341	London Guarantee & Accident Company, Ltd., to premium on policy No. 3738, steam boiler liability from Oct. 22, 1921, to October 22, 1924.....	100 90
6342	Ralph A. Lemcke, Treas., second installment of taxes, 1921.	4,656 44
6343	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from Sept, 13th to Oct. 13, 1921.....	26 10
6344	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary ending Oct. 31, 1921	65 00
6345	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll ending October 31, 1921.....	907 50
6346	Col. Chas. Phelps, expenses attending regular meeting of Building Commission .....	6 00
6347	John W. Gaither, expenses attending meeting of commission	11 50
6348	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of commission.....	7 25
6349	Frank Dunten, expenses attending meeting of commission....	22 00
6350	George Peter, expenses attending meeting of commission....	7 50
6351	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	62 37
6352	The Boiler-Kote Company, one steel drum Boiler-Kote.....	65 52
6353	The Brewer Manufacturing Company, Twine Mops.....	8 50
6354	Central Rubber & Supply Company, Skookum Packing.....	2 50
6355	F. H. Cheyne Electric Company, 12 dry cells.....	4 80
6356	Continental Manufacturing Company, Radiator Brushes.....	3 34
6357	Crescent Oil Company, cup grease.....	75
6358	Diamond Linseed Company, Diamond Cleanser.....	32 24
6359	Emil Fertig, lettering transoms in gold.....	6 00
6360	Foley Brothers Company, washers and plugs.....	4 00
6361	John S. Foltz, keys.....	50
6362	The Garlock Packing Company, Garlock Duo and Gaskets....	16 85
6363	Graessle-Mercer Company, 500 letter heads.....	4 75
6364	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Company, rent on Wales No. 1842 for one month from date.....	5 00
6365	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, economy fuses.....	3 80
6366	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, St. Nuts.....	742 84
6367	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, Ivory Oil Wall and Buff .....	49 29
6368	Indianapolis Water Company, water bill.....	102 73
6369	J. F. Keely & Son, labor and material, repairing brick work of boiler.....	50 51
6370	Kirkhoff Bros. & McElwaine, one syphon jet closet bowl and top spud. Extending connection. Repairing and packing supply valves of both closet tanks.....	44 45
6371	Lilly Hardware Company, sprinklers and springs.....	9 00
6372	Charles Mayer & Company, 39 wool flags.....	12 50
6373	Perfection Paint & Color Company, Buff Wall.....	7 50
6374	The Robbins Electric Company, canopy pull switches.....	3 00
6375	E. Smith, hauling.....	5 00
6376	Vonnegut Hardware Company, garnet carbon paper, plumber's candles, mortar hoe, rolltite packing and old crow do.	5 54
6377	The Cudahy Packing Company, Premier Oil Soap.....	54 75
6378	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, meter service from Sept. 24th to October 25, 1921.....	640 86
6379	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, exchange service month of November .....	8 90

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6380	Jonce Monyhan, Secretary, salary for month of October, 1921	250 00
6381	Robert Springsteen, Postmaster, postage.....	5 00
6382	Indiana Typewriter & Supply Company, purchase of one Wales Adding Machine No. 1842, less first month's rent.	92 50
6383	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	5 80
6384	Freeda G. Clay, stenographic work from October 5 to No- vember 1 .....	7 65
6385	Indiana National Bank, redemption of two second mortgage bonds and accrued interest.....	2,012 33
6386	J. C. Hans, M. of F. No. 216, redemption of one second mortgage bond and accrued interest.....	100 68
6387	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary ending November 15, 1921 .....	125 00
6388	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary to November 15, 1921.	65 00
6389	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll ending November 15, 1921.....	904 50
6390	American Railway Express Company, express charges on package from Dover, Ohio.....	1 02
6391	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary to No- vember 30 .....	125 00
6392	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary ending November 30, 1921 .....	65 00
6393	Citizens Gas Company, meter service October 13 to Novem- ber 21, 1921 .....	26 64
6394	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll ending November 30, 1921.....	904 50
6395	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	2 90
6396	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, petty cash.....	5 00
6397	Andrew Smith, trustee, redemption of bonds 321 to 345 in- clusive, and interest .....	25,287 50
6398	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary to Decem- ber 15 .....	125 00
6399	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary to December 15, 1921 .....	65 00
6400	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll....	865 50
6401	Frank Dunton, expense attending meeting of commission....	22 00
6402	George Peter, expense attending meeting of commission.....	7 50
6403	John W. Gaither, expenses attending meeting of commission.	11 50
6404	Chas. E. Phelps, expenses attending meeting of commission.	6 00
6405	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	62 37
6406	American Linen Supply Company, linen service.....	13 95
6407	American Soap Company, Queen twine mops and express....	12 28
6408	Carman & Fryer, repair armature.....	7 90
6409	Central Rubber & Supply Company, Summit Sq. duck pack- ing .....	4 50
6410	Central Supply Company, boiler tubes.....	11 68
6411	Continental Manufacturing Company, corn brooms, dustoline sweeping compound .....	18 00
6412	R. W. Durham Company, shades installed.....	23 81
6413	The Fort Wayne Janitor Supply House, plumbers' force pump .....	10 00
6414	Foley Brothers Company, straps, pipe, elbow and rubber washers .....	4 60
6415	John S. Foltz & Company, six keys.....	1 50
6416	Graham Paper Company, no label toilet paper.....	112 50
6417	Hoosier Manufacturing Company, Knoxall soap.....	44 55
6418	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for exchange service month December, 1921 .....	7 00
6419	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, sheet carbon, rolls friction tape, economy renewals, union renewal fuses and fuse clips .....	9 29
6420	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, for electric service dur- ing period ending November 23, 1921.....	650 32
6421	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, coal for month of No- vember .....	915 42
6422	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, oil wall—November statement .....	28 50
6423	Indianapolis Water Company, water rent for quarter Decem- ber 1, 1921, to February 28, 1922.....	141 33
6424	Invincible Vacuum Cleaner Manufacturing Company, repair fan .....	12 94
6425	Jackson Supply Company, Mall. ells, Mall. tees, finished Comp. stop, Blk. pipe.....	6 79
6426	Lilly Hardware Company, sash locks.....	1 80
6427	Fred C. Tucker, secretary, annual dues to December 31, 1922, Building Managers Association .....	20 00



## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9133

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6428	Otis Elevator Company, furnishing and installing one Bostwick Collapsible gate in No. 4 passenger elevator, 4 holders complete, and 12 carbon contacts.....	91 15
6429	Harry S. Sargent, Light Maze, Radiator Bronzing Liquid..	3 25
6430	E. Smith, for hauling .....	5 00
6431	Vonnegut Hardware Company, hack saw blades, brt. screws.	2 88
6432	Western Machine Works, face off vacuum pump cleaner disk.	17 25
6433	Green Thomas, pay in advance.....	10 00
6434	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	9 90
6435	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary ending December 31, 1921 .....	65 00
6436	Andrew Smith, trustee, interest on \$99,900 second mortgage bonds .....	1,498 50
6437	Citizens Gas Company, meter reading to December 13, 1921.	26 64
6438	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary to December 31, 1921 .....	125 00
6439	Robert Springsteen, postmaster, amount of postage.....	5 00
6440	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll ending December 31, 1921.....	853 50
6441	Andrew Smith, trustee, redemption of second mortgage bonds Nos. 199, 209, 210, 211, 228, 252, to 271 inclusive.....	2,500 00
6442	John Kadel, attending regular meeting of Building Commission .....	7 25
6443	C. E. Phelps, attending regular meeting Building Commission .....	6 00
6444	John W. Gaither, attending regular meeting Building Commission, for services on Rental Committee.....	23 00
6445	George Peter, attending regular meeting Building Commission and for services on Rental Committee.....	15 00
6446	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	31 50
6447	Bash's Seed Store, rock salt.....	4 00
6448	Central Rubber & Supply Company, Goodrich vacuum hose..	56 25
6449	The Cleveland Cotton Products Company, L. C. cheesecloth.	12 57
6450	Foley Brothers Company, pipe.....	1 85
6451	John Foltz & Company, to making two keys.....	50
6452	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for exchange service, quarter beginning January, 1922.....	21 00
6453	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for exchange service, month of January, 1922 .....	7 85
6454	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, coal and fuel.....	1,110 65
6455	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, orange shellac, ivory oil wall, buff oil wall.....	32 75
6456	Kirkhoff Bros. & McElwaine, repairing sewer line under basement floor in kitchen and replacing cement floor....	12 80
6457	Void.	
6458	The Robbins Electric Company, dry cells, one switch.....	2 75
6459	W. K. Stewart Company, binder and punch.....	2 90
6460	E. Smith, for hauling.....	5 00
6461	Ideal Boiler & Sheet Iron Works, to repairing boiler tubes in boiler room .....	15 71
6462	Indianapolis Water Company, for water service by meter measurement .....	108 68
6463	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 170 to 174 inclusive .....	500 00
6464	Ralph A. Lemcke, assessment against property for opening Delaware Street at N. W. corner of 16th Street.....	10 00
6465	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 197, 198, 208, 160 to 169 inclusive; 233 to 251 inclusive; 272 to 280 inclusive .....	4,100 00
6466	Indiana National Bank, one year's rent on safety deposit box, beginning January 10, 1922, and ending January 10, 1923 .....	10 00
6467	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary.....	65 00
6468	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6469	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll..	898 50
6470	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 281 to 285....	500 00
6471	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 175, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 224, 227 and 286.....	900 00
6472	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 223, 287 and 288 .....	300 00
6473	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	5 30
6474	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, and 188.....	800 00
6475	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 190, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, and 222.....	900 00
6476	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6477	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary.....	65 00
6478	Citizens Gas Company, for meter service from December 13 to January 13, 1922.....	27 18
6479	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll..	899 50
6480	The Western Union Telegraph Company, telegrams sent to Seymour, Terre Haute, Newcastle, LaGrange and New Albany announcing the death of Clarence Williams....	2 40
6481	American Linen Supply Company, towel service.....	7 20
6482	City Trust Company, bond for Jonce Monyhan.....	25 00
6483	Kirkhoff Bros. & McElwaine, nickel plated brass tubing....	4 45
6484	The Crane Company, valves .....	1 40
6485	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, two phones for February..	14 70
6486	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, coal and plaster....	1,460 50
6487	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, light for December and January .....	1,345 44
6488	Indianapolis Water Company, meter service from December 14 to January 13 .....	118 68
6489	Express Parcel Delivery Company, express.....	7 89
6490	Graessle-Mercer Company, printing .....	16 75
6491	The Boiler-Kote Company, one steel drum.....	57 95
6492	The Great Western Oil Company, wipers.....	11 23
6493	E. Smith, for hauling.....	5 00
6494	Vonnegut Hardware Company, supplies.....	7 05
6495	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, paint.....	64 07
6496	Mooney-Mueller-Ward Company, supplies.....	6 99
6497	John Foltz & Company, keys.....	60
6498	Continental Manufacturing Company, brooms.....	10 00
6499	Harry G. Sargent, paint .....	2 85
6500	Lilly Hardware Company, supplies.....	7 50
6501	Foley Brothers Company, fixtures for plumbing.....	1 25
6502	The Central Rubber & Supply Company, box packing.....	2 66
6503	The Robbins Electric Company, supplies.....	5 10
6504	John W. Gaither, expenses attending commission meeting..	11 50
6505	Col. C. A. Phelps, expenses attending commission meeting..	6 00
6506	Frank Dunten, expenses attending commission meeting.....	22 00
6507	George Peter, expenses attending commission meeting.....	7 50
6508	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	15 80
6509	American Linen Supply Company, two months' towel service.	2 10
6510	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6511	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary.....	65 00
6512	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll..	900 50
6513	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 177, 192, 212, 213, 214, 225, 226, 183, 196, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 231, and 232 .....	1,600 00
6514	The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, interest on loan due March 1, 1922.....	4,500 00
6515	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 289 and 290..	200 00
6516	Andrew Smith, trustee, interest on \$87,000 of second mortgage bonds, due March 1, 1922.....	1,305 00
6517	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6518	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary.....	65 00
6519	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from January 13 to February 11 .....	27 00
6520	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll..	901 50
6521	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 311 and 315 and accrued interest.....	2,019 34
6522	George Peter, expenses attending commission meeting.....	7 50
6523	Col. C. A. Phelps, expenses attending commission meeting..	6 00
6524	John Kadel, expenses attending commission meeting.....	7 25
6525	American Appliance Company, Tungstens.....	62 37
6526	Castle Refrigerating & Machine Company, to making four high new added ammonia condensing condenser, refitting valves and new water cooling coil galvanized.....	450 00
6527	Continental Manufacturing Company, supplies.....	25 96
6528	R. W. Durham Company, shades refinished and shades installed .....	24 00
6529	Foley Brothers Company, washers and other supplies.....	7 00
6530	John S. Foltz, keys.....	65
6531	The Great Western Oil Company, cylinder oil.....	30 00
6532	Hoosier Manufacturing Company, soap.....	36 98
6533	Ideal Boiler & Sheet Iron Works, to welding cast gear housing .....	20 00
6534	Ideal Disinfectant Corporation, cans Idico Filler.....	15 55
6535	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, exchange service for March.	9 55
6536	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, for electric service....	650 32
6537	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, for fuel.....	1,246 58



## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9135

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6538	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, paint.....	65 50
6539	Indianapolis Water Company, for water service.....	147 96
6540	Lilly Hardware Company, repairing.....	22 85
6541	Maas-Neimeyer Lumber Company, supplies.....	3 26
6542	Otis Elevator Company, elevator supplies.....	14 16
6543	The Robbins Electric Company, wire.....	2 35
6544	Singer Sewing Machine Company, bag for vacuum cleaner, oil .....	2 75
6545	E. Smith, for hauling.....	5 00
6546	Vonnegut Hardware Company, supplies.....	8 31
6547	R. H. Bryson, postmaster, stamps.....	5 00
6548	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	10 25
6549	Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, dump grates for new model Romey stokers.....	79 64
6550	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 176 and 230..	200 00
6551	Jonce Monahan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6552	Jesse Westfall, to apply on salary of the month of March..	90 00
6553	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll....	894 50
6554	Andrew Smith, trustee, bond No. 313, accrued interest and bond No. 229.....	1,112 83
6555	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 421, 422, and 423 .....	3,000 00
6556	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bond No. 200.....	100 00
6557	Jesse Westfall, balance of salary for month of March, 1922..	40 00
6558	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll....	905 17
6559	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from February 21 to March 23 .....	38 34
6560	Jonce Monahan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6561	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 356, 357, 358, 359, and 360 .....	5,000 00
6562	Frank Dunten, expenses attending meeting of commission..	22 00
6563	George Peter, expenses attending meeting of commission....	7 50
6564	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of commission.....	7 25
6565	Col. C. A. Phelps, expenses attending meeting of commis- sion .....	6 00
6566	John W. Gaither, expenses attending meeting of commission..	11 50
6567	American Appliance Company, Metalyte Tungstens.....	17 33
6568	Carman & Frye, repairs .....	3 75
6569	Continental Manufacturing Company, cotton mops.....	9 70
6570	Cowan Bros. & Company, wreath.....	25 00
6571	Cyril R. Doyle Company, repairing one Underwood—sprung in fall .....	7 50
6572	R. W. Durham Company, three shades installed.....	4 32
6573	D. L. Eddy, sales agent, repairing time recorder and ribbon..	2 50
6574	Emil Fertig, black lettering.....	2 00
6575	Foley Brothers Company, washers.....	4 95
6576	John S. Foltz, keys.....	75
6577	The Great Western Oil Company, signal oil.....	70
6578	Hatfield Electric Company, bearings and machine work, paint and labor .....	86 80
6579	Haywood Publishing Company, books rental receipts.....	58 75
6580	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for quarter beginning April .....	27 00
6581	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for service month of April..	9 00
6582	Indiana Inspection Bureau, to annual inspection application A21266 .....	7 00
6583	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, Economy fuses and plugs .....	2 26
6584	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, for electric service during period February 22 to March 25, 1922.....	683 92
6585	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, fuel.....	1,252 51
6586	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, paint.....	50 54
6587	Indianapolis Water Company, meter service from February 14 to March 15, 1922.....	122 28
6588	Mooney-Mueller-Ward Company, Carboy muriatic acid.....	3 86
6589	Otis Elevator Company, material and labor on elevators....	497 91
6590	Tablet & Ticket Company, directory service.....	40 00

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6591	E. Smith, for hauling.....	5 00
6592	Jesse Westfall, salary for month of April, 1922.....	130 00
6593	City Trust Company, premium on \$25,000 fire insurance....	182 25
6594	Frank S. Clark & Company, premium on \$25,000 fire insurance for five years.....	182 25
6595	The Evans-Roberts Company, premium on \$50,000 fire insurance for five years .....	364 50
6596	John W. Gaither, premium on \$50,000 fire insurance for five years .....	364 50
6597	L. P. Horton, premium on \$25,000 fire insurance for five years .....	182 25
6598	Schmid & Smith, premium on \$10,000 fire insurance for five years .....	72 90
6599	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	9 50
6600	A. Huddleston, for painting flag pole.....	11 00
6601	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6602	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll....	899 38
6603	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6604	Citizens Gas Company, meter service from March 23 to April 11, 1922 .....	17 64
6605	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll...	907 92
6606	Ralph A. Lemcke, treasurer, first installment of taxes due May 1, 1922.....	4,464 03
6607	Jesse Westfall, salary .....	40 00
6608	Security Trust Company, premium on \$75,000 fire insurance.	546 75
6609	Gregory & Appel, Inc., premium on \$100,000 fire insurance.	729 00
6610	Jonce Monyhan, secretary, one-half month's salary ending May 15, 1922.....	125 00
6611	George Peter, expenses attending meeting of commission....	7 50
6612	Col. C. A. Phelps, expenses attending meeting of commission.	6 00
6613	John W. Gaither, expenses attending meeting of commission.	11 50
6614	American Appliance Company, Metalyte Tungstens.....	40 60
6615	American Linen Supply Company, linen service for three months .....	13 95
6616	Armour Ammonia Works, anhydrous ammonia, cylinder....	14 76
6617	The Boiler Kote Company, one steel drum Boiler-Kote.....	59 47
6618	Central Rubber & Supply Company, skookum packing, sheet asbestos, 2 balls candle wicking.....	6 06
6619	Continental Manufacturing Company, floor mops.....	13 80
6620	R. W. Durham Company, 18 new shades.....	23 50
6621	The J. D. Eastman Company, gray trousers, gray coat.....	6 00
6622	Foley Brothers Company, rubber washers.....	3 60
6623	John S. Foltz, keys.....	75
6624	Hoosier Manufacturing Company, Knoxall soap.....	41 85
6625	Ideal Boiler & Sheet Iron Works, to rolling tubes in boiler..	3 26
6626	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, for exchange service.....	9 45
6627	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, Columbia regular dry cells, Economy renewal fuses.....	4 30
6628	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, orange shellac, flow easy white, cocoanut brown.....	24 25
6629	Indianapolis Water Company, meter service.....	130 42
6630	Kirkhoff Bros. & McElwaine, Genuine G. O. Neversplit closet seat, solid rubber basin plugs, sink gaskets, large flat rubber gaskets, square and round per. strainer....	7 00
6631	L. A. McKay, brooms.....	8 00
6632	Otis Elevator Company, testing for ground and repairing open. In feed wire to car switch and also adjusting potential switch .....	17 50
6633	The Robbins Electric Co., upper and lower glass for Denzar fixture .....	6 45
6634	E. Smith, for hauling.....	4 00
6635	John Kedal, expenses for attending meeting of commission.	7 25
6636	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 178 and 181...	200 00
6637	Jesse Westfall, balance of salary ending May 15, 1922.....	25 00
6638	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll..	872 73
6639	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	9 80



## GRAND LODGE OF INDIANA

9137

Warrant No.	Persons and Purpose.	Amount.
6640	Jonce Monahan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6641	Jesse Westfall, one-half month's salary, ending May 31, 1922.	65 00
6642	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, two weeks' payroll, ending May 31, 1922.....	911 54
6643	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, fuel, sks hoos, and sks wht sand finish.....	767 03
6644	Indianapolis Light & Heat Company, for electric service from March 25 to May 22, 1922.....	1,110 20
6645	J. I. Holcomb Manufacturing Company, 1 only, No. 134 mopping tank .....	62 50
6646	George Peter, expenses attending regular meeting of commission .....	7 50
6647	Frank Dunten, expenses attending regular commission meeting .....	22 00
6648	John Kadel, expenses attending meeting of commission....	7 25
6649	Col. C. A. Phelps, expenses attending meeting of commission .....	6 00
6650	Automatic Mist Company, 5 gal. Automatic Mist.....	12 50
6651	C. M. Chapman, to furnishing and installing 295 feet cable.	34 55
6652	Citizens Gas Company, for meter service from April 11 to May 11, 1922 .....	27 72
6653	Continental Manufacturing Company, 1 gal. pine oil disinfectant .....	4 00
6654	R. W. Durham Company, rooms 310-707, 6 new shades, one new shade for office.....	10 34
6655	Express Parcel Delivery Company, from P. H.....	1 50
6656	Foley Brothers Company, three dozen washers.....	1 50
6657	John S. Foltz, No. 3874 to cyl. keys 12209, 12190, three keys per sample and three cyl. keys.....	2 00
6658	The Fisher Governor Company, 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ -in. piston cups.....	2 46
6659	The Great Western Oil Company, Crown engine oil.....	24 25
6660	Indianapolis Electric Supply Company, 903 Benj. Att. plugs, sockets, etc. ....	13 98
6661	Indianapolis Mortar & Fuel Company, fuel.....	569 54
6662	Indiana Bell Telephone Company, exchange service for month of June, 1922 .....	9 00
6663	Indianapolis Paint & Color Company, cocoanut brown, ivory, buff, green, orange and Korea paint.....	66 09
6664	Indianapolis Belting & Supply Company, blk. com. unions, close blk. nipples.....	70
6665	Indianapolis Water Company, for water service.....	133 43
6666	Otis Elevator Company, 1 safety arm, 6 fiber blocks and plate, 2 segments, 1 safety arm and 6 carbon cont.....	12 02
6667	John Rieman, floral spray .....	10 00
6668	The Robbins Electric Company, 65 amp. renewable fuses....	4 80
6669	E. Smith, hauling .....	5 00
6670	Harry G. Sargent, 1 light 14/2x32 maze.....	95
6671	Vonnegut Hardware Company, machine bolts, open back expansions, lot washers, screwdriver, skylight window brush, cork float .....	4 86
6672	Western Machine Works, repair pump governor, make new bronze valve and valve stem, new adjusting screw and cup leather; bored chamber and valve seats; assembled parts .....	15 50
6673	Jesse Westfall, salary for month of June, 1922.....	130 00
6674	Andrew Smith, trustee, to take up bonds Nos. 361, 362 and interest .....	3,045 00
6675	Joe Green, account four nights' pay.....	9 33
6676	Mrs. Allie Danial, nine nights' pay.....	13 86
6677	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	9 55
6678	Jonce Monahan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6679	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, 2 weeks' payroll....	866 58
6680	Jonce Monahan, secretary, one-half month's salary.....	125 00
6681	Indiana Pythian Building Commission, 2 weeks' payroll....	909 40
6682	Gladys C. Brown, stenographic service.....	6 70
TOTAL .....		\$136,700 86

## INDIANA PYTHIAN BUILDING SEMI-MONTHLY PAYROLLS.

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1922.

<i>Voucher No.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
6224 July 1 to July 15, inclusive.....	\$ 973 34
6232 July 16 to July 31, inclusive.....	991 00
6265 August 1 to August 15, inclusive.....	912 50
6270 August 16 to August 31, inclusive.....	891 50
6306 September 1 to September 15, inclusive.....	898 50
6311 September 16 to September 30, inclusive.....	898 50
6339 October 1 to October 15, inclusive.....	911 50
6345 October 15 to October 31, inclusive.....	907 50
6389 November 1 to November 15, inclusive.....	904 50
6394 November 16 to November 30, inclusive.....	904 50
6400 December 1 to December 15, inclusive.....	865 50
6440 December 16 to December 31, inclusive.....	853 50
6469 January 1 to January 15, inclusive.....	898 50
6479 January 16 to January 31, inclusive.....	899 50
6512 February 1 to February 15, inclusive.....	900 50
6520 February 16 to February 28, inclusive.....	901 50
6553 March 1 to March 15, inclusive.....	894 50
6558 March 16 to March 31, inclusive.....	905 17
6602 April 1 to April 15, inclusive.....	899 38
6605 April 16 to April 30, inclusive.....	907 92
6638 May 1 to May 15, inclusive.....	872 73
6642 May 16 to May 31, inclusive.....	911 54
6679 June 1 to June 15, inclusive.....	866 58
6681 June 16 to June 30, inclusive.....	909 40
Total .....	\$21,679 56

Respectfully submitted,

INDIANA PYTHIAN BUILDING COMMISSION,

Per Jonce Monyhan, Secretary.



## Report of Grand Lodge Trustees

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., June 30, 1922.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:*

Officers and Members—We, as Grand Lodge Trustees, herewith submit our annual report regarding your real estate, cash and other resources of the Grand Lodge of Indiana:

### ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE GRAND LODGE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, JUNE 30, 1922.

#### ASSETS.

Cash in hand of G. M. of E.....	\$1,340 40
Cash in hand of Treasurer of Indiana Pythian Building Commission .....	20 28
Lodge supplies on hand.....	2,079 66
Balance due from subordinate lodges.....	625 78
Grand Lodge charters, records, journals and seal....	300 00
Grand Lodge officers' and Supreme Representatives' jewels .....	60 00
Grand Lodge office furniture and safes.....	1,900 00
Steel safe .....	50 00
Notes receivable .....	502 75
Supplies and tools (Building Commission).....	995 27
Real estate, land, building and appurtenances.....	634,069 21
Unexpired insurance .....	2,699 62
Auditorium furnishings .....	4,000 00
Total .....	\$648,642 97

#### LIABILITIES.

Due Indiana Pythian Building Commission.....	25 85
Accounts payable (Building Commission).....	1,516 33
Accrued interest .....	4,095 00
First mortgages .....	200,000 00
Second mortgages .....	73,000 00
Due subordinate lodges (over-payments).....	11 05
Total .....	\$278,648 23
Net assets .....	\$369,994 74

JOHN H. FRANK,  
WILLIAM S. FLYNN,  
W. W. CROOKER,  
Grand Lodge Trustees.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Robert S. Turner: Grand Chancellor—I wish at this time to make announcement of the assistants for the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.

Albert Martin, Orange Lodge No. 218, Orleans.

A. R. Stanfield, Pluto Lodge No. 509, French Lick.

Alvin H. Marsh, Hyperion Lodge No. 117, Plymouth.

Chas. Klopfer, Shield Lodge No. 71, Frankfort.

It was moved, seconded and adopted that the appointments just made be concurred in and that the brothers be paid the regular mileage and per diem for attendance.

Grand Chancellor: We will now have the report from Brother Monyhan, Secretary of the Indiana Pythian Building Commission.

Document No. 3.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—The Indiana Pythian Building Commission is pleased to make the following supplemental report to you:

From June 30, 1919, to September 30, 1920, the receipts of our office were \$91,809.64.

From June 30, 1920, to September 30, 1921, the receipts were \$108,751.46.

From June 30, 1921, to September 30, 1922, the receipts were \$119,193.03, which shows a net gain for the past two years of \$27,383.39.

We have paid out during the past year besides the regular bills that come in during each month, that must naturally be paid, such as coal, electricity, water, etc., etc., \$16,029.18 for interest. We renewed our fire insurance for five years from March 27, 1922, to March 27, 1927, also plate glass and indemnity insurance. Total paid out for said insurance, \$3,986.44.

We have redeemed bonds amounting to \$66,000.00, the Grand Lodge paying \$41,000.00 of this amount, and the profit obtained from this building of yours, paying \$25,000.00. The paying off of this \$66,000.00 means a saving in interest of \$3,960.00 per year.

We have collected from the rental of the Grand Lodge Hall the sum of \$2,494.00 this year, as against \$875.00 collected in 1921 and \$215.00 collected in the year of 1920. Our taxes that will be due the first Monday in November amounts to \$4,656.44, which will be paid when due.

We are now owing \$263,000.00 on this building, the Northwestern Life Insurance Company holding \$200,000.00 of first mortgage bonds, and \$63,000 of second mortgage bonds are still outstanding.

The building is all rented. There isn't a single room in this building but what has been rented the entire year.

Now in closing this report let me repeat that this building has been able to pay off \$25,000.00 of our indebtedness this year and I feel very sure that this building can be made to



pay at least \$30,000.00 or \$35,000.00 on this indebtedness this coming year.

Fraternally submitted,  
INDIANA PYTHIAN BUILDING COMMISSION,  
JONCE MONYHAN,  
Secretary.

Which report was received and ordered spread of record in the Journal of Proceedings.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Committee on Finance: Grand Chancellor—To you the Finance Committee is responsible. Your Committee on Finance this year as well as last year has taken the pains to submit to you and to the members of this Grand Lodge a true and correct report of the financial standing of this Grand Lodge, because we feel that you and the boys out over the State are entitled to know where we are and what we are doing. The facts given to you are taken from the books and figures submitted to us by the respective officers. There has been nothing added, nothing subtracted, and the record shows what has been done by your officers and your officials during the year.

Document No. 4.

#### REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Your Committee on Finance begs leave to report that pursuant to the request of the Grand Chancellor, your committee, during the month of April, audited, thoroughly examined, and balanced the books of the late Robert A. Brown, Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, who departed life on April 6, 1922. We found the books in perfect condition, well kept, and all monies received properly accounted for. It is with great satisfaction that the committee reports that during the term of Robert A. Brown as Grand Keeper of Records and Seal the office was conducted on a high standard of efficiency. There never existed a chaotic condition in the office of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal under the supervision of Robert A. Brown.

We have also examined the books of Carnahan Lodge No. "A", and find the money received for dues properly entered and the individual members credited therewith, and that there was in the hands of Robert A. Brown \$210.00, which amount has been paid over to his successor.

We have invoiced all supplies, jewels, lapel buttons, leather goods, paraphernalia, and have found the same to correspond with the invoices and the records of sales in the office.

At the close of the fiscal year, we examined the books, records and vouchers of R. S. Turner, Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, and found that all monies received, and disbursements, have been properly accounted for, and the books systematically kept. We also re-invoiced the supplies and stock heretofore mentioned, and found the same to correspond with the invoices and sales records of the office.

We have also re-examined the cash book, ledger and stubs, and find that the funds of Carnahan Lodge No. "A" are \$681.00, which amount is in the hands of the Grand Master of Exchequer.

Inasmuch as Carnahan Lodge does not pay any benefits, and no provisions are made for the use of the money, we recommend that the funds in the hands of the Grand Master of Exchequer be converted into the general fund, and that hereafter, prior to the close of the fiscal year, the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal shall turn over to the Grand Master of Exchequer all the funds of said Carnahan Lodge received during the year, same to be deposited in the general fund of the Grand Lodge.

We have examined the books of the Grand Master of Exchequer and found them to correspond with the books of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal and all monies properly accounted for. We are pleased to report that the interest received last year from Grand Lodge funds amounted to \$707.59.

Chapter 9, Sec. 97, of the Grand Lodge Statutes reads as follows:

"The prices of the supplies enumerated in Sec. 81 shall be fixed by the Committee on Finance of the Grand Lodge, and said prices shall be such as will yield a reasonable percentage of profit to the Grand Lodge."

For the purpose of reaching a just and equitable return, we have gone into detail as to the cost of the various supplies and we want to assure the members of the Grand Lodge that no profiteering has been practiced in selling these supplies, and that the profits made are legitimate and very reasonable. An investment of \$2,900 was made in supplies, books, jewels, buttons, etc., and netted the Grand Lodge a gross profit as follows:

Lapel buttons .....	\$91 70
Paraphernalia and property .....	121 09
Blanks and printed books .....	461 69
Jewels .....	47 05
Leather goods .....	53 60
Blank books .....	140 39
Total .....	<hr/> \$915 52

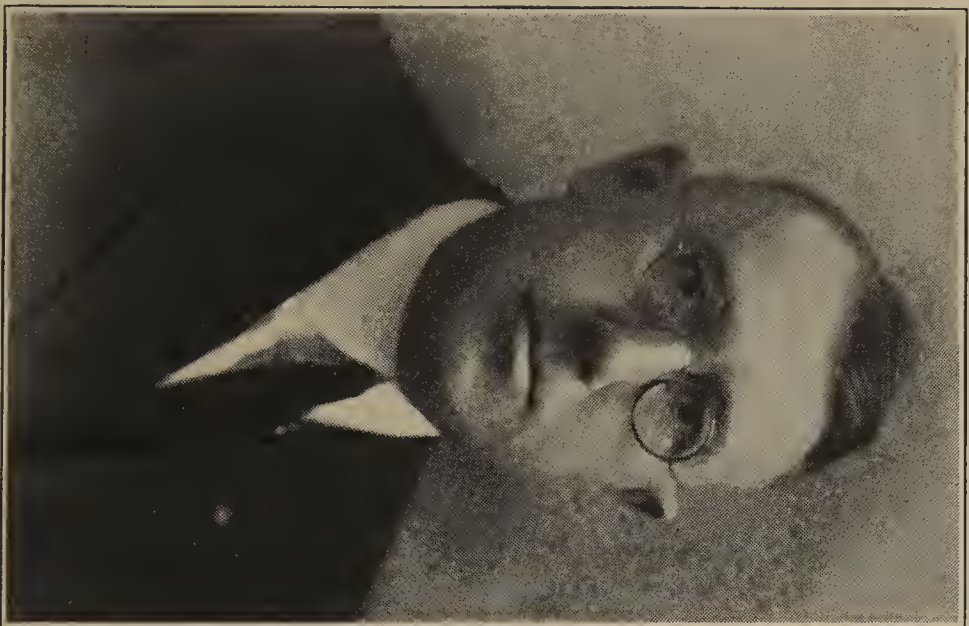
From this sum must be deducted the following expense: Express charges, postage, wrapping paper, twine, stickers, etc., amounting to \$400.00, leaving a net profit of \$515.52, or approximately 18 per cent. In figuring this expense, nothing has been considered for the time used in packing and mailing on account of this being done by the office force of the Grand Lodge. For the 470 lodges, the average profit paid the Grand Lodge for last year was a fraction over \$1.00 per lodge, which we do not consider exorbitant or profiteering in any sense of the word. We have, therefore, fixed the prices for the supplies enumerated in Sec. 81 to be the same as at present.

We recommend that Grand Lodge property be insured immediately, the amount of insurance to be left to the judgment of the Grand Lodge Trustees.

All bills presented by the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal to the Chairman of the Finance Committee were thoroughly examined by him, and when found correct, properly approved.

We have examined the books, vouchers, etc., of the Indiana





W. W. CROOKER  
1924



JOHN FRANK  
1925  
GRAND LODGE TRUSTEES



WILLIAM S. FLYNN  
1923





Pythian Building Commission, and find the entries properly made, and all monies accounted for.

In our report of last year, we made the following statement:

“We find the system of bookkeeping complicated and not in conformity with the recognized systems of accounting. Therefore, we recommend very strongly the installation of a new system of bookkeeping, the same to be installed by and under the supervision of the Finance Committee of the Grand Lodge.”

This report was unanimously adopted by the Grand Lodge, page 8842, record of 1921 proceedings.

In compliance with the adoption of this report, request was made on the secretary of the Building Commission to turn over his books for this revision, which he refused to do, and, therefore, the system is still the same as the last report. We most emphatically state at this time that the system of bookkeeping should be changed and that the incoming Grand Chancellor, with the Finance Committee of the Grand Lodge, be authorized to have a new system installed.

The rental income for the building last year was \$86,750.39. This year the rental income was \$94,496.04, an increase of \$7,745.65 over last year, due to increased rent of tenants not favored by long time leases.

There was this year \$56,000 of bonds redeemed, of which the Grand Lodge paid \$36,000.

Exclusive of increased rents, the building this year shows a profit of \$7,810.11, or \$810.11 over last year. While the building shows a net profit of \$15,555.76 this year, this profit over last year is due to increasing the rent of some of the tenants, and not due to any reduction in operating expenses, although your committee last year recommended that these expenses be reduced.

The building this year shows an income of 2.5 per cent on the investment of \$638,377.98, which is not adequate, and some action should be taken at once to get a nominal return, at least, on our investment in this property.

Fraternally submitted,

ADOLPH BICCARD,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Finance Committee.

Which report was, on motion duly seconded, adopted by the Grand Lodge.

Grand Chancellor: The hour having arrived for the election of officers of this Grand Lodge for the ensuing year we will proceed to that duty. The Grand Keeper of Records and Seal will read the names of the various candidates.

*For Grand Chancellor*—Ralph W. Gaylor, Mishawaka Lodge No. 453, Mishawaka.

*For Grand Vice-Chancellor*—Elmer Bassett, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.

*For Grand Prelate*—Dore B. Erwin, Kekionga Lodge No. 65, Decatur.

*For Grand Keeper of Records and Seal*—Carl R. Mitchell, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville; George A. Barcus, 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; Robert S. Turner, Irvington Lodge No. 324, Indianapolis; Fred E. Swaim, Huntington Lodge No. 93, Huntington.

*For Grand Master of Exchequer*—William A. Morris, Shield Lodge No. 71, Frankfort.

*For Grand Master-at-Arms*—Nathan J. Lane, Darlington, Liberty Lodge No. 114, Liberty.

*For Grand Inner Guard*—Louis B. Elmore, Remington Lodge No. 58, Monticello.

*For Grand Outer Guard*—Dolph E. Farr, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg; Samuel L. Trabue, Ivy Lodge No. 27, Rushville.

*For Grand Lodge Trustee*—John H. Frank, Lebanon Lodge No. 45, Lebanon.

Grand Chancellor: I will appoint the following tellers to count the ballots:

Emmett F. Branch, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville; Dr. C. V. Dunbar, 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; R. L. Metsker, Lafayette Lodge No. 51, Lafayette; W. E. Olmsted, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg; W. A. Alexander, Ivy Lodge No. 27, Rushville; E. G. Davis, Madison Lodge No. 21, Madison.

And I will appoint the following collectors of the ballot, who will distribute the ballot and collect the same:

W. H. Porter, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg; Roy Atkinson, Lebanon Lodge No. 45, Lebanon; J. E. Dodson, 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; Thomas F. Moore, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville.

A brother in the gallery vehemently objected to smoking, especially cigarettes. His name was not learned, but his remarks put a stop to the odor to a great extent.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: I submit herewith for the record, the official ballot and also a sample ballot. Sample ballots have been posted about this hall in accordance with law.

Past Supreme Representative Monyhan: Grand Chancellor—There being no opposition for the following named offices:

Ralph W. Gaylor for Grand Chancellor, Elmer Bassett for Grand Vice-Chancellor, Dore B. Erwin for Grand Prelate, William A. Morris for Grand Master of Exchequer, Nathan J. Lane for Grand Master-at-Arms, Louis B. Elmore for Grand Inner Guard, and John H. Frank for Grand Trustee,



I move you that the Grand Prelate be instructed to cast the entire vote of this Grand Lodge for these various candidates for the respective offices named.

Which motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Elmer Bassett, Grand Prelate: Grand Chancellor—By direction of this Grand Lodge I cast the entire vote of this Grand Lodge for the brothers named in the motion for the office specified.

Grand Chancellor: By virtue of the power vested in me I declare the several brothers legally and duly elected to the respective offices mentioned.

Grand Chancellor: The following brothers will come to my station:

Carl R. Mitchell, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville; George A. Barcus, 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; Robert S. Turner, Irvington Lodge No. 324, Indianapolis; Fred E. Swaim, Huntington Lodge No. 93, Huntington.

Please come forward and let the Grand Lodge look you over.

The brothers named appeared on the platform and were each introduced by the Grand Chancellor as candidates for the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.

Past Chancellor Fred E. Swaim, Huntington Lodge No. 93, Huntington: Grand Chancellor—Just a word. I filed as a candidate for the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal expecting to go through with the campaign. But a little accident happened and kept me away from the work, and some other matters turned up unlooked for, and I desire at this time to withdraw my name and vote for one of the other three. I thank you.

Grand Chancellor: I want Dolph E. Farr and Samuel L. Trabue to come forward.

The brothers appeared upon the platform and each was introduced to the Grand Lodge as a candidate for the office of Grand Outer Guard.

Those appointed to distribute the ballots did so and collected the same and delivered them to the tellers, who retired to the Grand Lodge parlors to count the vote.

The regular business of the Grand Lodge was resumed.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—At this time the Grand Lodge should take action on the following requests for charters:

Corner Stone Lodge No. 526, Vincennes, to replace one destroyed by fire.

Oak Leaf Lodge No. 265, Richland, to replace one destroyed by fire.

New Ross Lodge No. 294, New Ross, to replace one destroyed by fire.

Orestes Lodge No. 471, Orestes, to replace one destroyed by fire.

Greencastle Lodge No. 564, Greencastle, to replace a warrant.

And I move you that this Grand Lodge grant the charters in accordance with our laws.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Committee on Finance: Grand Chancellor—I desire to introduce the following resolution, making distribution of the various reports of the Grand Lodge officers.

Document No. 5.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Be it Resolved, By the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, That the reports of the Grand Chancellor and the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal be distributed by subjects for consideration and report thereon at this session to the following named committees:

1. To the Committee on Finance, all those parts relating to Grand Lodge finance, and the Pythian Journal.

2. To the Committee on Judiciary, all those parts relating to recommendations as to changes of the statutes, and the revision of the statutes.

3. To the Committee on State of the Order, all those parts relating to the state of the Order, special field work, delinquent lodges, district and county meetings, and new Supreme Lodge enactments.

4. Be it further Resolved, That all propositions offered upon the floor of the Grand Lodge shall be typewritten or plainly written in longhand and presented in triplicate, or three complete copies.

That all propositions and resolutions, after reading by title, shall be referred by the Grand Chancellor to the proper committees, without debate, for subsequent report. All propositions for the amendment of Grand Lodge Statutes shall be printed in accordance with law and put into the hands of the members of the Grand Lodge at the earliest possible hour on the morning of the second day of this convention.

5. Roberts Rules of Order shall be the authority on all questions of parliamentary law and procedure.

Fraternally submitted,

ADOLPH BICCARD, P. C.

Which, on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.



W. H. Byington, Chairman of the Committee on Knights of Khorassan: Grand Chancellor—I desire to submit the following report from the Committee on Knights of Khorassan:

Document No. 6.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

As the Committee on the Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan was first created at the last convention of the Grand Lodge of this Grand Domain, it has nothing in the way of precedent as to the nature of the report that might be expected of it at this time. This being the case, we will take this occasion to say something of the progress made by the "Playground of Pythianism" in this Grand Domain since its reorganization several years ago.

Speaking for Tirzah Temple No. 233, located in Evansville, this Temple was instituted June 17, 1920, and while its growth has not been phenomenal, it has had a healthy increase in membership and interest, and after starting with a charter list of 101, it now has over 200 live Pythians enrolled on its roster and will have a good class in Evansville on the 26th of this month.

That the institution of Tirzah Temple has been a valuable asset to Pythianism in that part of the Grand Domain of Indiana can not be questioned. It has been many years since the First Pythian District has been included in the prize winners of Grand Lodge prizes for efficient work in the great field that is open to those whose heart is in the movement for a more active, militant Pythianism. District Deputy Ritt of this District will tell you when the opportunity presents itself, of the large part played by Tirzah Temple in enabling him to be the fortunate winner of one of the Grand Lodge prizes.

Shambah Temple No. 139, located in Indianapolis, was instituted September 3, 1921, with a charter list of 100. During the past year the membership has increased 75%, and for the ceremonial of October 3d, a good sized class will be initiated into the good fellowship of Khorassanism, which will bring Shambah Temple membership to over 100% increase over the charter list. The institution of Shambah Temple in Indianapolis has been of great benefit to Pythianism in this part of the state.

After thus bringing to your attention the growth and progress of the two Temples Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan in the Grand Domain of Indiana, it might be appropriate and timely to put the query to the representatives present as to why this part of Pythianism has no stronger following in this state than it has. And having put this question to you we will leave it with you for your thoughtful consideration. To those who have traversed the parched and burning sands of the arid desert to Khorassan's fair oasis, and have drunk deeply of the life-giving fluid from Zem Zem's cool and murmuring stream, there is no need to mention the many reasons why every Knight of Pythias should be a "Dokey," but to those who have not as yet experienced the delights and pleasures of Khorassanism a word as to the qualifications necessary to make a real "Dokey" may not be amiss at this time.

The first and foremost requisite for membership in this playground of Pythianism is that the applicant must be a member

in good standing in the Rank of Knight in a subordinate lodge of the Order Knights of Pythias. Should membership in the parent order at any time be forfeited for any reason, the name of a brother so removed from the ranks of Pythianism is at once taken from the roster of the D. O. K. K., nor can he re-affiliate himself with a temple until he is once more in good standing in the parent order.

Without any special written code or creed, the Dokey stands for a certain standard of intellect and ethics. He accepts life and finds it good. He may not be so very wise, nor so very good, but since he knows he is not wise, and is ready to admit that he is not so very good, he is wiser than he knows, and better than he will acknowledge.

The true Dokey does not condemn, disparage, nor rip reputations up the back. Realizing his own limitations, he is lenient in his judgment toward those who have been tempted by fate beyond their power to resist. This quality of mercy is strongly implanted in the Dokey nature. Your Dokey never weeps over his own troubles, but for the stricken souls of earth his tears of pity are near the surface.

The Dokey loves children, respects old age, and does not incline especially toward indifference to feminine charms. To be a Dokey you must have faith in other men, faith in yourself, and faith in the Universe. The Dokeys all look alike, and are all of one age. Just what that age is, no one has yet made out; it lies somewhere between thirty and fifty. No Dokey ever is over fifty, no matter how long he has lived, and none weigh over two hundred pounds, no matter what the scales register. They all have the joyous, boyish, bubbling heart of youth and no whiskers. Lilacs are out of their line, and Galways are tabooed.

Who ever saw a Dokey who was very rich, except in kindness and good cheer, or saw one circumnavigating on his uppers? They all have all the money they need, even if not all they want. They make money and they spend it, and the more they spend the more they seem to make. They believe that everything is all right—or nearly so—and that their task is to do their work, and not bother other folks any more than they have to.

You cannot down a man who can laugh at himself. The Dokey stays right in the game. You never heard of one retiring from business. When Death calls for a Dokey, the Dokey is apt first to sell him a bill of goods, and then shake the dice to see who shall pay Charon's toll.

The Dokey does not seek to pry into the future, for he realizes perfectly well that if he waits he will know all about it. He knows that truth is a point of view, that all is relative, that nothing is final or absolute, nor can it be in a world where nothing is permanent but change. So the Dokey's religion is Now and Here; to partake of all the good things in moderation; to give out love and kindness because these things come back; and to supply a scrap only to the man who repeatedly asks for it, and will accept nothing else—this as a matter of accommodation.

To do good is the first law in the Dokey creed. And he realizes, being wise, that the best way to benefit himself is to benefit others. If one of us were flying light, and wanted to borrow ten or twenty, mebbe, we'd tackle the first Dokey we



met, without apology or explanation. And our needs would be to him a command, for he is not clannish and knows no higher joy than to give the other fellow a lift.

This, Brother Knights, is, briefly, what Khorassanism stands for, and your Grand Lodge Committee appeals to you to aid in disseminating the ideals and purposes of the Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan, which organization has the approval and sanction of the Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias. And we might add in conclusion that in this respect it stands alone in the ranks of auxiliary organizations of this character among the worth-while fraternities.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. BYINGTON, Chairman,

JOSEPH E. FOLEY,

B. E. KNIPP,

Committee.

The report, on motion duly seconded, was approved.

Griffith D. Dean, Chairman of the Committee on Revision: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—I am here as Chairman of the Committee on Codification and Revision of the Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Lodge. I will read my report and then explain it a little bit.

Document No. 7.

#### REPORT OF REVISION COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Revision of the Grand Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, has performed the duties assigned to it and begs leave to submit the following report:

Your Committee finds that no changes are necessary in the Grand Constitution, and has therefore made no changes therein, but has had the same printed and submitted with this report. The Statutes as revised, together with the Constitution, are attached hereto and submitted as Document No. 7A.

Respectfully submitted,

GRIFFITH D. DEAN, Chairman.

WILL H. JOHNSTON.

GEO. A. BARCUS.

JESS E. STEVENS.

OTHNIEL HITCH.

See Document No. 29.

(Document No. 7A, as submitted, comprised the entire Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, as revised and codified by the above committee, and is a separate volume in itself. The 1922 edition of the Constitution and Statutes is identical with Document No. 7A.)

Griffith D. Dean, Chairman of the Committee on Revision: Grand Chancellor—Now, gentlemen, these laws will be distributed as required by the statutes

and the Grand Chancellor will, perhaps, appoint a committee for their distribution. As the report shows we have not made any revision of the Constitution, but have printed the Constitution in this copy for the reason that if these laws are enacted the entire law is to be reprinted in a volume, and we want the Constitution and statutes in a single volume. Now, in the revision of the statutes all the committee has done, practically, is to get together the laws that have been passed by the Grand Lodge from time to time, and to make the laws conform to the acts of the Supreme Lodge. That is practically what has been done, except that we have abolished the Committee on Necrology and put that in the hands of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal; and have abolished the Committee on Fraternal Correspondence and placed that also in the hands of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, at a saving of about two hundred dollars each year. The other change that we have made and the one we are very much interested in, and that will be of interest to you, is that we have placed all duties of the Building Commission of this building in the hands of the Grand Trustees of this Grand Lodge.

Now there is another thing before I go on. In getting this report out we waited for the report of the Supreme Lodge, to get the enactments of the Supreme Lodge convention, but we were not able to get them in time to get them in. We had this printed hurriedly and got it only yesterday, and these are some errors, but all the things we want to have enacted are in the printed copies. They are not all in the order they are to go in the final draft of this; but all that goes into the final draft is now in print. You will see by reading it over that the section numbers are not in order. The section numbers are put here so you can use them with reference to the old laws, and whenever the final enactment is made we want to re-number this so the numbers will run consecutively. I want to say one thing, and that is that we are very much in earnest about the Building Commission. We want you to understand in the first place we are not after anybody in the world, but for the Grand Lodge. We have looked it over from the beginning of the organization of this building and we have found that the expenses of carrying on this building are too high. Don't get too enthusiastic about this. And we have abolished the Commission entirely. There are nine men consti-



tuting that Commission that come in from over the State once a month, and the Grand Lodge pays their expenses. I am not going to criticize anybody, because I know I could not do it any better, and you could not. How could you, living at Elkhart or New Albany, come here once a month and run this building any better. There is no use to have two sets of men doing the same thing. The Trustees are the natural persons to do this and there are three of them and they can carry it on. We have eliminated the Commission. We have limited the amount that can be paid to the manager of this building, and we propose to put a manager in here and give him a job that he will have to work at.

Supreme Representative John W. Craig (presiding): This report will be referred to a committee. This is a question of acting according to the laws of the Order. Brother Dean has his views about the matter, but it is a question of whether this is the proper time. This report the committee is making, in all probability, should be referred to the Judiciary Committee, and when they report on it and it comes back before the Grand Lodge then Brother Dean has a right to talk and so has every other brother.

Griffith D. Dean, Chairman of the Committee on Revision: Grand Chancellor—I beg your pardon, I just wanted to explain.

Will H. Pigg, Past Chancellor Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville: Grand Chancellor—I move you that the report be accepted as read and referred to the Judiciary Committee with instructions to report on it as a special order at nine o'clock tomorrow morning.

Grand Chancellor: We have passed a resolution which provides for that.

C. M. DeWitt, Past Chancellor Crescens Lodge No. 33, Newcastle: Grand Chancellor—I move that the rules be suspended and that we proceed to consider the matter at this time.

Othniel Hitch, Past Chancellor Lafayette Lodge No. 51, Lafayette: Grand Chancellor—I am the last one in the world, and you are too, to not get the full benefit of what this means. I want to take this home tonight and read it and ponder over it, and tomorrow when the day comes you will hear from us good and well.

Past Chancellor DeWitt: Grand Chancellor—I have been in the habit of attending the Grand Lodge for the last five or six years, and propositions are brought up and carried over from the last Grand Lodge, and some fellow says a few words and they are voted through. This matter is presented early and we have nothing definite before us that will require our time, and now is the time for the fellow on the floor of the Grand Lodge to have his say and vote his sentiments.

Grand Chancellor: This report will be distributed to every member here, and under the resolution you have adopted it must be referred to the Judiciary Committee and reported tomorrow and it will not take you fifteen minutes to act on it. You will have the copy to read tonight and with it you can act tomorrow, and I feel that you should have this resolution in your possession tonight to read before you act on it.

Past Chancellor DeWitt: Grand Chancellor—I rise to a point of order. I made the motion and I want it voted on.

Grand Chancellor: You were out of order because of the resolution that we have. It can not be changed now.

Past Chancellor Q. N. Taggart, Crusade Lodge No. 14, South Bend, asked what had become of that ten thousand dollars difference between the reports.

Grand Chancellor: This is a fraternal organization, but the brother has raised a question about a ten thousand dollar proposition. I don't know what he means. I am going to ask Brother Biccard to explain it, and if you don't understand it let it be known, and we will try to explain it to you further.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Committee on Finance: Grand Chancellor—The brother asks a question for information to which he is entitled. I did not understand at the time what he meant by an additional ten thousand dollars, but since, I have learned that the reports submitted by Brother Monyhan, the Secretary of the Building Commission, give the record for fifteen months. In other words, it gives the record of receipts and expenditures from the first day of July, 1921, until the first day of October, 1922, while the re-



port of the Finance Committee only gives you the record and standing for the fiscal year of twelve months, beginning with the 1st day of July, 1921, and ending the 30th day of June, 1922. Now then, during the fiscal year, beginning the 1st day of July, 1921, up to the 30th day of June, 1922, the Building Commission has paid fifty-six thousand dollars, of which amount this Grand Lodge paid thirty-six thousand. Since the first day of July the Building Commission has paid an additional ten thousand dollars, which is included in Brother Monyhan's report, of which the Grand Lodge has paid five thousand dollars and the Building Commission has paid five thousand dollars. In other words, for the fifteen months it has paid sixty-six thousand dollars, and inasmuch as we are closing our books at the end of the fiscal year the report of the Finance Committee is correct and the report of Brother Monyhan is correct, only he gives the report for fifteen months and the Finance Committee for twelve months.

Past Grand Chancellor Harry Wade: Grand Chancellor and Members—You have just listened to a statement and I have no desire at this time to take up this matter with you, but I want to say now that I have talked to you many times regarding the Indiana Pythian Building, and I have never told you anything that was not right or that I cannot now talk to you about. I am not going to argue the question of the continuation of the Building Commission. Personally, I do not care whether you continue the Building Commission or not, but there were some insinuations made that I will meet and if I cannot tell you things that will satisfy you that the Building Commission is right and has been right in all of its transactions, I will vote with you to abolish it.

I would say to you that since this matter has been brought up for your consideration I want to call your attention to this. There have been \$187,000 paid on this building and applied upon the mortgage amounting to \$450,000. Of that entire amount the subordinate lodges have paid \$80,500, but \$24,000 of that \$80,500 was the amount that the Grand Lodge owed upon this property when it was turned over to the Building Commission and that amount of money was paid to clear the land before we could create any indebtedness on it to erect the building. The subordi-

nate lodges did not pay \$80,000 to help pay the mortgage indebtedness created after the Building Commission was created. At the proper time I will give you additional information regarding this matter. I thank you for your attention.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I have the following bills for the expenses of District Deputies:

Document No. 8.

#### DISTRICT DEPUTIES' EXPENSES.

No. 1.	Edward G. Ritt, Evansville.....	\$3 50
No. 2.	Edward J. Porter, Bloomington.....	38 05
No. 3.	Raymond R. Tash, Salem.....	66 88
No. 4.	Dolph E. Farr, Edinburg.....	22 62
No. 5.	George C. Withrow, New Goshen.....	141 70
No. 6.	V. T. Davis, Spiceland.....	89 58
No. 7.	Charles L. Peggs, Indianapolis.....	12 93
No. 8.	L. M. Williams, Spartanburg.....	112 65
No. 9.	Dr. C. E. Bell, Kirklin.....	74 17
No. 10.	J. W. Scearcy, Reynolds.....	11 80
No. 11.	C. L. Branigin, Marion.....	135 17
No. 12.	Roy M. Bates, Fort Wayne.....	141 04
No. 13.	Charles E. Pommert, South Bend.....	31 36
No. 14.	Edward F. Bird, Chesterton.....	15 90
	J. Fleenor Bauman.....	3 47
	E. S. Denbo, S. D. G. C. ....	3 18
Total .....		<u>\$904 00</u>

See Document No. 45.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Another bill for the Committee on Subordinate Lodge Constitution and By-Laws:

Document No. 9.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana. To the Committee on Subordinate Lodge Constitution and By-Laws, Dr.:

Edmund Connor—

Services .....	\$50 00
Postage .....	3 00
Special Meeting .....	3 00

\$56 00

Alban C. Davis—

Services .....	\$50 00
Postage .....	3 00
Special Meeting .....	3 00

\$56 00



J. Burdette Little, Chairman—

Services .....	\$100 00	
Postage .....	6 10	
Stationery .....	7 50	
Special Meeting .....	3 00	
		<hr/>
		\$116 60
Total .....		<hr/>
		\$228 60

J. BURDETTE LITTLE, Chairman.

See Document No. 46.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Another bill for the Official Reporter of the Grand Lodge:

Document No. 10.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana. To E. E. Pryor, Dr.:

On account of services as official reporter, reporting and transcribing and transmitting proceedings of the Grand Lodge and making longhand report thereof, convention of 1922. \$100.00.

E. E. PRYOR, P. C.

See Document No. 47.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Another for the Committee on Fraternal Correspondence:

Document No. 11.

Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana. To S. H. Saltzgaber, Dr.:

Services as Fraternal Correspondent, \$75.00.

S. H. SALTZGABER, P. C.

See Document No. 48.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Another bill as follows:

Document No. 12.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana. To the Committee on Codification and Revision of Grand Lodge Statutes, Dr.:

Jess E. Stevens—

Services rendered .....	\$200 00	
Othniel Hitch—		
Services rendered .....	\$200 00	
Will H. Johnston—		
Services rendered .....	\$200 00	
Expenses .....	3 15	
		<hr/>
		\$203 15

George A. Barcus—	
Services rendered .....	\$150 00
Griffith D. Dean—	
Services rendered .....	\$200 00
Total .....	<u>\$953 15</u>

GRIFFITH D. DEAN, Chairman.

See Document No. 49.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Document No. 13.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana.  
To the Pythian Home Committee, Dr.:

George F. Gelts—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$11 95
Account office help, postage, etc.....	23 50
	<u>\$35 45</u>
W. B. Lindley—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$20 23
Albert H. Kennedy—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$3 98
William A. Morris—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$6 37
W. W. Crooker—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$11 59
John H. Frank—	
Account expenses attending meetings.....	\$2 41
Total .....	<u>\$80 03</u>

GEORGE F. GELTS, Chairman.

See Document No. 50.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand  
Chancellor—The following resolution has been handed  
to me by Pluto Lodge No. 509:

Document No. 14.

Pluto Lodge No. 509, French Lick, Indiana, wishes to offer  
the following resolution:

Be it resolved by the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of  
Indiana, "That the maximum per capita tax for the coming year  
be fixed at 60c (sixty cents) per member."

PLUTO LODGE No. 509, Elmer Dishion, C. C.

See Document No. 36.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand  
Chancellor—I herewith present a communication from  
Tell City Lodge No. 203 in reference to transferring  
Perry County from the Third Pythian District to the  
First Pythian District.



Document No. 15.

TELL CITY, IND., September 28, 1922.

*Grand Chancellor and Officers of Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:*

Dear Brothers—Perry County, in which Tell City Lodge No. 203, Knights of Pythias, is located, has been transferred from the First Congressional District to the Third Congressional District. When district meetings are held at New Albany or Salem, a distance from 100 to 150 miles, it is not only inconvenient but also hard for many to attend owing to poor train service and a very unsatisfactory way of traveling. We are very much closer to the First District and it would be much more feasible for us to attend meetings in the First District than in the Third. We can go to meetings in the First District by rail, auto or river and return the same day, while to attend meetings in the Third it would be impossible to return the same day.

We therefore kindly ask you to transfer us into the First District for the good of Pythianism.

We are situated on the border of the First District and the only Knights of Pythias lodge in Perry County. Spencer and Warrick Counties are only two hours' ride from Tell City and we can easily attend meetings, leaving here at 6. p. m. and returning home the same night, while to attend meetings in the Third District would require two whole days.

Fraternally yours,

JOHN BEGERT,

Keeper of Records and Seal,

Tell City Lodge No. 203, Knights of Pythias.

See Document No. 38.

Which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Document No. 16.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

At a county meeting of the Knights of Pythias of Knox County, Domain of Indiana, held at Vincennes, Ind., with Cornerstone Lodge No. 526 on September 14, 1922, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this county meeting of the Knights of Pythias Lodges of Knox County, Domain of Indiana, ask the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana to promulgate and circulate circulars to all the Knights of Pythias lodges in the Domain of Indiana, asking them to work and vote for men to public office that will see that needed legislation is passed to the end that the Bible be placed back in the public school and that a portion of it be read every morning that school is in session in every public school room in the State of Indiana.

Adopted September 14, 1922.

FRANK S. TUCKER,

B. R. SHOEMAKER,

C. E. EVERTS,

Committee on Resolutions.

O. T. OTT,

Secretary County Meeting.

See Document No. 44.

Which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Document No. 17.

INVITATION EXTRAORDINARY!!

To All Florists, Business Men, Firms and Corporations; All State, City and County Officials; All Federal Officials and Government Employes; All Patriotic and Fraternal Bodies; Rotarians, Kiwanis, Lions, Hoosier Motor Club and All Other Auto Clubs and Organizations; All Churches and Sunday Schools; Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade and All Civic Organizations; in Short, to Everybody Everywhere in Marion and Adjoining Counties:

You are hereby earnestly invited to participate in a great floral parade

Saturday Afternoon, October 7, 1922

with floats, trucks, vehicles, autos and conveyances of all kinds bedecked with palms and ferns, flowers and flags, and thus have a great "Tournament of Flowers and Beauty." The Marion County Association of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs is sponsoring this proposed parade and hope to make it a great civic event worthy of repetition every five or ten years.

Everybody get out!  
Everybody get in!

Mobilization at the bridge, Meridian street and Fall Creek, Saturday, October 7, 1922, 1:00 p. m. For assignment, call Grand Marshal C. C. Urban, Belmont 1389. For particulars call Main 0707 any hour, day or night.

CHAS. J. BUCHANAN,  
Chairman Invitational Committee.  
A. N. GRANT,  
President, I. O. O. F. Association.

Which was ordered filed as a part of the records of the Grand Lodge.

Document No. 18.

Be it Resolved, by the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, That the Grand Lodge Rank be conferred only on the first day's session of the Grand Lodge Convention, and if for any reason such rank be conferred on any brother on the second day he shall only be entitled to one day's mileage and per diem.

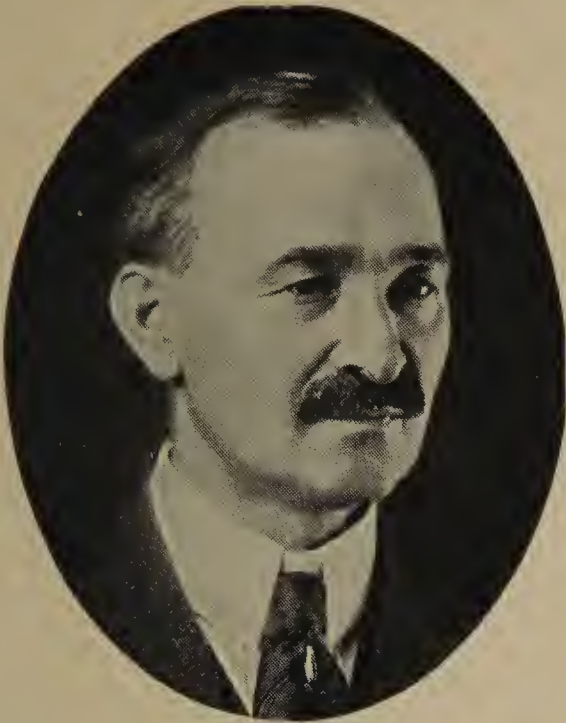
JOHN H. RUSSE, P. G. C.  
OTTO KOLB, P. G. C.  
S. H. SALTZGABER, P. C.

See Document No. 37.

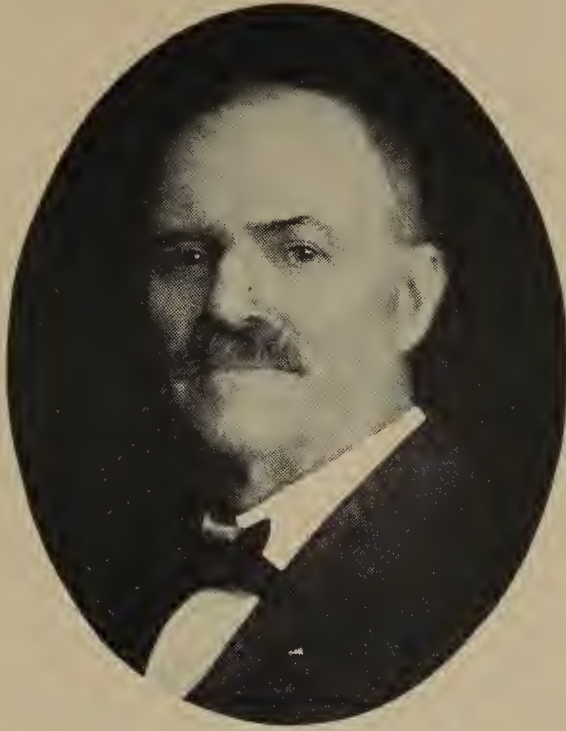
Which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor and brothers—For years I have conferred the Grand Lodge Rank on those who have come in after the first session in the afternoon. Last year we had brothers who came in at eleven o'clock on the second day and got two days' mileage and per diem. If a brother is here to represent his lodge he should be





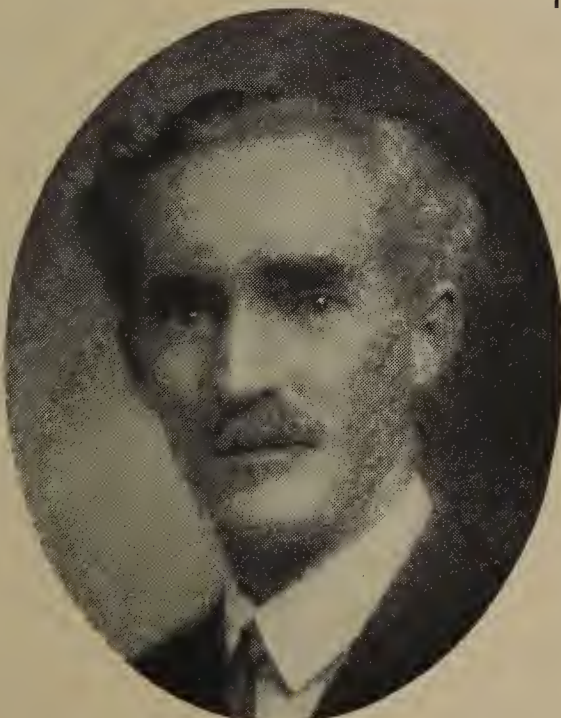
WILLIAM H. EICHORN  
1923



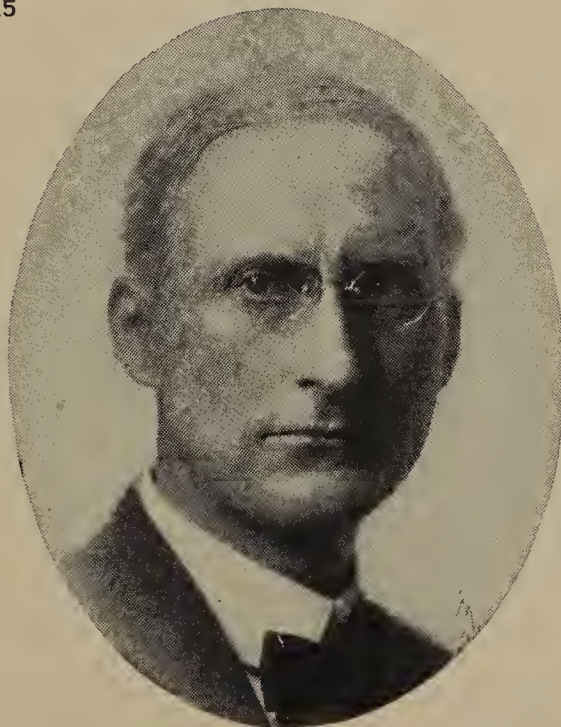
THOMAS A. NANTZ  
1924



ROLLIN H. TURNER  
1925



FRANK E. HUTCHINSON  
1926



JAMES P. GOODRICH  
1927

GRAND TRIBUNAL





here on the first day. I put that emergency in there so that in case he can not get here before the second day, he can get the Grand Lodge Rank and pay for that day.

C. E. Snoke, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance: Grand Chancellor—The Committee on Insurance presents the following report:

Document No. 19.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—We, your Committee on the Insurance Department, wish to make the following report:

The Insurance Department of the Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias was organized fifty-five years ago, in order that all members of our splendid Order might provide adequate protection for their families and dependents. It is a part of and under the control of the Supreme Lodge. A study of the growth of this department shows that it has steadily gone forward until today it is a leader among fraternal insurance societies, and is on an equal with any life insurance society or company in the United States.

Our Insurance Department is now carrying insurance upon the lives of 84,698 Knights of Pythias to the extent of \$113,645,447.00. As a guarantee of the stability and reliability of this Insurance Department, it now has assets amounting to \$14,381,902.00, which are invested in the safest securities that can be purchased.

It is the aim of the Insurance Department to furnish life insurance protection to the members of our Order at actual cost and through efficient management it has been able to reduce this cost, as indicated by its published rates, to the extent of \$2,968,891.98, which has been returned to its certificate holders through waived payments.

Since this Insurance Department was organized it has contributed to the families and dependents of members of our Order the enormous sum of \$50,924,152.17 through the payment of death claims. Almost thirty thousand families have received financial relief and assistance, and this assistance has come to them when they were most in need.

In order to bring this thought closer to our own lives, let us see what has been done in the Grand Domain of Indiana. Indiana now has 5,077 Knights of Pythias who are carrying certificates to the amount of \$5,409,717.00 of insurance. One thousand and one homes in Indiana have felt the helping hand of the Insurance Department through the payment of \$1,335,236.00 in death claims.

But these figures do not adequately explain the service that has been rendered to our Order through the Insurance Department, because that service cannot be expressed in terms of dollars. Widows have been kept from want, sons and daughters have been educated, homes have been paid for and the families of our deceased brothers have been protected from the poverty

that comes to so many when the father is taken away. Surely this is a noble work to which we should all lend our aid and assistance.

Many prominent Indiana Pythians have been closely identified with the growth and development of the Insurance Department, and it is now being guided by Brother Harry Wade of our own Grand Domain, who as President of the department has devoted many years of hard work and earnest endeavor to its upbuilding.

We, your committee, congratulate the officers and all connected with the work of the Insurance Department on their zeal and efforts for the upbuilding of the department. The figures show that every effort is being made for the advancement of the department. The committee urges all brothers who desire insurance to take it up with their Section Secretary, or if their lodge has no section, to write the Insurance Department direct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. SNOKE.

JOHN W. GRIMES.

E. M. BOAZ.

Which report, on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I have here the report of Brother M. C. Baumgartner, Field Deputy.

Document No. 20.

WORTHINGTON, IND., September 25, 1922.

*To the Members of the Pythian Extension Committee:*

Brothers—The following is a brief report as to my activities as your Field Deputy, and I think the results are very gratifying:

My work for the year began with the Grand Lodge Convention and I came in direct touch with more than one hundred fifty lodges in about fifty counties of the Domain. Of course some of these lodges were somewhat active, while many of them were not at all active and some were on the verge of surrendering their charters. Interest was aroused with the membership of these lodges and most of them became very active and increased their membership materially.

The assistance of the District, County and Lodge Deputies, as well as many of the members of the Order, had much to do with the success of the work, and I wish to thank all who got under the work and gave of their time and talent and helped to make possible the degree of success that has been attained.

A large part of my efforts at the beginning was in directing the organization of lodges and counties into working forces and suggesting plans for their procedure. I assisted in completing the organizing of about twenty-five counties and starting County Meetings. In all I secured, with the help of other members, more than seven hundred applications for membership. The County Meeting, I think, is the means of arousing more interest in the work than anything that has been tried. The association of the brothers from over the county at these meetings



and their exchanging of ideas, broadens the vision of those who attend and they go out and interest others in the great cause of Pythianism.

As you know, my work was confined largely to the southern half of the Domain, but in a few instances I was sent to the northern part of the State by the committee.

By the courtesy of the committee I was privileged to attend four of the District Meetings, which I enjoyed very much and for which privilege I heartily thank the committee. Personally I think the time was well spent because the information acquired concerning the condition of lodges in the districts was very helpful and was gotten so much more quickly than if I had been compelled to go over the district to learn conditions. I learned there where the work was most needed.

One of the greatest needs of many lodges is more frequent, thorough instruction in the secret work, and I have tried to get this work myself and impart it to others when the necessity arose, and the instruction seemed to be appreciated by the members.

The great truths taught in the ritual are most helpful and elevating and I would urge that more of the brothers learn as much of the ritual as possible and make it a part of themselves so when the work is given it will impress the candidate as it should, and in truth make him a better man. The more of Pythianism that we learn the more capable we are of extending its benefits to others, and so bring sunshine and gladness to hearts in gloom, and make the world brighter and better because of our having learned the great lessons of Pythianism.

It has been a great pleasure to me to be permitted to actively engage in this great work for the cause of humanity, and I assure you that, though at times I may have erred, I have at all times given the best service possible and I have always worked with this thought in view, namely, the advancement of the great Order Knights of Pythias. I wish again to thank the committee as well as all Pythians who have so freely and faithfully co-operated in this great work. Because of the lack of finances my active service was discontinued the last of May, but I have kept in touch with a number of lodges through correspondence as well as having attended meetings of a number of them during the summer.

Necessarily a great many details of the work must be omitted in this brief report and I refer you to my weekly reports that were sent to each member of the committee.

Fraternally submitted,

M. C. BAUMGARTNER,  
Field Deputy.

Which on motion, duly seconded, was approved.

Grand Chancellor: I understand the tellers are ready to report the result of the ballot for Grand Officers.

Emmett F. Branch, Past Chancellor Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville: Grand Chancellor—The report of the tellers is as follows:

Document No. 21.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

We, your Board of Tellers herewith submit the result of the first ballot for the election of Grand Lodge Officers, giving the number of votes cast and counted as follows:

For Grand Keeper of Records and Seal—

Whole number of votes cast.....1020

Necessary to a choice..... 511

George A. Barcus received..... 128

Robert S. Turner received..... 154

Carl R. Mitchell received..... 738

For Grand Outer Guard—

Whole number of votes cast.....1017

Necessary to a choice..... 509

Samuel L. Trabue received..... 508

Dolph E. Farr received..... 509

Fraternally submitted,

EMMETT F. BRANCH, Chairman.

Grand Chancellor: Brother Carl R. Mitchell having received a majority of the votes cast I declare him duly and legally elected to the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal for the ensuing term.

Brother Dolph E. Farr having received a majority of the votes cast I declare him duly and legally elected to the office of Grand Outer Guard for the ensuing term.

Samuel L. Trabue, Past Chancellor Ivy Lodge No. 27, Rushville: Grand Chancellor and my brothers of this convention—I desire to say to you that I am not discouraged by being defeated by so noble a Pythian as Dolph Farr. I expect to try another heat next year. Grand Chancellor, I move that the election of Dolph E. Farr to the office of Grand Outer Guard be made unanimous.

Which motion, duly seconded, was unanimously carried.

Grand Chancellor: I take pleasure in introducing to you the next Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, Brother Mitchell.

Carl R. Mitchell, Grand Keeper of Records and Seal-elect: Grand Chancellor and brothers of the Grand Lodge—For many weeks I have lived in anticipation of this hour, and now that it has struck I feel surging within me, a great many emotions. Uppermost is a heart overflowing with gratitude to the many, many loyal friends who have made this great moment possible. Never before have I realized so deeply the



warmth of the friendship of brother for brother which our Order teaches. I can find no language with which to express my thanks, my appreciation, and my fraternal love, not only to my associates and fellow workers in old Anniversary Lodge and the other lodges of Morgan County, but to the scores of earnest Pythians throughout the Domain whose personal and fraternal friendship has been a source of joy and of inspiration as the months have passed, and to the scores of other Pythians whom I have never yet been privileged to know personally.

By your votes this afternoon you have conferred upon me the greatest honor that has ever come to me. My feeling of gratitude goes hand in hand with a sobering realization of the important duties and responsibilities which rest upon the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, duties which must be attentively performed and responsibilities which must be met with decision.

This is an occasion which will never be effaced from my memory. Whatever my lot in life may be in the years to come, the events of this afternoon will shine like a burning star in my memory. I sought election to this office on a platform of strict application to the duties of the office, and of rendering every possible service to the lodges and to the Order, and I interpret your vote to mean that you favor that policy. And I now pledge to you as members of the great Order Knights of Pythias, and of this Grand Lodge, and through you to the lodges you officially represent, my earnest devotion to the cause of Pythianism in the discharge of my duties as Grand Keeper of Records and Seal. In every matter that shall require attention, the first and controlling consideration must and will be, that which is best for the Order. My greatest pleasure will be to see the Order Knights of Pythias march onward and upward to an even more exalted position in the State of Indiana than she has yet attained, not alone in numerical strength, important as that is, but in participation in your community and mine, in all things that are for the betterment of mankind.

We have already been reminded that just now we are facing a serious period of readjustment of our membership rolls. Not one of us but realizes that no small part of the splendid gain reported in our Domain and throughout the Supreme Domain for the past two years has been, at best, a doubtful gain, due to the

fact that very few suspensions for nonpayment of dues have been possible following the enactment of the legislation on that subject by the Supreme Lodge two years ago. The accumulation of three years' suspensions for nonpayment of dues will fall upon us with serious effect within the next twelve months. Vigorous measures will be necessary to stem this tide else we must be prepared for a decrease in numbers. My brothers, we must not permit any decrease. We must set our minds and hearts to the task. We must rekindle the fires of Pythianism in scores of those delinquent members who may yet, by patient work, be reclaimed. Let us resolve that for every name we are compelled to strike from our rosters for nonpayment of dues, we will confer the ranks of Knighthood upon at least two good men in their stead. Then, no matter how great the loss, the gain will be equally great, and the various lodges materially strengthened because of the new blood infused.

In the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal's office I shall be glad to welcome any member of any lodge whenever he chooses to call, and for whatever service I may be able to render at any time and in any place, I am subject to your call.

I trust the spirit of co-operation will prevail at all times throughout the Domain and that we shall enjoy the most wonderful year in all our history. I thank you.

Dolph E. Farr, Grand Outer Guard-elect, was called for.

Dolph E. Farr, Grand Outer Guard-elect: Grand Chancellor, Past Grand Chancellors, and brothers—General Trabue has kept me so busy in the last six months of the campaign that I have not had time to formulate a speech. I have been elected but I have nothing to boast about. I assure you that in the twenty-five years of my Pythian career, in the many joys I have received and the many blessings I have had from this great Order of ours, I never have been honored as I have today in being elected to the office of Grand Outer Guard by this great assemblage. And I assure you at this time that I will from now on and forever, as long as I have the privilege, work for the Knights of Pythias, and do everything that is possible in the work and for the uplifting of this great Order of ours. I thank you.



Grand Chancellor: Sid H. Saltzgaber, Fraternal Correspondent, will now make his report.

Sid H. Saltzgaber, Fraternal Correspondent: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—The proposition was made to relegate me and my salary as the Fraternal Correspondent, and I want to say now that I heartily concur in any move that will prove to be for the benefit of the Grand Lodge and of the Order Knights of Pythias. The report of the Fraternal Correspondent is as follows:

Document No. 22.

#### REPORT OF FRATERNAL CORRESPONDENT.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:*

The published annual journals of the Grand Lodges are, in almost every instance, inspiring examples of great energy, consistent enthusiasm and conscientious endeavor. Deserved consideration has been given organizations that are a part of the Knights of Pythias. A splendid record has been made. The increase in membership in the Supreme Domain last year was approximately 83,000. Nearly every Grand Domain made substantial gains. The reduction of the age limit has acted as a stimulating element in this respect. In some domains, however, lodges seem reluctant to avail themselves of the new age limit to take in those under twenty-one. In other domains the plan has been adopted to take in several of this class about the same time, so that the younger ones will not feel out of place among the older men.

The unparalleled depression of business for several months past, coupled with the unfortunate convulsions which always follow in the wake of suspended industry and consequent enforced idleness, not only tied up the various marts of trade, but the attendant depressing influences have affected more or less detrimentally the progress of all branches of kindred organizations which have been created for, and are doing so much toward, the betterment of man. Not one of these organizations, but has felt keenly the effects of the prevalent need, the absolute want, in numerous instances, because of the non-employment of wage-earners and the sequent stagnation in all commercial enterprises. Our own beloved Order has not been an exception to these unfortunate surroundings. But, we are gratified to believe the crisis has been passed, and the business vocations of the country are once more on the sure road to the former normal conditions of actual prosperity. The fraternal spirit of our membership, however, has never been in a higher state. Each one seems to be striving to make the Order more grand, more useful than ever before. Many lodges throughout the Supreme Domain have been most active and practically every lodge has renewed its energies.

All Pythians appreciate the great worth to them individually, as well as to the loved ones of their homes, of the ennobling and philanthropic purpose of the Order. None are more meritorious in all things pertaining to the good side of life than the code of laws to which we have all pledged fidelity. No more commend-

able rules for the maintenance and building up of purity of character, brotherly love and kindred cohesion have ever been promulgated for the real betterment and mutual advancement of mankind than are to be found within the castle halls of the Order of Knights of Pythias.

Grand Lodge officers throughout the Supreme Domain speak in the highest praise of the work being accomplished and the assistance given the Order by the Insurance Department, Uniform Rank, Pythian Sisters and the D. O. K. K's. A goodly number of Grand Chancellors have expressed the opinion that, since we have the annual word, we should also have the annual term. Officers of a subordinate lodge hardly become acquainted with work of their offices before it is time to elect their successors, and they do not get the training they should have to fit them for other work, or activities in the work of the Order.

We have a great Order, a beautiful ritual, a splendid membership, and our teachings are a safe religion for any man. We should not hesitate to preach Pythianism everywhere, every day, and the result will be an increased membership, a stronger fraternity. Our aim should be to lead in all things that tend to the betterment of the community in which we live.

These Pythian privileges should remind us of that little verse by Edward Foss:

"Let me live in a house by the side of the road,  
Where the race of men go by;  
The men who are good, the men who are bad,  
As good or as bad as I.  
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,  
Or hurl the cynic's ban?  
Let me live in a house by the side of the road  
And be a friend to man."

Respectfully and fraternally submitted,  
S. H. SALTZGABER,  
Fraternal Correspondent.

NOTE.—The report in detail as to each domain was approved without reading and ordered printed as a part of the Journal of Proceedings. It will be found in the appendix.

It was moved and seconded that the report be approved and that the same be published in our Journal of Proceedings, which motion was adopted.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—There has been received at my desk greetings from our Supreme Chancellor.

Document No. 23.

NORFOLK, VA., October 3, 1922.

Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S.,  
Indiana Pythian Building,  
Indianapolis, Ind.

Please convey my fraternal greetings to the members of your Grand Lodge and my wishes for a most successful convention. Regards to the Supreme Vice-Chancellor.

GEORGE C. CABELL, Supreme Chancellor.



Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I have another telegram from Gus Meese, Imperial Prince, and A. L. Frey, Imperial Secretary of the Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan.

Document No. 24.

COLUMBUS, OHIO, October 3, 1922.

Robert S. Turner, G. K. R. S.,  
308 Indiana Pythian Building,  
Indianapolis, Ind.

We congratulate your Grand Lodge on past achievements and we hope that even greater success will be experienced during the year to come.

Cordially and fraternally,  
GUS MEESE, Imperial Prince.  
A. L. FREY, Imperial Secretary.

Grand Chancellor: These fraternal greetings will be made a part of our record.

Eller E. Pryor, Official Reporter of the Grand Lodge, moved that the Grand Lodge take a recess until 9:30 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Which motion was duly seconded and the Grand Lodge took a recess until that time.

---

## SECOND DAY—FORENOON.

The Grand Lodge was called to order by Harvey M. Thompson, Grand Chancellor, at 9:30 a. m., with all the Grand Lodge Officers and a majority of the Representatives present.

Harry Wade, President of the Insurance Department: Grand Chancellor—When I was in California at the Supreme Lodge meeting last August I went out to Glen Haven Sanitarium to call on our old friend and brother, Past Grand Chancellor George W. Powell. I found George out in the yard sitting under an orange tree, with a crutch laying on each side of him, propped up in a chair; and you could not believe that a great big fellow like him could reach the condition of health he seems to be in. He talked to me all the time I was there about you and the Grand Lodge. He wanted to be here today, which is absolutely impossible. I want to make a motion. I move you that the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal send Brother Powell the following telegram:

Document No. 25.

October 4, 1922.

Gen. Geo. W. Powell,  
c/o Glen Haven Sanitarium,  
250 N. Verdugo Road,  
Glendale, Cal.

Dear Brother Powell:

Your friends and brothers, the officers and members of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana, in convention assembled today are thinking of you and they send to you their best wishes and hope that you may be able to attend our next annual convention.

NOTE.—News of the death of Past Grand Chancellor Powell was received on October 27. The funeral and burial services were held in California. A splendid characteristic letter was received from Brother Powell, written after he received the above message.

Which motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Otto Kolb, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—I make a motion that we send to Past Grand Chancellor A. C. Hawkins, Salem, Virginia, the greetings of this Grand Body, the same as to Brother Powell.

Which motion, being duly seconded, was adopted.

Fred G. White, Committee on State of the Uniform Rank: Grand Chancellor—We desire to make the following report:

Document No. 26.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Grand Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers:

Your Committee on State of the Uniform Rank beg leave to submit the following:

We congratulate the Brigade and its commanding officer on the splendid work accomplished during the past year, and look forward into the future with optimism, hoping to accomplish even greater things in the year to come.

While the National Encampment held at Pittsburgh last July was a disappointment to most of us, the Indiana Brigade and its commander were in no way responsible for whatever failure was manifested.

The three companies of the Indiana Brigade who entered the prize drills won prizes as usual, and the Indiana Brigade Band was by all odds the best in camp.

The Committee is of the opinion that more good will redound to the Order Knights of Pythias, as well as to the Military Department, by holding State or Tri-State Encampments under the management of our own efficient Brigade Commander, than can come from attending the National Encampment, and we recommend that plans be commenced at once for holding a State Encampment within our own state next year.



We believe the Military Department reaches its highest ideals just in proportion as it best serves the subordinate lodges of the Grand Domain, and to this end we will use our best endeavors.

We fully appreciate the financial assistance given us by this Grand Lodge and assure you that every dollar of it is judiciously and wisely used for the upbuilding of the Order. We respectfully ask for a continuation of your generous support and will prove ourselves worthy of it.

In closing, the Committee desires to commend the conduct of the Indiana Brigade by its efficient Brigade Commander, General William B. Gray. He enjoys the confidence and respect of the entire Indiana Brigade and we commend him to Hoosier Pythians generally as deserving of their enthusiastic support in his efforts to upbuild the Brigade and the Pythian Order generally.

Respectfully submitted,  
COL. LEVI HOOKER.  
MAJOR FRED G. WHITE.  
CAPT. BENJ. E. WIMER.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Reader Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials: Grand Chancellor—The Committee on Credentials reports as follows:

Document No. 27.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Credentials respectfully reports that we have examined the credentials of representatives elected and appointed by the respective subordinate lodges, as evidenced in the semi-annual reports for the term ending June 30, 1922, and find said credentials to be in proper form. We recommend the admission of said representatives, and that they be paid mileage and per diem for their attendance at this session of the Grand Lodge.

We have examined the credentials of other members claiming to be entitled to receive the Grand Lodge rank by having obtained the honor of Past Chancellor by virtue of service as Chancellor Commander for one term in their respective lodges, or by election at the institution of a new lodge, or who have served five years as Master of Finance, or Keeper of Records and Seal, of their subordinate lodge, as required by the Supreme Lodge Statute, or having filed Credentials of Honor from other Grand Domains, and we find such credentials agreeing with the semi-annual reports for the terms of December 31, 1921, and June 30, 1922. We therefore recommend that such members be admitted and seated as members of this Grand Lodge.

We further recommend that your Committee on Credentials be furnished by the Grand Lodge with a card which may be given in exchange for these credentials, to be presented at the door for admission.

Respectfully submitted,  
READER SMITH.  
GUY STRICKLER.  
H. M. POELLMANN.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

George F. Gelts, Chairman of the Pythian Home Committee: Grand Chancellor—We submit the following report:

Document No. 28.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—We, your Committee on Pythian Home, desire herewith to submit to you for your consideration, the following report:

After having been duly appointed in accordance with the action of the last Grand Lodge, your Committee, in connection with the ex-officio members thereof, held its first meeting in the office of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, on Friday, April 14th.

Various suggestions and ideas on lines of procedure were presented, the Home question was discussed from several angles, and how we could best serve and carry out the intent of the purpose of our creation, was uppermost in the mind and heart of every brother present.

We recognize that we were appointed for a specific purpose, and that the question confronting us was one of gigantic proportions, and that it had behind it a significance that should be given careful thought and consideration, lest any unwise action be taken.

Document No. 17, of 1921, providing for the appointment of your committee, provided: . . . “(4) that the committee shall investigate all matters pertaining to the establishment of a site for the location of a Pythian Home, and report back to this Grand Lodge at its next session the results of their investigations, together with a recommendation as to where said site shall be established, and said Home located.” It also provided that we submit an estimate of the number of inmates to be provided for, and an estimate of the cost of maintenance.

Perhaps, to some members of this Grand Lodge, it may appear that we have deviated somewhat from the exact wording of the above, in carrying forward our efforts; if we have, let us assure you, that it was done with the best of intent, and for the best interests, as we saw it, of the entire membership of this Domain.

It was our interpretation of your action, that you desired that your Committee investigate fully all matters pertaining to the establishment and maintenance of a Home, one, when established, which would be a lasting credit to our Order, and could be maintained at a cost that would not burden our membership, and to this end, we have proceeded to act, fully trusting that what we have done will meet your approval, and that we will be instructed to continue our efforts to the end, that ere long, a suitable and proper Home will be established, one that our entire Domain, as well as other Domains, will point to with pride and admiration.

Your Committee deemed it advisable, among other things, to go direct to the various subordinate lodges of this Domain, for the information that we felt it necessary we should have, and so we prepared a letter fully setting forth the subject, and mailed same to each lodge of this Domain.

For your enlightenment, we herewith quote such letter:

“TO ALL SUBORDINATE LODGES. Brothers—The Pythian Home Committee created by action of the Grand Lodge



and appointed by Grand Chancellor Harvey M. Thompson, has held a meeting and unanimously agreed that the Home question should ultimately be decided by our membership. A thorough ventilation of this matter in our subordinate lodges will give us a clearer and better understanding.

To this end, we have prepared a questionnaire which is intended to bring out a consensus of opinion relative to this noble undertaking. We cannot help but recognize that as our Order grows, the necessity of providing a Home for our indigent members, the widow or dependent children, is increasing. Our charity should spread its broad mantle until there is a refuge for the unprotected and homeless. With such an institution, we can collectively and systematically care for the unfortunate and thus relieve the subordinate lodges of a great amount of this responsibility.

You will at once realize the importance of this matter. We therefore urge that you bring it up before your lodge at its next regular convention; that each question be given due and careful consideration and answered in a clear and concise manner.

We have about 78,000 members in Indiana, and naturally some of this number will need "our gentle care and kindly ministrations." Pythian charity should be as "boundless as the shores of time." We should care for the widow and our little boys and girls should be sheltered and prepared to meet the vicissitudes of life. To all who contribute toward this worthy cause, this monument, more grand than stone or bronze, will stand as a perpetual exemplification of Friendship, Charity and Benevolence.

We urge that prompt action be taken in this matter, and that the questionnaire be returned to the chairman of the committee at the earliest possible date.

If your lodge has any additional suggestions or recommendations to make, or any available contributions for use in this great work, all will thankfully be received and judiciously applied."

---

The questionnaire accompanying said letter, requested information, on some very important subjects, and for your enlightenment, we herewith advise you the following:

Lodges reporting direct to your committee are listed by number as follows: 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 69, 71, 74, 75, 83, 88, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 106, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 129, 134, 143, 144, 145, 151, 154, 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 173, 185, 189, 191, 198, 200, 207, 209, 210, 216, 226, 227, 234, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 258, 269, 273, 307, 312, 315, 318, 324, 333, 335, 340, 343, 345, 352, 354, 356, 357, 360, 363, 371, 374, 378, 385, 398, 403, 406, 414, 418, 423, 429, 434, 435, 436, 448, 451, 452, 453, 463, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 481, 490, 491, 501, 507, 509, 517, 526, 528, 532, 534, 540, 552, 557, 558, 560. Some others have reported since this was compiled.

From the 133 replies recorded as such—

116 favored a Home,

9 were opposed to a Home,

8 returned the blank unanswered.

On the question, "How much will your lodge give, payable after January 1st, for the establishment of a Home?" the total amount would perhaps reach about \$9,000. In most instances, however, there were conditions attached thereto.

The question of individual members contributing, resulted in a probable aggregate amount of \$11,000. Conditions were also attached to these amounts in a great many instances.

To the question, "Would your membership be willing to pay, say \$1.00 a year, say for a period of five years, for establishing such a Home?" 84 stated they would, 24 were opposed, and 25 did not report on this question.

To the question, "How many might avail themselves of a Home?" we received the following information:

Indigent members, 27; afflicted members, 38.....	64
Wives, 20; widows, 26.....	40
Boys, 22; girls, 22.....	44

The above information, you will understand, is the report secured from the 133 lodges out of our total of 470.

To the question relative to the lodges offering inducements for the location of the Home in their vicinity, and to the citizens joining with the lodges or acting independently, we have received varied information. Of course, in most instances, any lodge, or any community, would in all probability render great aid and assistance, in the event such a Home was erected within their jurisdiction, yet we have at all times felt that we could render a greater service to this Grand Lodge, and to all the members in this Domain, if we would in a careful and businesslike manner, endeavor to ascertain, first of all, what we really wanted; what we ought to have; and what we are able to maintain, ere we could intelligently advise, or decide, and so we could not, in the absence of necessary information, rightfully make any particular choice, or recommend any particular site or locality.

Along these lines we might say to you that there are perhaps, some ten or twelve localities "flirting" with your committee at the present time, relative to offering inducements, yet very few, perhaps, could at this time be considered as propositions made in a bona fide and businesslike manner. Several lodges have written us, that they intend making propositions at a later time.

We have been invited to inspect some of the suggested sites, yet owing to the fact that over 330 lodges have not as yet reported to us, we did not feel justified in going about this matter in a haphazard way, and so declined to make any inspections at this time.

That no criticism should be encountered in the future, your committee asked for suggestions from the various lodges as to their ideas as to how a Home should be financed, and from the 133 replies received as before mentioned, we call your attention to the following:

Lodges not answering this question.....	64
Lodges which stated "no suggestion to offer".....	26
Lodges recommending per capita or assessments or donations, etc. ....	27
Lodges giving miscellaneous replies.....	13

From the information thus far received, there is no question in the minds of your committee, but that there is a growing need for a true Pythian Home. . . . That it should be estab-



lished at the earliest practicable time consistent with sound business judgment, there is scarcely a question. That funds for its establishment should be arranged for, and proper legislation enacted, is our unanimous opinion; therefore we recommend that—

Your committee be instructed to continue along the lines as in their best judgment will result in obtaining the information necessary and advisable for them to be in possession of.

That the entire organization of the Grand Lodge be appealed to, to the end that each and every subordinate lodge will promptly reply to the questions propounded in the questionnaire.

That an effort be put forth to encourage voluntary contributions as outlined by Grand Chancellor Thompson.

That the committee be authorized to appeal for, and to accept with authority, any monies, property, bequests, etc., that may be made or given for this Home purpose.

That this Grand Lodge heartily endorse the acts of this committee insofar as it has progressed, and pledge its support for future work.

That funds be created in a lawful manner for a proper carrying on of this great work.

That the Judiciary Committee of this Grand Lodge be, and is hereby instructed to prepare a resolution, whereby each member in this Domain, will be required to pay into a special Home fund, the sum of ten cents each quarter (forty cents per year), such money to be collected by the Master of Finance of each lodge at the time of collection of dues of each member, all such moneys to be known as the Pythian Home Fund, and to be kept in a separate or Home fund, and forwarded immediately to the regularly constituted authority for receiving it (either the Grand Master of Exchequer or other authority), any and all such moneys to be used exclusively for the purpose as hereto stated, and to be returned in the event it is unused.

That said Judiciary Committee is hereby instructed to draft a resolution to this effect and to report to this Grand Lodge, so that this fund may be started January 1, 1923.

All of which we submit and recommend the adoption of.

PYTHIAN HOME COMMITTEE,  
George F. Gelts, Chairman.

See Document No. 39.

It was regularly moved and seconded that the report be adopted.

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—I move that this report be divided and that we take up the question as to whether or not we will build a Home. After settling that proposition, then we can take up the question of the best method to pursue to raise the money. I move you that the proposition be divided so we can take a vote as to whether we are going to build a Home.

The point of order having been made by a brother on the floor, the chair sustained the point of order on

the ground that there was an undecided motion already before the Grand Lodge.

Brother Russe: Then I move to amend the motion.

Which said motion to amend was duly seconded.

Past Grand Chancellor Neal: Grand Chancellor—I don't believe we can, at this time, intelligently vote upon the proposition of a Home until we have a full and complete report of the committee that has this matter in charge. I know that most everyone is in favor of a Home, and I am as strongly in favor of it as anyone. What we should first do is to analyze the proposition from every angle; then, make our plans accordingly. I am, therefore, suggesting that we wait until the next Grand Lodge convention before taking any definite action. Then, we will know just what steps are necessary.

Charles Spaulding, Past Chancellor No. 101, Fort Wayne: Grand Chancellor—This committee was appointed by the Grand Chancellor to solicit, compile and report back to you information on the Knights of Pythias Home proposition. They have done their work in an exhaustive manner, and I wish to move that the report be accepted. In the recommendation or resolution they have not been asked to act in an authoritative way; that is another matter that should be taken up by this Body, but the report of that committee, I would urge that it be accepted.

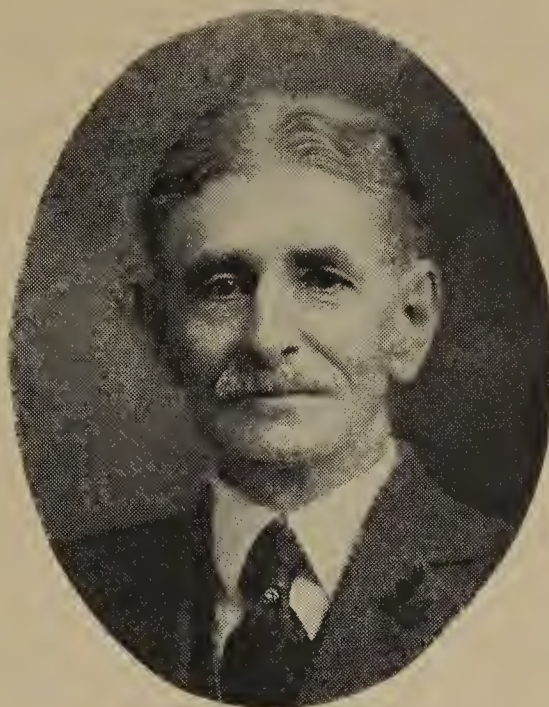
Charles L. Pulliam, Supreme Representative (presiding): Let me state the motion, the original motion made was to adopt the report, not by any manner of means to adopt the resolution. There is an amendment offered to that motion to accept the report. Brother Russe, will you state exactly what you offered?

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative: The committee in its report does not say specifically they are in favor of building a Home. They give us the data of a hundred and fifty-three lodges answering the questionnaire, of which 116 voted in favor of building a Home; nine opposed. My idea is to get this amendment in this shape, not that I am opposed to it at all, we know that we are all in favor of a Home at some time. We have heard this for ten or fifteen years on the floor of this Grand Lodge. If we are going to do





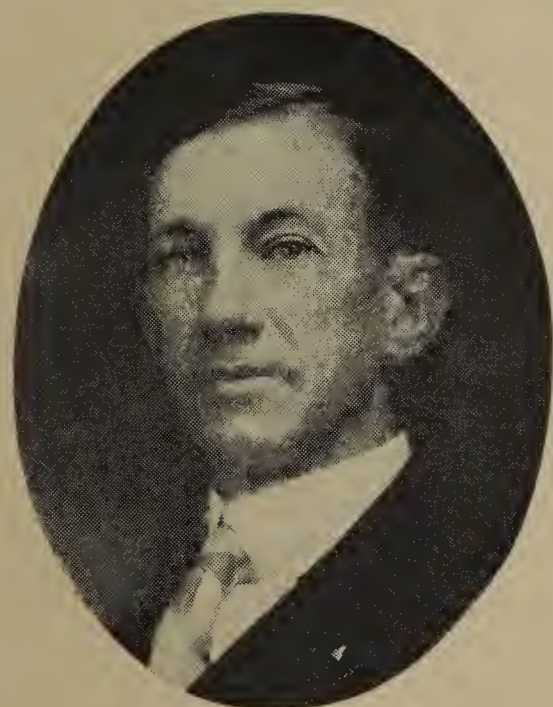
HARRY WADE  
1923



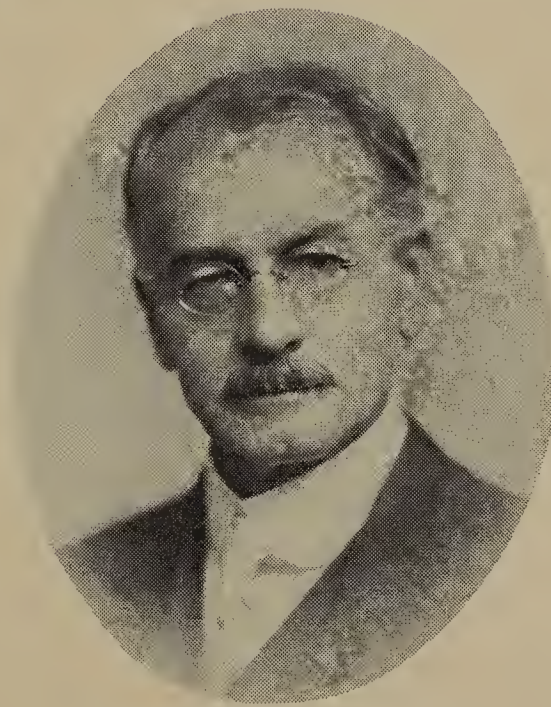
FRANK BOWERS  
1923



DR. FRANK A. PRIEST  
1923



JOHN W. CRAIG  
1924



CHARLES L. PULLIAM  
1924

SUPREME REPRESENTATIVES





anything let's do it. If we are not going to let's say so. This committee was appointed last year at my suggestion with a view of finding out what the subordinate lodges say. I am sorry to see that so many lodges have failed to make any response to the questionnaire. They ought to have answered it one way or the other, so that this Grand Body might be in a position to give the Pythian Sisters definite information while they are in session tomorrow. They are waiting to see what we are going to do. They have forty thousand dollars ready to build their part of it. What can we say to them? I am in favor of continuing the committee to get that data, but I believe at this time that we ought to say that we are going to build a Home; and then we can determine the best means by which the money can be raised to build it. I think it proper that the matter should be divided, the first question as to whether we are in favor of building a Home, and if we are not, that is the end of it. If we are, we can continue the committee and get all the data that we want.

George W. Koons, Past Chancellor Elwood Lodge No. 166: Grand Chancellor—I rise to a point of order. My point is this, his motion is not an amendment. His motion is new matter. The motion before the house as stated by the chair is that the recommendation be adopted. Now I am not opposed to the amendment he wants to make, but my point is, it is out of order, because it is not an amendment.

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—I withdraw my other amendment, and I move the report of the committee be amended to say that we believe the Home should be built.

J. Ed Hall, Past Chancellor Alexandria Lodge No. 335: Grand Chancellor—I make the point of order that the new amendment is not an amendment at all. They suggest in that report they are in favor of a Home, just read the report of that committee.

Grand Chancellor: All in favor of the motion to adopt the report let it be known by saying aye. The ayes have it and the report will be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Charles Spaulding, Past Chancellor Phoenix Lodge No. 101, Fort Wayne: Grand Chancellor—I move

you that the committee on Judiciary report back as soon as possible on this resolution and that this convention take action on it in a complete form. For the last ten years the Pythian Home question has been before this Body and it has been sent on to the next administration. If we had had a resolution to build a Pythian Home we would now have a substantial structure.

Grand Chancellor: They will report in due time, my brother.

Harry Wade, President of the Insurance Department: Grand Chancellor—I think Brother Mitchell as Grand Keeper of Records and Seal-elect ought to come up here and learn the game. I suggest if he is in the room that he come up here.

Brother Mitchell came to the platform and occupied a seat at the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal's table.

Samuel Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—Our committee desires to make the following report:

Document No. 29.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred Document No. 7, the same being the report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Grand Lodge Constitution and Statutes, beg leave to report that we have given the same our consideration; and we find that said report of said committee is in proper form; that said committee acted under and by virtue of a resolution adopted by the Grand Lodge Convention of 1921. We therefore recommend that said report be considered by this Grand Lodge Convention without further action by this committee.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
W. P. ENDICOTT,  
C. R. CAMERON,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Samuel Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—I desire to say that your Committee on Judiciary has not had the time to go through this section by section and work it out, but they feel that the committee which has had charge of it and given it their attention is entitled to have this Grand Lodge consider its report and its recommendation.



Sherman Mott, Past Chancellor Indianapolis Lodge No. 56: Grand Chancellor—I desire to make a motion at this time. I move you that the Grand Lodge resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the purpose of considering this revision. This will save a lot of time and the record will not be encumbered with all that may be said.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted.

The Grand Lodge resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider the report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Constitution and Statutes. This report comprises the Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Grand Domain of Indiana, in their entirety. However, as no change in the Grand Lodge Constitution was embodied in the report, no time was devoted to its consideration. The attention of the Grand Lodge while sitting as the Committee of the Whole was centered upon the sections relating to the Grand Lodge Trustees on page ten of the printed report of the Committee on Revision and Codification, commencing with Section 109 and including Section 110 and the unnumbered sections to the end of that page. These sections provided for the supervision and control of all property of the Grand Lodge including the Indiana Pythian Building by the Grand Trustees, and abolished the Indiana Pythian Building Commission. After thorough discussion in the Committee of the Whole a motion prevailed that the Committee of the Whole rise and report, and that such report recommend the adoption of the sections commencing with Section 109 and continuing to the bottom of page ten of the report as presented by the Committee on Revision and Codification.

Past Grand Chancellor Charles L. Pulliam resumed the chair presiding as Grand Chancellor, with the Grand Lodge again in session.

E. E. Pryor, Past Chancellor No. 89, Official Reporter: Grand Chancellor—I move you that the Grand Lodge concur in the report of the Committee of the Whole.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted by the Grand Lodge.

Sherman Mott, Past Chancellor No. 56: Grand Chancellor—I move you that the entire report of the

Committee on Revision and Codification of the Statutes, known as Document No. 7A, be adopted.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted by the Grand Lodge with much enthusiasm.

Grand Chancellor: The entire report is adopted.

Floyd Lamar, Past Chancellor Tell City Lodge No. 203: Grand Chancellor—I desire to put before this convention a motion following a suggestion that Perry County be moved from the Third District to the First District. I move that Section 156 of the report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Grand Lodge Statutes be amended by substituting the following:

Document No. 30.

Section 156. This Grand Domain shall consist of fourteen districts. The boundary lines of Districts Number 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12 and 13 shall conform to those of the congressional districts, except that Perry County shall be in District No. 1.

District No. 10 shall comprise the counties of White, Benton, Warren and Tippecanoe, and District No. 14 shall comprise the counties of Lake, Porter, Newton and Jasper.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted by the Grand Lodge.

Grand Chancellor: Will you consent that the Grand Lodge take a recess while the Pythian Sisters visit us for a short time?

Jonce Monyhan, Secretary of the Building Commission: Grand Chancellor—I desire to submit the following proposition before we recess.

Document No. 31.

A proposition to provide for a complete audit of all the books and financial transactions of the Building Commission.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Grand Domain of Indiana, that a complete and comprehensive audit be made of the Building Commission, covering the period from the report of the last certified audit to the end of the term of the present members of the Building Commission, and that a competent and efficient certified accountant and auditor be employed to make the audit herein provided for.

Section 2. Be it further enacted by the Grand Lodge, that the Grand Chancellor is hereby authorized and directed to employ a competent and efficient certified accountant to make the audit provided for herein, and sufficient funds to pay the expense of said audit are hereby appropriated and the Finance Committee is instructed to prepare and place in the budget the estimated amount to provide such funds.



And be it further enacted by the Grand Lodge, that the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal draw his warrant upon the Grand Master of Exchequer when directed by the Grand Chancellor in payment of the necessary expense incurred in carrying out the provisions of this law, and when said warrant is approved by the Grand Chancellor the same shall be delivered to the party to whom it is made payable.

Section 3. The provisions of this law shall go into immediate effect upon the adjournment of this Grand Lodge Convention.

FRANK J. DUNTEN.  
JOHN KADEL.  
FRANK SHELLHOUSE.  
GEORGE PETER.  
CHAS. A. PHELPS.  
JOHN W. GAITHER.  
JONCE MONYHAN.  
WILLIAM B. GRAY.  
HARRY WADE.

See Document No. 51.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Grand Chancellor: The Grand Lodge will be at ease. The Pythian Sisters are coming in.

The visiting Pythian Sisters were escorted to the stage.

Grand Chancellor: My brethren, it is my pleasure to introduce to you the Grand Chief of this Grand Domain of Indiana, Sister Hattie R. Brown.

Hattie R. Brown, Grand Chief of the Pythian Sisters: Grand Chancellor—Brothers, I believe this is my third privilege to attend a Pythian Grand Lodge. I used to think it would be a fine thing when I would think of attending the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, and when we receive the invitation each year to come to your assemblage, I am fully justified in that feeling when I attend. I come to bring greetings from the Pythian Sisters of Indiana to your Grand Body. I want to thank you for your co-operation with us this year. It has been through your co-operation that the Pythian Sisters this year have attained a gain in membership and interest; and I feel that three new temples have been gained through your co-operation. You will pardon me if I mention two, one was at Salem and the other at Acton, and it was done wholly through the Knights of Pythias Lodge at Salem and Acton that we have two fine temples.

I have talked a great deal this year in my work of co-operation. I found years ago that in our home, and in any organization, co-operation was the founda-

tion. We find it true every day in our lives and in our own homes. We find it true in church and governmental work and affairs. With co-operation you will find efficiency. And next comes progress and with co-operation and efficiency we will find something at the end of the road. The same co-operation and the same loyalty that you need in your fraternal work you need as much in governmental affairs. I am going to say right now that there never was a time in the history of Pythianism that we need to stick so close together as we do now, and do you know why? I believe I will say why, I fear that we are not through war. And I fear that you and the Pythian Sisters will have to put forth every effort and stick closer together than ever before, and use every bit of co-operation that we have to aid and help the government to avoid another war. I do not want to think of this, but I want to say right now that if we lose sight of the love and loyalty that our fraternal work is extending that we lose sight of a great proposition.

You have before you at this session the building of a Home. I have heard about it. I have been talking too about it, and I am just as much interested as you Brother Knights are. And, Brother Knights, I am going to say that this is a big proposition. We have been for years gathering together all that we could for a Home. We have accumulated a little sum, but in all the time of this accumulation we have not lost sight of the orphan in our work. We are today maintaining forty-two orphans in their mothers' homes. But they are being maintained wholly through free will offerings that we receive during the year from temples and individuals. The question arises since I am talking to you Knights of the advisability of building a Home, would the mothers of these forty-two orphans of ours today consent to taking the orphans away from that mother love and putting them into this Home? I dare say there are none of the forty-two orphans' mothers who today would let the child out from under their care. If you could have read a letter that I received from one of the little boys. His age was fourteen, and he said: "Dear Pythian Sisters, it has been through your work that I have been enabled to enter high school, and with the assistance of my mother I expect to graduate from high school, and I want to be the kind of a man that the Pythian Sisters want me to be." Is that not worth something to know that we are main-



taining a little boy who is looking forward to becoming that kind of a citizen? That we are helping mould into that child a true character, and the character of a true American citizen. Understand that I would like to have the Home, I am in favor of it, if we can afford to build a Home, furnish a Home, and the big part is to maintain that Home. Remember that there is the matter of giving service to these children during the year, and if we had a Home someone would have to be paid for giving service, for caring for these children. Now, I want you to feel that the Pythian Sisters are going to, in a measure, co-operate with you in this work. And we would like, of course, to know more about it.

I am not going to take a great deal of your time, but I do want to leave this thought with you, that next November when we all go to the polls to cast our votes, and I say our, for I trust that each Knight of Pythias and each Pythian Sister will go to the polls with a full determination to vote for the good and the uplifting of a better American government. No difference to what party you belong, vote for the man. And, Brother Knights, that is the only thing that will lead the world aright. There never was an age like this. I am glad I am living in this age. I think there never was a time when there were so many opportunities and fine things to work for as now. And it is up to you and to me to put our shoulders to the wheel and help to move that wheel on with progress.

I will leave this thought with you; that you and I will be responsible in the checking of our accounts in our daily living; and will close with this thought which I have repeated so many times this year—

“That you can’t measure joy by a minted coin  
Or where broad acres to a homestead join.  
There’s more to life than money and place  
For these pass quickly and leave no trace.  
But the goodness that sings in the soul of you  
Will live when life has forgotten you,  
And the doubts you had and the faith you knew  
That some of your dreams would sometimes come true.”

Brethren, Sister Shaeffer has been Secretary of our orphan board two years and a member of the board five years, and I would like for her to say something to you.

Sister Shaeffer: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—I deem this a great privilege to have the op-

portunity to meet you this morning in your busy session. I visited you in 1915 when I was Grand Chief. Our Grand Chief talked on the same subject that I was privileged to talk to you on that occasion. I was a member of the orphan board for five years and Secretary two years, and I feel that the step the Brother Knights have taken for the building of an Orphans' Home is a wonderful thing, and I do hope that some day it may be realized, and that you will have a Home that will be worth while. I am sure the Pythian Sisters will lend a helping hand wherever they can. Being Secretary of the Orphans' Maintenance Board and having the care of these orphans, and seeing the report, and talking to the mothers and receiving letters from them, it seems I can see these little children when we pay the little amount each week; and every three months that mother at home with seven little orphans. Her husband was killed accidentally, and she said, "Sister Shaeffer, I know when the three months comes for I have a check just like getting money from the bank." The Knights of Pythias and the Pythian Sisters are steadfast always and whatever they say they will do, they do, and she realized the money was coming and her little ones would be cared for. It is a small amount but it helps. We are lending a helping hand in this fraternal Order and the Pythian Sisters have taken that one step, and in the last few years have helped many a sister who has lost her loved companion, and we have helped to keep the little ones with their mother. We feel that the institution is necessary as many have no one. When they laid the foundation for this orphan board they realized the fact that we would have to care for them in every respect, and today they are maintaining them and we are adding a little and seeing that the mother is cared for. A report is sent every three months, and I remember the sister saying to me one time—we have a guardian for them—and the little boy came running up to her, and she says, "out there comes the Pythian woman," and he looked up in her face and said, "when I am a man I am going to be a Knight of Pythias." We are educating these children, and you will be doing a most wonderful work when you establish a Pythian Home. I hope your dreams will come true and I assure you that we will do all that we can to help you. I want you to know that we are with the Knights of Pythias, first, last and all the time. I thank you.



Grand Chancellor: We would be glad to hear from the other sisters, but as they don't want to talk we will introduce them—Sister White and Sister Ephlin.

The Pythian Sisters retired and the Grand Lodge resumed its session.

It was moved and seconded that the Grand Lodge take a recess until one o'clock in the afternoon.

Which motion was adopted and the Grand Lodge stood adjourned until 1 p. m.

## SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Grand Lodge was called to order at 1 o'clock p. m. by Grand Chancellor Thompson, with all the Grand Lodge officers and majority of the Representatives present.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I have the bills of the members of the Committee on Finance, which are as follows:

Document No. 32.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, to the Committee on Finance, Dr.:

Adolph Biccard, Chairman—

Acct. services rendered .....	\$200 00
-------------------------------	----------

George E. Mullen—

Acct. services rendered .....	150 00
-------------------------------	--------

Frederic Ernst—

Acct. services rendered .....	75 00
-------------------------------	-------

Total .....	\$425 00
-------------	----------

(Signed) ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman.

and I move you that the rules be suspended, and the claims allowed.

Which motion was duly seconded, and adopted.

E. N. Weber, Committee on State of the Order: Grand Chancellor—Our committee desires to make the following report:

Document No. 33.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Your Committee on State of the Order again has the pleasure of reporting a substantial gain in membership. For the year

ending June 30, 1922, the lodges of the Domain reported a gross gain of 4,722 members. For the same period there was a loss in membership of 1,929, making a net gain of 2,793, leaving a membership of 78,949 at the end of the year. It must, however, be realized that this gain is at best a doubtful one, since it will be remembered that during this past year there have been no members suspended for nonpayment of dues. During this next year we can expect a rather large loss in members due to the present law and we suggest that every lodge put forth a double effort to obtain at least two new members for each one dropped from its roll during the year.

We heartily agree with the recommendations of Grand Chancellor Thompson with reference to having the district and county organizations perfected as soon as possible after this Grand Lodge meeting. The district and county meetings have turned out to be the life of our organization and every effort should be made to make them still more efficient than they have proved to be in the past.

The Grand Chancellor's recommendation with reference to the continuation of the work of the Pythian Extension Committee also meets with our approval and it is our belief that sufficient funds should be provided to keep the extension workers in the field during the entire year.

In conclusion, your committee wishes to recommend that the support of every member of the Order be given to the incoming officers for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN MOORE, Chairman.

E. S. PANCAKE.

EDGAR N. WEBER.

Indianapolis, Indiana, October 4, 1922.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Frank A. Priest, Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor—In the profession I am in, as you know, I have occasion to come in contact with a great deal of suffering. There is one particular line of suffering in which I am especially interested, and I know that you are interested in it also, because it is not necessary that it should exist. Anything which is preventable I know we could co-operate to prevent. In the State of Indiana we have at this time what we call the "Great White Plague." The death rate, because we are making it preventable, has decreased to a material extent. During the last decade the death rate from tuberculosis was about 200,000. At the present time the death rate in the United States is about 135,000 to 140,000 a year. A very appreciable lowering of the death rate in the United States. Because of the fact it is communicable I know you are willing to co-operate, and therefore, I would like to offer the following resolution at this time:



Document No. 34.

Whereas, The annual death rate from tuberculosis is greater than that of any communicable disease, and

Whereas, It has been established that tuberculosis is preventable and curable, therefore leading to the belief that this disease which affects every community, which causes untold distress and suffering, which attacks young and old alike, rich and poor, can be controlled, and

Whereas, The Knights of Pythias are interested in the lessening of deaths from preventable disease, and in any program that has for its purpose the saving of lives and the improvement of health conditions, be it

Resolved, That the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana, in annual convention October 4, 1922, voice its approval of the campaign being conducted by the Indiana Tuberculosis Association and urge upon all members to support the work by active participation in its affairs and by the purchase of tuberculosis Christmas seals.

FRANK A. PRIEST, S. R.

I happen to be with the Indiana Tuberculosis Society and I know its work along this line, whether you know it or not, to wipe out this scourge from the face of the earth. Therefore, I bring this resolution and I trust it will be adopted, and that it reflects the sentiment of this Grand Body.

The said resolution on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

John H. Russe, Past Supreme Representative, presiding.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I want to submit the report of the Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief:

Document No. 35.

REPORT OF INDIANAPOLIS BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT AND RELIEF.

230 E. Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Officers.

Dr. C. V. Dunbar, Chairman, Phone, Main 4766.

B. E. Knipp, Vice-Chairman.

Harry South, Secretary and Treasurer, Phones Main 5674, Harrison 2142.

*To the Members of the Grand Domain of Indiana, Greeting:*

In reviewing the work of the Bureau of Employment and Relief I feel it a pleasure as well as an honor to be Chairman of a body of men that has done so much to carry out the principles of this great Order, Knights of Pythias.

They have shown the spirit of friendship in taking care of the sick and distressed, burying the dead, and giving kind words to the widows and orphans.

It is indeed gratifying to have the help of such a loyal body

of real Pythians as we have on the Bureau at present and I trust the lodges will continue to select those who are willing to give their time in carrying out the ideals of this great Order.

Assuring you of my best wishes for the ensuing year, I am,  
Fraternally yours,

DR. COLVIN V. DUNBAR, Chairman.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., August 23, 1922.

Brothers—We, your Auditing Committee appointed by Dr. C. V. Dunbar, Chairman, beg leave to report that we have made a complete examination of all books and cancelled checks of the Secretary of the Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief covering a period of four (4) years, and are pleased to report as follows:

For the past 44 months, to August 1st, we found all the books and records of the Secretary in excellent condition, but would recommend that there be an audit made at the end of each fiscal year.

Very respectfully submitted,

GEO. BARCUS,  
GUY STRICKLER,  
GEO. F. BROWN,

Committee.

Total receipts .....	\$17,257 99
Total disbursed .....	17,079 32
Cash in bank .....	305 67
Due for benefits advanced .....	198 50

We find the bank account is 50 cents over.

Brothers relieved .....	591
Weeks benefits paid .....	4,416
Amount paid for benefits .....	\$10,275 00
Funeral benefits paid .....	2,100 00
Nurse hire .....	879 25
Temporary relief and meals .....	18 50
Flowers .....	29 00
Donations to widows .....	94 00
Brothers died .....	79
Wives died .....	4

#### Miscellaneous Expense.

Books, stationery, etc. ....	\$87 91
Pythian directories .....	5 00
Secretary-Treasurer's bonds .....	8 75
Telegrams and long distance phones .....	5 26
Stamps, seal and pads .....	3 55
Letter files .....	1 00
Postage .....	75 76
Car fare, gas and oil .....	360 58
Salary .....	3,135 00
Letters written .....	741
Letters received .....	466
Telegrams sent .....	28
Telegrams received .....	23
Visits made to sick .....	1,639

A large number of positions have been secured for our brothers.

HARRY SOUTH, Secretary-Treasurer.



## Members of the Bureau.

Marion Lodge No. 1—Harry Orndorff, F. D. Willes.  
 Olive Branch Lodge No. 2—A. O. White, D. B. Lawson.  
 Star Excelsior Lodge No. 25—B. E. Knipp, Wm. Gilmore.  
 Indianapolis Lodge No. 56—W. O. Dunlavy, Ira Bramblett.  
 Capital City Lodge No. 97—Geo. F. Brown, Geo. W. Jobe.  
 Center Lodge No. 216—Guy Strickler, A. V. Lane.  
 West Indianapolis Lodge No. 244—J. H. Crull, J. W. McCollum.  
 Arion Lodge No. 254—Claude Faulkner, J. B. Adams.  
 Arbor Vitae Lodge No. 318—Ed. L. Kappes, D. E. Price.  
 Irvington Lodge No. 324—E. R. Mullin, R. H. Hathaway.  
 Nineteenth Century Lodge No. 470—Geo. Barcus, C. V. Dunbar.  
 Clifton Lodge No. 544—O. T. Eaton, O. C. Calloway.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was accepted.

Samuel L. Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—A report from the Committee on Judiciary:

Document No. 36 on Document No. 14.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary to which was referred Document No. 14, the same being a proposition relative to Per Capita Tax and introduced by Pluto Lodge No. 509, beg leave to report that we have given the same our careful consideration; and we recommend that the same be referred to the Finance Committee.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
 W. P. ENDICOTT,  
 C. R. CAMERON,  
 Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Another report from the same committee:

Document No. 37 on Document No. 18.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary to which was referred Document No. 18, the same being a proposition relative to conferring Grand Lodge Degree and introduced by John H. Russe, Otto Kolb and S. H. Saltzgaber, beg leave to report that we have given the same our careful consideration; and we recommend that the same be not adopted.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
 W. P. ENDICOTT,  
 C. R. CAMERON,  
 Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Another report from the same committee:

Document No. 38 on Document No. 15.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary to which was referred Document No. 15, the same being a proposition relative to transferring Perry County to First Pythian District and introduced by Tell City Lodge No. 203, beg leave to report that the subject matter of such document was disposed of in Report of Committee on Revision and Codification of Constitution and Statutes.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
W. P. ENDICOTT,  
C. R. CAMERON,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Another from the same committee:

Document No. 39 on Document No. 28.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary to which was referred Document No. 28, the same being the report of the Pythian Home Committee, and pursuant to the action of this Grand Lodge, directing your Judiciary Committee to prepare and introduce a resolution providing for an assessment of ten cents per quarter, to be collected from each subordinate lodge member for the purpose of providing a special Home Fund, now submit the attached resolution, and we recommend that the same be adopted.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of the Grand Domain of Indiana in regular convention assembled, that an assessment of ten (10) cents per quarter be and the same is hereby levied against each subordinate lodge member for the purpose of establishing, equipping and maintaining a Pythian Home; that such assessment be collected by the Master of Finance of each subordinate lodge and by him kept separate and paid over to the Master of Exchequer at the time and in the same manner as dues are collected by him, and paid over to said Master of Exchequer; that said assessment so collected shall be kept in a separate fund by the Master of Exchequer; that within thirty days after the close of each quarter the subordinate lodge shall report and remit the total amount so collected to the Grand Master of Exchequer, and that such funds so reported and remitted to said Grand Master of Exchequer shall be by him kept in a separate and distinct fund to be known as the Pythian Home Fund.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Grand Lodge Trustees be and they are hereby authorized, directed and required to keep such fund loaned or otherwise securely invested in such manner as to provide the greatest income therefrom consistent with sound business principles, and the Grand Master of Exchequer is authorized and directed to pay out said fund upon proper vouchers drawn by the Grand Lodge Trustees for such purpose, or upon vouchers properly drawn by the officers of this Grand Lodge under proper authority, for the purpose of establishing, equipping and maintaining such Pythian Home.



BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That in the event the proper steps are not taken to establish such Pythian Home within three years from this date, that said fund shall be by the Grand Lodge returned to the individual subordinate lodges contributing the same; that all interest or other accumulations growing out of the investment of said fund shall also be returned to the individual subordinate lodges in proportion to the respective amounts contributed by each subordinate lodge; that such funds, if any, so returned to said subordinate lodges shall become the funds and property of such subordinate lodges.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Master of Finance, Master of Exchequer, and the Keeper of Records and Seal of each subordinate lodge be required to report all collections and remittances herein provided for as a part of the semi-annual report of such officer; that the Grand Master of Exchequer and the Grand Trustees be required to make a full, complete and accurate written report of the condition of said Pythian Home Fund to each Grand Lodge convention.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the first quarterly assessment to be collected by virtue hereof shall be due and collectible for the quarter beginning January 1st, 1923, and that the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal provide and place in the possession of each subordinate lodge proper receipts for the use of the Master of Finance in receipting for such assessments when so collected.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
W. P. ENDICOTT,  
C. R. CAMERON,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Past Grand Chancellor Russe: Brothers—I believe this ought to be made so that whenever there are sufficient funds to start building the Home we ought to go right to work and build it. This committee will be continued another year and they will look after the location and donations and all matters connected therewith, and be able to make a report next year as to the location, but I don't believe we ought to work for three years to collect the money if we have enough to build it in one year.

Past Chancellor Metcalf: Grand Chancellor—That report does not say anything about waiting three years to build the Home. It says if in three years this Home is not begun to be built then the money shall be returned.

Chairman Trabue of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—I desire to suggest to you that this resolution does not provide that we will continue this assessment for any particular length of time, but we will collect it each quarter and it can be stopped when

the Grand Lodge says so. It does say you must take the proper steps in three years or return the money. As to other propositions involved in here, there is no provision for receiving contributions. The Judiciary Committee was authorized to provide for an assessment in order to make it legal to collect these assessments.

A brother in the gallery asked the question as to whether the Master of Finance should be allowed a per cent for collecting these assessments.

Chairman Trabue of the Committee on Judiciary: I make a motion at this time that the Master of Finance shall not be allowed any commission on the collection of the Home Fund; and that it be the sense of this Grand Lodge that he be not permitted to collect any commission.

Past Grand Chancellor Neal: Grand Chancellor—I know that some are of the impression that the Master of Finance will not receive a commission upon the Home Fund, but, under our present law, the Master of Finance will be entitled to his commission for collecting this fund, unless some other provision is now made, and I am therefore suggesting that the Judiciary Committee bring in an amendment that will take care of this matter.

Past Grand Chancellor Pulliam: If agreeable, we will take the suggestion made by Brother Neal, by consent. The Judiciary Committee will be so instructed.

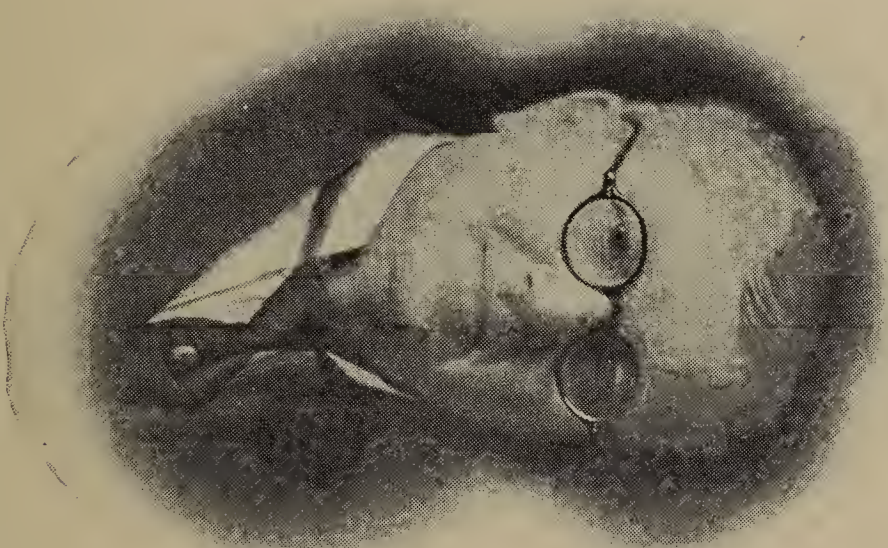
Past Chancellor (name not learned): Grand Chancellor—In regard to our death benefit, I would like to have a little provision made for that, as long as they are making this other. We have a Master of Finance in our city who charges a per cent for collecting death benefits, and there is no law against it.

Past Chancellor (name not learned): Grand Chancellor—I have been a Master of Finance for twenty years. I don't want any of this money in commission. If the committee will bring in a resolution covering this point, don't bring in with it another resolution to make the Master of Finance write a separate receipt for that proposition. I don't want a cent for collecting the money. The resolution says that a receipt shall be furnished. Let that be the official receipt, and let that be all.





GEN. WILLIAM B. GRAY  
COMMANDING INDIANA BRIGADE  
UNIFORM RANK  
1920-1924



ADOLPH BICCARD  
APPOINTED MANAGER INDIANA  
PYTHIAN BUILDING  
NOVEMBER 1, 1922





Fred E. Swaim, Committee on Mileage and Per Diem: Grand Chancellor—This committee desires to make the following report:

Document No. 40.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., October 4, 1922.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—We, your Committee on Mileage and Per Diem, respectfully report and herewith present a full and complete statement of the expenditures for mileage and per diem.

We have issued, in accordance with the statement made a part of this report, orders on the Grand Master of Exchequer for the aggregate amount of \$8,879.42 to the Grand Lodge officers, permanent members, representatives and members of committees.

Number of days in attendance.....	1,458
Total miles traveled.....	112,633
Total per diem paid.....	\$4,374 00
Total mileage paid.....	\$4,505 42

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. SWAIM,  
W. G. DOWNS,  
J. W. COCKRUM,  
E. P. HOLMES,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

J. Burdette Little, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws: Grand Chancellor—Our committee reports as follows:

Document No. 41.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—The undersigned, your Committee on Subordinate Lodge Constitution and By-Laws, herewith submits its report for the year as follows:

There has come to the hands of this Committee during the year twenty-five codes which have been examined and action has been taken, as noted after the names of the lodges by which they were submitted:

West Indianapolis Lodge No. 244, Approved with exceptions.  
Hagerstown Lodge No. 198, Approved with exceptions.  
New Market Lodge No. 266, Approved with exceptions.  
Mitchell Lodge No. 150, Approved with exceptions.  
Butler Lodge No. 158, Approved with exceptions.  
Worthington Lodge No. 253, Approved with exceptions.  
Morocco Lodge No. 492, Approved with exceptions.  
Bruceville Lodge No. 517, Approved with exceptions.  
Thorntown Lodge No. 124, Approved with exceptions.  
Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Approved with exceptions.  
Whiting Lodge No. 348, Approved with exceptions.  
East Chicago Lodge No. 477, Approved with exceptions.  
Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Approved with exceptions.  
Taylorsville Lodge No. 307, Approved with exceptions.  
Wolf Lake Lodge No. 397, Approved with exceptions.

Anchor Lodge No. 289, Approved with exceptions.  
Lima Lodge No. 142, Approved with exceptions.  
Fountaintown Lodge No. 173, Approved with exceptions.  
Seelyville Lodge No. 491, Approved with exceptions.  
Leonidas Lodge No. 205, Approved with exceptions.  
Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Approved with exceptions.  
Springhill Lodge No. 246, Approved with exceptions.  
Monroe Lodge No. 227, Approved with exceptions.  
Greencastle Lodge No. 564, Approved.  
Salem Lodge No. 96, Approved with exceptions.

Your Committee has also received forty copies of amendments to by-laws, all of which have been examined and action taken as noted after the names of the lodges by which they were submitted:

Elite Lodge No. 462, Approved.  
Grant Lodge No. 103, Approved.  
St. Joe Lodge No. 400, Disapproved.  
Brookville Lodge No. 76, Approved.  
Monon Lodge No. 196, Approved.  
Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Approved.  
Golden Jubilee Lodge No. 556, Approved.  
Accolade Lodge No. 63, Approved with criticism.  
New Bethel Lodge No. 474, Approved.  
Clear Creek Lodge No. 558, Approved.  
Golden Jubilee Lodge No. 556, Approved with exceptions.  
Auburn Lodge No. 191, Approved with criticism.  
St. Joe Lodge No. 400, Disapproved.  
Beacon Lodge No. 170, Approved.  
Arcadia Lodge No. 256, Approved with criticism.  
Golden Jubilee Lodge No. 556, Approved.  
Palestine Lodge No. 137, Approved with criticism.  
Amity Lodge No. 362, Approved.  
Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Approved.  
Nineveh Lodge No. 344, Approved with exception.  
Burlington Lodge No. 179, Approved with conditions.  
Forest Lodge No. 46, Approved.  
Pythagorean Lodge No. 118, Approved with exception.  
Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Disapproved.  
Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Approved.  
Brownsburg Lodge No. 377, Approved.  
Bluffton Lodge No. 92, Approved.  
Chillon Lodge No. 129, Approved.  
Laporte Lodge No. 112, Approved.  
Plainville Lodge No. 371, Approved.  
Olympian Lodge No. 147, Approved with criticism.  
Alexandria Lodge No. 335, Approved.  
Lynn Lodge No. 119, Approved with exceptions.  
Danville Lodge No. 48, Approved with criticism.  
Remington Lodge No. 58, Approved.  
Whiting Lodge No. 348, Approved.  
Orion Lodge No. 35, Approved.  
Silliman Lodge No. 66, Approved.  
Morgan Lodge No. 431, Approved with exception.  
Rathbone Lodge No. 232, Approved.

Your Committee desires to congratulate the lodges in the Grand Domain upon the marked interest and attention given to details of codes and amendments submitted during the past



year. But it is a fact, which is both unfortunate for the Committee and the lodges concerned, that a majority of the documents received by the Committee do not bear the certificate of the Chancellor Commander and the Keeper of Records and Seal over the seal of the lodge, showing that the by-laws or amendments have been duly and regularly enacted and adopted. In that respect, we would recommend that a uniform certificate for that purpose be prepared by the proper authority and a copy thereof placed in the hands of every Keeper of Records and Seal of the Grand Domain, with instructions that the form be followed in all cases of the adoption of new codes or amendments.

One of the most common errors which has been evidenced by the documents received, is the fact that in preparing by-laws and amendments the lodges do not study carefully the subjects upon which the Grand Lodge and the Supreme Lodge have legislated. The results are that upon some subjects that have long been the matter of local legislation, there is a conflict with higher authority and in numerous other cases, the lodge undertakes to legislate upon matters which have been fully covered by the Supreme and Grand Lodges which have left no further room for legislation on such subjects. This may only be eliminated by a careful study of the Supreme Lodge and Grand Lodge Statutes.

Your Committee therefore submits this report for the approval of this Grand Lodge.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. BURDETTE LITTLE, Chairman,  
ALBAN C. DAVIS,  
EDMUND CONNOR,

Committee.

Which report, on motion duly seconded, was adopted.

Grand Chancellor Thompson (Presiding): I desire to present to you a brother who does not need any introduction. He is the President of the Insurance Department. Recently additional honors have come to our Brother Harry Wade; he has been elected President of the National Fraternal Congress. I take great pleasure in introducing to you Brother Harry Wade.

Harry Wade, President of the Insurance Department: Grand Chancellor—I will take but a moment of your time, but I know you will be interested in knowing that your Insurance Department is making good progress at this time. The Grand Domain of Indiana has within its borders Knights of Pythias who are insured in your Insurance Department for more than \$5,000,000. More than \$1,200,000 has been paid to the widows and orphans of our deceased brothers in Indiana by your Insurance Department, and paid at a time when it was most needed. It has served the widow in distress, it has furnished the money to pay for the education of the orphans that they might be

able to take an honorable position in the citizenship of the great State of Indiana. Your Insurance Department today does not owe one dollar to anybody, and we have in the vaults of the Indiana National Bank of this city more than \$14,000,000 of your money invested in government, State and municipal bonds, as a fund to guarantee the payment of every insurance certificate issued by our Department. One million dollars of this money is invested in Liberty Bonds bought during the time of the great World War when the price was par, and not bought on speculation, but only to assist our country in time of need. The interest earned upon this great sum of money which is held by your Insurance Department is used for the purpose of decreasing the cost of the Insurance to every member of our Department. Only the certificate holder participates in any profits or surplus that may occur in the operation of the Insurance Department. There are no stockholders.

Your Insurance Department offers a number of different plans of insurance, which can be paid for by you either monthly or yearly in advance, according to your own wishes and desire. These several plans provide for continuous payment by you until death, or there is a plan by which you can pay for your insurance within twenty years; another plan which provides for the protection of those dependent upon you until you reach the age of seventy years, then we pay you in ten annual installments the full amount of your insurance. The Supreme Lodge has provided through its Insurance Department, plans which will provide you with everything that can be had through any commercial or fraternal insurance company or society that means protection to your loved ones. We want you to remember that you have an Insurance Department, that you own; we want you to consider what we are offering through that Department; we want you as members of our Department, and we want you to investigate your Department so that you will know what it has done and is doing and recommend it to the members of your lodge for protection of their families and to help them carry their burdens.

Grand Chancellor Thompson has stated that additional honors have come to me. There is an organization in the United States and Canada consisting of ninety-three insurance societies, which are offering life insurance on an adequate rate basis, the same as your



Insurance Department does. This organization is known as the National Fraternal Congress of America. It is made up of the representatives and officers of these insurance associations. They meet once a year for the purpose of preparing plans for improvement of all conditions surrounding fraternal life insurance associations. The National Fraternal Congress of America is a very old institution and your Insurance Department is recognized and honored as a leading fraternal insurance society, and in the desire of the membership of this Congress to show their good will and appreciation of the work done by your society they elected me as President of the organization for the year 1922-23. This Congress represents societies having an aggregate membership of six million people of the United States and Canada. They have upon their books more than six billions of insurance covering the lives of their members. The honor which has come to me in my election as President of this organization is, I assure you, greatly appreciated by me. This office does not come through any political influence but must come to any man who occupies it without solicitation on his part and is therefore more to be appreciated. Our old friend and brother, Union B. Hunt, formerly President of your Insurance Department, had been elected Vice-President of the National Fraternal Congress just previous to his death seven years ago. He was a great Pythian and fraternalist and appreciated in the highest way the honors which came to him as a Knight of Pythias. The great honor which comes to our Insurance Department through the National Fraternal Congress is one which I am sure we are all glad to acknowledge and I shall do everything in my power to administer the duties of the office of President of the Congress to the credit of our society.

When representatives of our Insurance Department visit you as individuals I would ask that you remember they are representing your own institution. A little of your time to permit them to tell you what we have to offer will be an act which they will appreciate and you are not bound or obligated in any way by so doing. After they have presented their proposition, I feel sure your interest in what they have to tell you will cause you to become a member of a department of your Order, which is engaged in a great work for the benefit of humanity. I thank you for your kind attention and time you have given me this afternoon.

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner: Grand Chancellor—I herewith submit the supplementary report of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal:

Document No. 42.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

My Brothers—I herewith submit to you the supplemental or summarized report of the office of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, in accordance with the Grand Lodge Statutes, from June 30, 1922, to October 1, 1922.

You now have in your hands the advance reports of the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, giving an account of the business transacted in his office from June 30, 1921, to June 30, 1922.

Since the close of the books as of June 30, 1922, when the membership was shown to be 78,949, reports received show that there have been initiated 81; admitted by card, 5; and reinstated, 10, making a total of 96 additions, and a grand total of 79,045. Since June 30th and up to October 1st, the withdrawals by card were 17; deceased, 13; and suspended for offense 0, making the total losses for the time stated 30. In accordance with these figures, the total net membership as shown by the reports at this time is 79,015.

At this time 9 lodges are delinquent as to the semi-annual report or per capita tax, or both, for the term ending June 30, 1922. The names and numbers of the lodges, the last Keepers of Records and Seals, and the ledger balance showing the indebtedness of such lodges to the Grand Lodge, based upon the last reports received, are as follows:

Garrett City Lodge No. 130, Garrett, Paul Steward, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	\$66 60
North Judson Lodge No. 276, North Judson, F. P. Irmiter, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	19 20
Knox Lodge No. 296, Knox, Chas. A. Baker, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	29 00
Crown Point Lodge No. 314, Crown Point, J. J. Beattie, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	33 55
Stinesville Lodge No. 337, Stinesville, W. S. Walker, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	63 00
Energy Lodge No. 410, Oakville, C. M. Holsinger, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	65 10
Mercy Lodge No. 415, Colfax, L. O. Schobe, K. R. S., no tax or report.....	62 00
Hetfield Lodge No. 433, Newtown, Arthur Zick, K. R. S., no report.....	8 00
West Terre Haute Lodge No. 521, West Terre Haute, Thomas Fyfe, K. R. S., no tax.....	48 00
Total .....	\$394 45

The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements for the three months since June 30 to October 1, 1922:

Balance, cash on hand June 30, 1922.....	\$1,340 40
Cash received since June 30, 1922.....	31,298 62
Total balance and cash.....	\$32,639 02
Disbursements since June 30, 1922.....	14,087 50
Balance on hand October 1, 1922.....	\$18,551 52



The following is an exhibit of what disposition was made of the budget appropriations for the year just ending:

### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1921-1922.

	Appropriations	Expended October 1, 1921 to October 1, 1922	Over- drawn October 1, 1922	Unex- pended October 1, 1922
1. Mileage and per diem.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,400 14		\$99 86
2. Expense of meetings, Trustees, etc.....	500 00	258 03		241 97
3. District meetings.....	700 00	736 20	36 20	
4. Emergency and Pythian Extension.....	6,500 00	6,318 28		181 72
5. Salary of Grand Chancellor.....	2,400 00	2,400 00		
6. Expenses of Grand Chancellor.....	1,200 00	768 53		431 47
7. Salary of Grand Master of Exchequer....	500 00	500 00		
8. Salary of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.....	4,000 00	3,899 11		100 89
9. Traveling expenses of G. K. of R. and S...	300 00	184 48		115 52
10. Salary of chief clerk.....	2,000 00	2,000 00		
11. Additional clerk hire.....	1,500 00	1,507 60	7 60	
12. Uniform Rank.....	1,500 00	1,500 00		
13. Blanks, blank books and seals for stock..	700 00	630 91		69 09
14. Office supplies, blank books and circulars	700 00	517 24		182 76
15. Office equipment, circulars, etc.....	400 00	429 10	29 10	
16. Telephone and telegraph.....	200 00	232 97	32 97	
17. Postage, express and drayage.....	700 00	465 43		234 57
18. Rents, light and janitor.....	1,850 00	1,848 00		2 00
19. Printing Grand Lodge Journal.....	1,800 00	1,715 60		84 40
20. Paraphernalia and properties.....	300 00	246 97		53 03
21. Surety bonds.....	150 00	126 25		23 75
22. Supreme Lodge tax and supplies.....	11,000 00	9,861 28		1,138 72
23. Pythian Journal.....	900 00	900 00		
24. Bureau of Employment and Relief, Indianapolis.....	1,000 00	1,000 00		
25. Fire insurance.....	150 00			150 00
	\$48,450 00	\$45,446 12	\$105 87	\$3,109 75

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal Turner—I also submit the report of the Grand Lodge Relief Committee, which is as follows:

#### *To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Grand Lodge Relief Committee, consisting of the Grand Chancellor, Grand Vice-Chancellor, and Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, herewith submits its report for the year ending October 1, 1922.

We have had on our list sixteen brothers who have been assisted. Ten brothers are now receiving assistance. We have paid to these brothers the following sums:

C. O. Butcher, Stinesville Lodge No. 337, Stinesville. Resides at Stinesville .....	\$96 00
Isaiah Thurston, Greenwood Lodge No. 238, Green- wood. Resides at Greenwood .....	220 00
John Bastian, Morgan Lodge No. 431, Paragon. Re- sides at Paragon .....	220 00
E. M. Bolin, Morgan Lodge No. 431, Paragon. (Died June, 1922.) .....	166 00
William Bailey, Palestine Lodge No. 137, Bedford. (Died March 12, 1922.) .....	80 00
Logan M. Janes, Myrtle Lodge No. 19, Jeffersonville. Resides at Mooresville.....	15 00

Henry Basler, Harmonie Lodge No. 69, Aurora. (Died April, 1922.) .....	130 00
Dr. J. S. Hardy, Lebanon Lodge No. 45, Lebanon (temporary). Resides at Portland, Ore.....	50 00
Samuel B. Fisher, Cambridge Lodge No. 9, Cambridge City. Resides at Rushville.....	240 00
Wm. A. Fullen, Stones Crossing Lodge No. 464, Stones Crossing. Resides at Bargersville.....	300 00
Frank Painter, Imperial Lodge No. 240, Mulberry. Resides at Wolcott.....	120 00
A. V. Savage, Carnahan Lodge No. "A". Resides at Kingman .....	144 00
George Ward, Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Lawrenceburg. Resides at Lawrenceburg.....	120 00
Thomas Rork, Napoleon Lodge No. 327, Napoleon (temporary). (Died November, 1921.) .....	175 00
G. S. Gray, Brownstown Lodge No. 60, Brownstown. (Died March 7, 1922.) .....	36 00
Kenner Stierwalt, Gosport Lodge No. 160, Gosport. Resides at Gosport.....	128 00
Total .....	\$2,240 00

Fraternally submitted,  
HARVEY M. THOMPSON.  
RALPH W. GAYLOR.  
ROBT. S. TURNER.

Grand Chancellor: Most all of you are familiar with the fact that prizes were awarded to certain persons. We are about ready to distribute those prizes. I am going to ask Brother Frank A. Priest to start this off for me.

Frank A. Priest, Supreme Representative: Grand Chancellor, my brothers—At the beginning of his term the Grand Chancellor offered various prizes for the District Deputies who would show the best percentage of increase in the districts in which they were Deputy Grand Chancellors. We have in the district in which I live a Deputy Grand Chancellor, who is a live Pythian, who lives Pythianism and who talked Pythianism from the time he received the appointment up to the present time. If his business interfered with the work of Pythianism he set aside business and he has done that very thing, at the sacrifice of a great deal of his business. Fortunately he has a man that knows more about his business than he knows himself and his business has been going on at a more increased rate of speed than if he had interfered with it. He has made a great many tours over the district working in the interests of the Knights of Pythias. He starts out in the afternoon and comes in in the early hour



of the morning, and when I say he has been a real Deputy I mean that very thing. Very few Deputy Grand Chancellors are so fortunate as to be able to give time as has the Deputy in the district in which I live.

It is a great pleasure to me that the district in which I live made the largest increase in membership in the year. This Deputy has an organization that lives and radiates Pythianism. It gives me great pleasure to introduce to you that District Deputy, Brother C. L. Branigin. Brother Branigin, my friend, a member of my lodge, I present this token of our regard through the Grand Chancellor of Indiana for the work you have done in increasing the membership in the Eleventh District of Indiana.

District Deputy C. L. Branigin, Grant Lodge No. 103, Marion: Grand Chancellor and brothers—The spirit that prompted this gift I realize, and I want to say to you that it is not I who has put over the good work in the Eleventh District, as our good brother, Dr. Priest, has informed you. I just happened to live in a little better district than any other district in the Grand Domain. That is all. (The gift was an elegant gold watch.)

Grand Chancellor: This is the charm that Brother Ritt gets as the prize in the First District. (A Past Chancellor's watch charm, to District Deputy Edward G. Ritt, Evansville, Ind.)

Grand Chancellor: The third prize goes to J. W. Searcy of Reynolds Lodge No. 454, District Deputy for the Tenth District. (An emblematic gold ring.)

Grand Chancellor: Now we will take up the County Deputies, and the first prize for County Deputies goes to Brother W. W. Patterson of Oxford, Ind., County Deputy for Benton County. (\$40 in gold.)

W. W. Patterson, County Deputy: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—The first intimation I had there was to be any prizes awarded was when I got the communication from the Grand Chancellor, stating that I had won the first prize. The winning of this first prize was due entirely to the rank and file of the Knights of Benton County. If you will look over your report you will see that every lodge in Benton County made a gain. Boswell made a phenomenal

gain. Only eight members left of the old boys and we have something near thirty members, with a prospective membership of thirty-eight. Boswell has a number of applications for membership that will be initiated as soon as the weather gets cool enough to do the work. Boswell is going to be one of the best lodges in Indiana for a town of that size. While not working for a prize the brothers of Benton County were working absolutely for the good of the Order, so I have to thank the rank and file of the Knights in Benton County for handing me this beautiful present.

Grand Chancellor: A. B. Stahl of Chevalier Lodge No. 183, Oakland City, County Deputy for Gibson County, wins the second prize, \$30.00 in gold.

Grand Chancellor: The third prize, \$20.00 in gold, goes to Alvin Marsh of Hyperion Lodge No. 117, Plymouth, County Deputy for Marshall County. My brother I hope you will accept this with our heartfelt wishes.

Alvin F. Marsh, County Deputy: Grand Chancellor—This \$20.00 was won because Marshall County is so charged with Pythianism that it simply went out and won on its own momentum and not through any efforts of mine, because I have not had the time to devote to the work. It gives inspiration to be honored by this prize. I thank you.

Grand Chancellor: The next prizes go to the lodges. Spencerville No. 321 receives first prize, the per capita tax paid on the June 30 report. Brother Snyder, it is with a great deal of pleasure I ask you to present this to our brother.

Ray O. Snyder, Past Chancellor Bluffton Lodge No. 92: Grand Chancellor and Brother Knights—I went to Spencerville this spring and I found that out of a membership of thirty, there were two in good standing. No report had been made for three terms. The first activity was to get Brother Ernest Stewart, who stands before you, to re-instate. With the help of Brother Bates, the efficient deputy of that district, and the Master of Finance and the Keeper of Records and Seal, this lodge went over the top with a gain of 371 per cent. Perhaps it is the largest gain ever made. In the records, I have never been able to find any lodge in the State that has beaten it, and you fellows ought



to get up on your feet and give a salute. It is an example of sterling work and he is entitled to the credit for it.

It is a great pleasure to me to present you this prize. I only hope you can win greater honors next year for your lodge and I hope you will tell this Grand Lodge about your good work at Spencerville, and continue your activity the coming year as you have the past.

Past Chancellor Stewart: Grand Chancellor—On behalf of my lodge I wish to thank you and every member for the honor bestowed. We were certainly down and out, and Brother Snyder came up there and, with a little push and with the aid of all the lodges in Dekalb County, we came to the front. I thank you.

Grand Chancellor: Brother C. D. Moyer, representing Triangle Lodge No. 283, Boswell, please come forward. It is with a great deal of pleasure that I present to you this valuable set of officer's jewels as the second prize. We went to the expense of having your name engraved on them. Take them back to your lodge and say to them, I wish them Godspeed.

Chas. D. Moyer, Past Chancellor Triangle Lodge No. 283: Grand Chancellor and brothers—Our Lodge was down and out. I took this matter up myself and made the collections, and at times I could not get a quorum. Brother Baumgartner came out there and we went out and we accomplished what seemed almost impossible. This comes unexpected, but I assure you we appreciate it. Our per cent was 111.

Grand Chancellor: The Representative of Monroeville Lodge No. 360, Charles Taylor. If he is not here, is William Irwin? I will ask Brother Snyder again to present this as the third prize. (Genuine leather receipt case to each member of winning lodge bringing in a candidate.)

Ray Snyder, Past Chancellor: Grand Chancellor—Shortly following the work at New Haven last year, at which the little lodge at New Haven came back to life, Allen County had four lodges and one of the lodges was inactive. That was at Monroeville. The boys wanted to do things but did not know how to go about it, and they asked me to help them. Brother Bates and I went down there and secured the co-operation of Brother Irwin and Charles Taylor. These two

brothers gave us the inside information necessary to go out and make a large gain for that lodge. Considering the fact that religious sentiment was against us in Monroeville from two opposing organizations, the gain from Monroeville of 88 per cent I consider a great big fight for these brothers to have accomplished. Brother Irwin, it is with very great pleasure I present this prize that you may take it back to the membership of your lodge with the full appreciation of the Grand Lodge for your gain, and may God bless you in your work for this year and may you continue the work to a successful finish.

George F. Gelts, Past Chancellor of No. 37, Muncie: Grand Chancellor—A short time ago the question arose with reference to clarifying the situation with reference to the Master of Finance's various rights for receiving a commission for the collection of assessments and especially with reference to the Home assessments. I desire to introduce the following proposition to amend Section 261 of the Grand Lodge statutes:

Document No. 43.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

A proposition to amend Section 261, Grand Lodge Statutes, by striking out the words "and assessments" where the same appear in line 16 of said section as printed and promulgated, said section when so amended to read as follows:

261. The Master of Finance shall keep an accurate account between the lodge and its members; receive all money, and immediately pay the same over to the Master of Exchequer, taking his receipt therefor; make out at each regular meeting a statement of all moneys received by him, and from whom; present to the lodge his report at the expiration of the semi-annual term; and perform all other duties required of him by the constitution and laws of the order. He shall, at the end of each semi-annual term, and at all other times when necessary, furnish to the Chancellor Commander the names of all members who are delinquent to the amount of one year's dues. He shall furnish to the Keeper of Records and Seal, at the end of each semi-annual term, a list of all Past Chancellors not entitled to a seat in the Grand Lodge. He shall receive for his services not less than five per centum (5%) of the amount of dues collected by him; said fee shall be paid by his lodge upon presentation of statement showing sums of money collected during the previous quarterly period. It shall be the further duty of the Master of Finance of each lodge, within ten days from the last meeting night of each quarter, to deliver in person or by mail to the last known address of each brother who is delinquent for dues a written notice of his delinquency and the term thereof, such notice to be on one of the printed forms provided by the Grand Lodge; and if any Master of Finance fail so to notify such delinquent as herein required,



it shall be unlawful for his lodge for that quarter to make any payment to such Master of Finance for service.

He shall hold his office until his successor is duly elected and installed.

JOHN H. RUSSE, P. G. C., No. 49.

GEO. F. GELTS, P. C., No. 37.

See Document No. 52.

Which was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Samuel L. Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—The Committee on Judiciary makes the following report:

Document No. 44, in reference to Document No. 16.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred Document No. 16, the same being a proposition relative to the Bible being placed in the public schools of the State, and introduced by O. T. Ott and others, beg leave to report that we have given the same our careful consideration; and we recommend that the following and attached resolution be substituted therefor and adopted.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana, in Convention Assembled:*

We recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Grand Lodge, that the Bible should have a permanent place in the public schools of this State, and that the reading of a part thereof should be a part of the daily program of the lessons taught in such schools. And be it further

Resolved, That the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal be directed to send, at the opening of the session of the next General Assembly of the State, a duly authenticated copy of this resolution to the Lieutenant-Governor and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, so that the proper legislation may be enacted to obtain the teaching of the Bible in the public schools of this State.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,

W. P. ENDICOTT,

C. R. CAMERON,

Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

G. E. Vinsen, Past Chancellor: Grand Chancellor—We now have on our statutes a provision of this very same kind, but the use of it is optional with the teachers. If that is correct let us not expose our ignorance of the civil statutes. I think you will find a permission to use it where its reading and discussion may be had, but the use of it is optional with the teachers.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Committee on Finance, made the following report:

Document No. 45, in reference to Document No. 8.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 8, the same being a bill for \$904.00, on account of District Deputies' expenses, and filed by them, beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

We recommend that the bills of the Deputy Grand Chancellors be presented every month to the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal and submitted to the Chairman of the Finance Committee for approval and voucher be issued. We further recommend that sufficient stationery be furnished the Deputy Grand Chancellors.

We feel that if the District Deputies are required to incur these expenses that the same shall be paid from the Pythian Extension Fund.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Document No. 46, in reference to Document No. 9.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 9, the same being a bill on account of services and expenses of the Committee on Subordinate Lodge Constitution and By-Laws, as follows:

Edmund Connor .....	\$56 00
Alban C. Davis .....	56 00
J. Burdette Little .....	116 60

Total.....\$228 60

beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Document No. 47, in reference to Document No. 10.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 10, the same being a bill for \$100.00 on account of services as official reporter, reporting and transcribing and transmitting proceedings of the Grand Lodge and making long-hand report, Convention 1922, and filed by E. E. Pryor, beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.



Document No. 48, in reference to Document No. 11.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 11, the same being a bill for \$75.00, on account of services as Fraternal Correspondent, and filed by S. H. Saltzgaber, beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Document No. 49, in reference to Document No. 12.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 12, the same being a bill on account of services as members of the Revision and Codification Committee, as follows:

Jess E. Stevens .....	\$200 00
Will H. Johnston .....	203 15
Geo. A. Barcus .....	150 00
Othniel Hitch .....	200 00
Griffith D. Dean .....	200 00

Total .....	\$953 15
-------------	----------

beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Document No. 50, in reference to Document No. 13.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance, to which was referred Document No. 13, the same being a bill on account of expenses of the Pythian Home Committee, as follows:

John H. Frank .....	\$2 41
Geo. F. Gelts .....	35 45
W. B. Lindley .....	20 23
A. H. Kennedy .....	3 98
W. W. Crooker .....	11 50
Wm. A. Morris .....	6 37

Total .....	\$79 94
-------------	---------

beg leave to report that we have carefully considered the same and we recommend that the same be allowed.

ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which report on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Document No. 51, in reference to Document No. 31.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Your Committee on Finance, to whom was referred Document No. 31, a proposition to provide for a complete audit of all the books and financial transactions of the Building Commission, beg leave to recommend that said proposition be adopted and the sum of \$500.00 or as much thereof as necessary for the carrying out of said proposition be and is hereby appropriated for said purpose.

Fraternally submitted,  
ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

George W. Koons, Past Chancellor No. 166, Elwood: Grand Chancellor—I understand that this is a proposition to have a special auditor go over the accounts of the Building Commission. I have this to say, we have expressed our confidence in the Finance Committee, and have said it would be the business of the Finance Committee to audit all the books of the Grand Trustees and others and look after this business. If they are able to audit the accounts of the Grand Trustees they are also able to audit the accounts of the Building Commission. You notice in there they reduced the salary from three thousand to twenty-five hundred dollars. Now we want to appropriate \$500.00 for some other man that we might as well have paid to the first man. I move the resolution be laid on the table.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Finance Committee: Grand Chancellor—I wish to make a statement in explanation of the report which was made by the Finance Committee. The Finance Committee, or at least the Chairman of the Finance Committee, did take the same view as the brother, that the vote of yesterday expressed by the membership of this Grand Lodge, approving the report of the Finance Committee that the books are correct and the money properly turned over to where it belongs, and a proper accounting therefor would be sufficient, and that the audit would be unnecessary as we have the utmost confidence in the Secretary and Treasurer of the Building Commission, who are the financial managers, and we have the utmost confidence in the Building Commission and the Trustees of this Grand Lodge. And in as much as the Grand Lodge voted that the new system of bookkeeping should be installed, the three men coming in new, and taking over the six hundred and thirty-eight thou-





MRS. HATTIE R. BROWN  
PAST GRAND CHIEF



MRS. FAY TYSON  
GRAND CHIEF



MRS. MAMIE EASTERDAY  
GRAND SENIOR

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED IN APPRECIATION OF OUR CO-WORKERS.





sand dollar proposition, the committee thinks the Trustees are entitled to an audit which states that everything is all right, and they want it that way. Therefore, your Committee on Finance has re-considered its first decision upon this matter, and for the purpose of setting everybody right has complied with the wishes of the Board of Trustees. And I feel that it will only cost \$500.00, and the money will be well spent, because in the new system you will start in new men to manage this building, and I think they ought to have the books turned over to them in proper shape.

Grand Chancellor: The motion is to lay the resolution on the table, and it is properly seconded.

The vote being taken on the motion to lay on the table, the Grand Chancellor announced that the noes prevailed and the motion to lay on the table was lost.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the committee be adopted. The motion carried and the report was adopted.

Samuel L. Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—We have a further report from the Committee on Judiciary.

Document No. 52, in reference to Document No. 43.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred Document No. 43, the same being a proposition relative to Master of Finance, and introduced by John H. Russe and Geo. F. Gelts, beg leave to report that we have given the same our careful consideration; and we recommend that the same be passed.

SAMUEL L. TRABUE,  
W. P. ENDICOTT,  
C. R. CAMERON,  
Committee.

Samuel L. Trabue, Chairman: Grand Chancellor—I move that unanimous consent be given for the purpose of considering this proposition.

Which motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Committee on Judiciary be adopted, and the vote being favorable the same was declared adopted.

Samuel L. Trabue, Chairman of the Committee on Judiciary: Grand Chancellor—I want to make a motion at this time, that the Grand Keeper of Records

and Seal place an authenticated copy of this section in the hands of the Committee on Revision and Codification in order that it may appear in the new printed Constitution and Statutes in proper form.

Which motion was duly seconded and adopted.

Adolph Biccard, Chairman of the Committee on Finance: Grand Chancellor—A further report from this committee:

Document No. 53.

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Indiana:*

Brothers—Your Committee on Finance has made a careful estimate of the receipts and expenditures of the Grand Lodge for the year beginning October 1, 1922, and we recommend that the several amounts named below be and the same are hereby appropriated for the purposes indicated, the same to be paid monthly, or as they become due, upon the approval of the Chairman of the Finance Committee, after itemized bills have been filed; except that fixed charges and salaries shall be payable as they become due.

Said appropriations are as follows:

1. Mileage and per diem.....	\$9,000 00
2. Expenses of meetings of trustees, committees and tribunals .....	400 00
3. District meetings .....	800 00
4. Emergency and Pythian extension.....	7,000 00
5. Salary of Grand Chancellor.....	2,400 00
6. Expenses of Grand Chancellor.....	1,200 00
7. Salary of Grand Master of Exchequer.....	500 00
8. Salary of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal...	4,000 00
9. Traveling expenses of Grand Keeper of Records and Seal .....	300 00
10. Clerical hire .....	3,500 00
11. Uniform Rank .....	1,500 00
12. Office equipment, supplies, blanks, blank books and circulars .....	1,800 00
13. Telephone and telegraph.....	250 00
14. Postage, express and drayage.....	700 00
15. Rents .....	1,850 00
16. Printing Grand Lodge Journal.....	1,800 00
17. Printing revision of Grand Lodge Statutes.....	600 00
18. Paraphernalia and properties.....	300 00
19. Surety bonds .....	150 00
20. Supreme Lodge tax and supplies.....	9,000 00
21. Pythian Journal .....	900 00
22. Bureau of Employment and Relief, Indianapolis.	1,000 00
23. Fire insurance .....	150 00
Total .....	\$49,100 00

The appropriation to the Bureau of Employment and Relief is made upon the condition that the subordinate lodges of Indianapolis shall levy, collect and pay at least the sum of \$300.00 to said bureau, and the further condition that all bills paid out of said fund shall first be approved by the Grand Chancellor.



Your committee further recommends that the per capita tax be 80 cents. The first 40 cents to be paid in January, 1923, and the remaining 40 cents to be paid in July, 1923.

Fraternally submitted,  
ADOLPH BICCARD, Chairman,  
GEO. E. MULLEN,  
FREDERIC ERNST,  
Committee.

Which on motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Grand Chancellor: I find there will be a vacancy on the Grand Tribunal and I will reappoint Brother James P. Goodrich of Winchester as a member of the Grand Tribunal.

Which appointment was, on motion, confirmed by the Grand Lodge.

Grand Chancellor: For the installation of the officers of the Grand Lodge I will appoint Past Supreme Representative Jonce Monahan as Installing Officer, Supreme Representative Charles L. Pulliam as Supreme Master-at-Arms and Past Grand Chancellor Thomas L. Neal as Supreme Prelate.

The roll of officers-elect having been called by the Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, they were called to the platform for installation.

The ritualistic officers of the Grand Lodge were regularly installed in accordance with the Grand Lodge ritualistic ceremony, and when so installed, they resumed their respective stations as follows:

**Grand Chancellor.**

Ralph W. Gaylor, Mishawaka Lodge No. 453, Mishawaka.

**Grand Vice-Chancellor.**

Elmer Bassett, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.

**Grand Prelate.**

Dore B. Erwin, Kekionga Lodge No. 65, Decatur.

**Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.**

Carl R. Mitchell, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville.

**Grand Master of Exchequer.**

William A. Morris, Shield Lodge No. 71, Frankfort.

**Grand Master-at-Arms.**

Nathan J. Lane, Liberty Lodge No. 114, Liberty.

**Grand Inner Guard.**

Louis B. Elmore, Remington Lodge No. 58, Remington.

**Grand Outer Guard.**

Dolph E. Farr, Fidelity Lodge No. 42, Edinburg.

**Grand Trustee.**

John H. Frank, Lebanon Lodge No. 45, Lebanon.

Grand Chancellor Ralph W. Gaylor: My brothers—"Gratitude is the fairest flower that sheds its fragrance in the human heart." My heart is redolent with the fragrance of that fair flower today because of your action in elevating me to the highest position of honor it is within your power to bestow. I wish it were possible for me to find language with which to convey to you some slight conception of the gratitude which fills my heart, that I might make you understand how deep and how genuine is my appreciation of this great honor.

But there are no words that can fittingly express the emotions of my heart today as I stand before you for the first time—your Grand Chancellor—the Grand Chancellor of eighty thousand Knights of Pythias in the grand old Domain of Indiana, each one of whom is pledged to the imperishable principles upon which our great Order is founded, and each one of whom, if he is true to his Pythian vows, is helping to carry on the great work to which our fraternity is dedicated, the uplift of humanity.

I believe, my brothers, that you understand the feeling of honest pride that comes to me upon this occasion, and I believe that you will appreciate in a large measure the sentiment of my heart which I attempt to express when I say to you in simple language that I do appreciate this distinguished honor, and that for its bestowal upon me I thank you, and all the Pythians of Indiana, from the very bottom of my heart.

In assuming the duties of Grand Chancellor I assure you that I am not unmindful of the fact that the office carries with it great and important responsibilities. I have been a member of this Grand Lodge for many years, and for more than eight years I have been officially connected with it, and during all of that pe-



riod I have been impressed with an increasing realization of the fact that the duties of this office call for good, hard, conscientious work. It is not a sinecure but it calls for service even to the point of sacrifice. Yet the honor would be an empty one if it did not impose duties and carry with it responsibility.

So I say to you, my brothers, that I accept the office of Grand Chancellor, not only because of the honor it carries, but because I believe it opens to me the door of opportunity for a greater service to the Pythians of this Grand Domain.

I accept it as a call to leadership of a splendid army of eighty thousand Knights of Pythias; an army of unlimited potentiality for service in a world whose crying need today is a greater and more practical exemplification of the benign principles upon which our Order is founded.

But, my brothers, great as is the honor of being Grand Chancellor, attractive as are the opportunities for service, I should decline the office if I did not have an abiding faith that in carrying on the great humanitarian work of our Order during the coming year, I should have the whole-hearted, enthusiastic support of my brother Grand Lodge officers, of you men, leaders in your respective lodges, who are present here today, as well as that of the membership at large.

We stand today upon the threshold of a new year. The record of that year will depend very largely upon the activities of the subordinate lodges of the state. For after all, as has been often said, the record of the Grand Domain is but the sum total of the achievements of its subordinate lodges.

My brothers, I want this Order to grow. It will be a distinct disappointment to me if at the end of the Pythian year we have failed to register an increase in our membership. I do not seek an increase that we may boast of our numerical strength, but I seek it because such growth is vital to our existence. We cannot stand still. We must either progress or retrograde, and an increased membership is evidence that we are moving upward and onward and that the glorious tenets of our Order are still successfully appealing to the hearts and minds of the best manhood of our country.

In speaking of the growth of the Order I disclaim any intention of sounding a pessimistic note when I say that in order to show a substantial increase in

membership during the coming year we must, without loss of time, enter upon an intensive campaign for new members and carry the gospel of Pythianism to the worth while manhood of every community where a subordinate lodge is located.

I say this for the reason that during the past two years, owing to Supreme Lodge enactment at the 1920 convention, it has been impossible to suffer a loss in membership on account of the nonpayment of dues. During the coming year, however, we will feel the accumulated effect of this deferred action as is indicated by the semi-annual reports of the subordinate lodges for the term ending June 30, 1922, which show a total of 1,670 members on the inactive list. Beyond the peradventure of doubt this distressing total will be further augmented during the semi-annual term ending December 31, 1922.

An intelligent, fraternal appeal may save a great many of these members but every indication at this time points to the fact that during the coming year the Order will suffer a considerable loss through the suspension of members for the nonpayment of dues.

I cannot at this time outline a detailed program for the year's work. The subordinate lodges will hear from me upon this subject from time to time through the regular channels of communication. However, I do want to lay emphasis on the importance of the county meeting. Ever since the introduction of the county unit plan into our system of organization I have experienced a growing conviction as to its practicality. The recorded experience of those lodges which are situated in counties where an efficient county organization is maintained is almost without exception reflected in increased membership, an improved ritualism and a revivifying in the hearts of the members of the true fraternal spirit. It also results in greater publicity for the Order and affords a delightful means for the social intercourse of the county membership.

Then I want to send a message to the Pythians of the state, through you brothers who are present here, with reference to the district meetings. The district meeting is often said to be the connecting link between the Grand Lodge officers and the subordinate lodges. It is not possible for the Grand Chancellor either to personally visit each of the ninety-two counties of the state, nor to have a Grand Lodge officer visit each county during the calendar year. I do expect, how-



ever, unless prevented by circumstances over which I have no control, to visit, with other Grand Lodge officers, each of the district meetings. The district meeting is primarily for the transaction of business having to do with district affairs. It is to receive reports on the condition of the subordinate lodges and for the exchange of ideas which may be mutually helpful to those lodges in carrying on in their respective communities the great work in which we are engaged.

But there is no reason why there should not be an inspirational side to the district meetings. This, however, is not possible without the fullest co-operation of the lodges of the district. There is not much enthusiasm nor inspiration in a district meeting where many lodges fail to send even the representatives required by law, and where other lodges in the immediate vicinity of the place of meeting are only represented by a meager number.

The district meetings are open to every member of the Order and the law requiring each lodge to send at least two representatives to the district meeting was not enacted for the purpose of making it a representative gathering, but rather to insure a minimum representation of at least two members of each lodge at such meeting.

Take back to your respective lodges, my brothers, the message from the Grand Chancellor that he wants every member of the Order to attend his district meeting if it is possible for him to do so. Let us have the fullest co-operation of the subordinate lodges to the end that we may make the district meetings this year what they were in years gone by; an occasion not only for the transaction of routine business and reports of lodges, but a day for renewed inspiration and a rededication of the membership to the great principles of our Order; an occasion when we shall advertise to the district and the community in which we meet that Pythianism is a real militant force, fighting for high ideals, endeavoring to lift humanity to a higher plane; that it is an asset to every community in which it functions and that it appeals to and is worthy of the support of its best citizenship.

I shall not at this time enter into a discussion of the various auxiliaries of our Order. The fact that they are recognized by and have the approval of Supreme authority is sufficient evidence of their worth, and so I pause at this time to bespeak your hearty support of

our great Insurance Department, of the Pythian Sisters, of the Uniform Rank and the Knights of Khorassan. Each has its field for fraternal endeavor and each is contributing to the advancement of Pythianism throughout the Supreme Domain.

My brothers, there is much more I could say to you at this time with reference to this great Order of which we are all so justly proud and which we all dearly love. I feel, however, that I ought not detain you longer. You have been faithful to your duties as representatives to this Grand Lodge. You are here at a sacrifice of time and money so far as your personal interests are concerned, and I know you are anxious to get away and back to your homes. But there is one more thought I want to leave with you before we close and part, some of us never to meet again.

I have talked with you at some length regarding the upbuilding of our Order. I have suggested plans for increasing our membership to the end that we may show a gain at the close of the Pythian year. In this we are all interested and it is well that we have in mind and work for the material prosperity of our Order.

But, my brothers, Pythianism without a soul would be but a hollow mockery. There would be nothing to justify our existence as a fraternal Order; nothing upon which to base our profession of love for our fellow men if in our program we fail to lay the greater emphasis upon the spiritual. A man cannot become a member of our Order unless he expresses a belief in a Supreme Being. We obligate our brothers upon the Bible, the inspired word of God. At the opening and closing of lodge we offer up our adoration to the Deity. Our ritual is pregnant with great spiritual truths and teachings.

This being true, my brothers, I say to you that if the Order of Knights of Pythias is to continue to grow and prosper; if it is to fulfill its destiny as a great force for the elevation and betterment of all mankind, then we must lay our emphasis upon the spiritual. We must engage upon a program of social service that is in harmony with the teachings of our ritual.

As we enter upon the work of the new year let us remember what the poet has said.

"New occasions teach new duties,  
Time makes ancient things uncouth;  
They must upward still, and onward,  
Who would keep abreast of Truth."



My brothers, we have outlived the time when a fraternal organization can live and prosper if the sole purpose of its existence is a selfish one. If it functions merely for the promotion of the welfare of its own membership. Do not misunderstand me. Our first obligation, of course, is to our own members, but I express the hope that during the coming year the Order of Knights of Pythias will catch a clearer vision of the new day. A vision that will not be circumscribed by narrowness or selfishness. A vision that will inspire us and fire us with a zeal that will result in a program of service that will reach beyond our own membership. That will reach out into the community in which we live and help to make that community a better place in which to live; a community where law and order and constituted authority are respected; a program that will make our community a better place in which to establish our home and a safer place in which to raise our children. A program that will alleviate suffering and distress; that will bring happiness to hearts that are sad; a program that will exemplify in a most practical manner the cardinal principles of our Order.

"By their fruits ye shall know them." My brothers, this Order will be judged by the work it does. If we are to justify our existence as a fraternal institution; if we are to attain the material and spiritual goal we seek, we must indeed be true fraternalists. We must "Do noble things, not dream them all day long." And the scope of our activities must not be limited to our membership, but in the language of our ritual we must work for the elevation and betterment and happiness of ALL mankind.

Therefore, I want to leave with you this thought in closing, and I ask you to carry it with you back to your lodges. I want during the coming year to place the emphasis on *SERVICE*. A real social service. A service in keeping with the high ideals of our Order. A service that will attract the attention of the best minds in every community.

And if we engage upon a program of that character we will have no trouble in increasing our membership, and the record of the year will not only be written in figures representing increased number, but grander and more beautiful will be the record of kindly deeds written in the hearts of men and women and children

who have been made better and happier by our practice of true fraternalism.

My brothers, more than two thousand years ago the greatest fraternalist the world has ever known lived and taught upon the shores of far off Galilee. He was the lowly Nazarene and he preached the doctrine of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. His teachings were based upon the eternal foundation of justice, right and truth, and have been handed down to us through all the intervening ages, and will be passed on to generation after generation until time shall be no more.

Sacred history tells us that this man did something more than preach, for it is recorded that he fed the hungry, gave water to those who were athirst. He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and life to the palsied limb. He won for himself the highest encomium that human tongue can speak or writing can record, for it is written, "He went about doing good."

May I tell you the story of Abou Ben Adhem?

Abou Ben Adhem, (may his tribe increase!)  
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,  
And saw within the moonlight in his room,  
Making it rich and like a lily in bloom,  
An Angel writing in a book of gold.  
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,  
And to the presence in the room he said,  
"What writest thou?" The vision raised its head,  
And, with a look made of all sweet accord,  
Answered, "The names of those who love the Lord."  
"And is mine one?" said Abou. "Nay, not so,"  
Replied the Angel. Abou spoke more low,  
But cheerily still; and said, "I pray thee, then,  
Write me as one that loves his fellow-men."

The Angel wrote and vanished. The next night  
It came again, with a great wakening light,  
And showed the names whom love of God had blessed,—  
And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest!

My brothers, my idea of a fraternalist is a man who can truthfully say, as did Abou Ben Adhem, "Write me as one who loves his fellow men." If we have in our hearts the true spirit of fraternal love, that love will express itself in terms of service, for we serve those whom we love. And if we render loving service to our fellow men we will be akin to the Divine and of each one of us will it be said, as it was of Him who taught upon the shores of Galilee, "He went about doing good."



In addressing you as I have at this time I have not sought to sermonize, but I have hoped to inspire you with a determination to make this one of the grandest years in the history of our Order in this Domain. Grand, not only because of a material prosperity which we hope to enjoy, but grand and beautiful and inspiring because as a result of the activities of our membership humanity will have been lifted to a little higher plane, and we shall have added to the sum total of human happiness.

My brothers, again I thank you for the great honor you have conferred upon me. With the impressive words of our installation ceremony still ringing in my ears, I pledge you that during the coming year I will endeavor, so far as it within my power lies, to maintain and perpetuate the glorious principles of our Order, and to raise to even greater heights, if possible, the tri-colored banner of Pythianism, the symbol of that Friendship, that Charity, that Benevolence which the great Order of Knights of Pythias seeks to inculcate upon the minds and hearts of its members.

### OUR MOTTO.

It is a great pleasure for me to announce at this time that during the term of my administration our motto will be, "Let fraternal love abound."

I do not believe that a more beautiful, uplifting, inspirational motto can be found. It was first used by my good friend, the late Robert A. Brown, during his term as Grand Chancellor. It was the motto of several of his successors, and I am glad to re-adopt it as our motto for the coming year, not only as a tribute to the memory of Brother Brown, but because I regard it as the ideal motto for the great Order of Knights of Pythias, whose mission in this world is truly one of love.

I am calling on the subordinate lodges of this Grand Domain to engage in an active program of social service during the coming year. With service as our leading, guiding thought, it seems to me that it is most appropriate that we should have as our motto, "Let fraternal love abound." For if we have in our hearts the real spirit of fraternal love it will manifest itself in loving service for our fellow men, for be it ever remembered that, "The true measure of love is service."

Therefore, my brothers, let us cultivate in our hearts

and vitalize in our lives this greatest of all human virtues, and ever strive to attain the lofty ideal so beautifully expressed in our motto, "Let fraternal love abound."

Grand Chancellor Gaylor: I will make the following appointments for the ensuing year:

### Grand Lodge Committees.

Committee on Finance—Adolph Biccard, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester; George Mullen, Nineteenth Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; Charles Nichols, Lima Lodge No. 142, Howe.

NOTE.—Brother Biccard resigned as a member of the Committee on Finance following his selection as Building Manager by the Grand Trustees, November 1, 1922. Grand Chancellor Gaylor thereupon announced the Committee on Finance as follows:

George E. Mullen, Chairman, 19th Century Lodge No. 470, Indianapolis; Charles Nichols, Lima Lodge No. 142, Howe; and Frederic Ernst, Olive Branch Lodge No. 2, Indianapolis.

Committee on Judiciary—Samuel L. Trabue, Ivy Lodge No. 27, Rushville; C. R. Cameron, Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Indianapolis; William Endicott, Butler Lodge No. 158, Butler.

Committee on Mileage and Per Diem—Fred E. Swaim, Huntington Lodge No. 93, Huntington; E. P. Holmes, Connersville Lodge No. 11, Connersville; Frank S. McCarty, Liberty Lodge No. 114, Liberty; Frank V. Mills, Kekionga Lodge No. 65, Decatur.

Committee on Uniform Rank—Col. A. C. Duddleston, Oriental Lodge No. 81, Terre Haute; Col. Levi Hooker, Orion Lodge No. 35, Evansville; Major Fred G. White, Crescens Lodge No. 33, Newcastle.

Committee on Constitution and By-Laws—J. Burdette Little, Arion Lodge No. 254, Indianapolis; A. C. Davis, Good Intent Lodge No. 29, Kokomo; Edmund Connor, Lebanon Lodge No. 45, Lebanon.

Committee on Credentials—Reader Smith, Phoenix Lodge No. 101, Ft. Wayne; H. M. Poellmann, Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Lawrenceburg; Frank R. Hale, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.

Committee on Insurance—John W. Grimes, Elwood Lodge No. 166, Elwood; Andrew N. Hildebrand, Crusade Lodge No. 14, South Bend; Charles Trout, Occidental Lodge No. 18, Terre Haute.



Committee on State of the Order—Allen Moore, Anniversary Lodge No. 89, Martinsville; Everett S. Pancake, Clifford Lodge No. 438, Clifford; Dr. E. S. Denbo, Orange Lodge No. 218, Orleans.

Committee on Knights of Khorassan—Joseph M. McCollum, Star Excelsior Lodge No. 25, Indianapolis; Orwic E. Seiler, Orion Lodge No. 35, Evansville; W. H. Byington, St. George Lodge No. 143, Evansville.

Grand Chancellor Gaylor: I appoint the following Deputy Grand Chancellors for the ensuing year:

### Deputy Grand Chancellors.

1. Edward G. Ritt, St. George Lodge No. 143, Evansville.
  2. E. M. Thompson, Cantaloupe Lodge No. 537, Decker.
  3. Raymond R. Tash, Salem Lodge No. 96, Salem.
  4. William G. Geile, Hermion Lodge No. 44, Seymour.
  5. George C. Withrow, Samson Lodge No. 561, New Goshen.
  6. Frank Dalrymple, Knightstown Lodge No. 226, Knightstown.
  7. Samuel E. Garrison, Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, 1108 State Life Building, Indianapolis.
  8. J. Ed. Hall, Alexandria Lodge No. 335, Alexandria.
  9. Dr. C. E. Bell, Kirklin Lodge No. 490, Kirklin.
  10. J. W. Searcy, Reynolds Lodge No. 454, Reynolds.
  11. C. L. Branigin, Grant Lodge No. 103, Marion.
  12. Roy M. Bates, Phoenix Lodge No. 101, Ft. Wayne.
  13. Edgar N. Weber, Mishawaka Lodge No. 453, Mishawaka.
  14. W. C. Lewis, Hammond Lodge No. 210, Hammond.
- Special Deputy Grand Chancellor Chas. E. Pomert, Crusade Lodge No. 14, South Bend.

Edgar N. Weber, Past Chancellor Mishawaka Lodge No. 453: Grand Chancellor—We appreciate that you, Grand Chancellor, have brought honor to yourself and honor to your lodge by having attained the highest office in the gift of this Grand Lodge, and I want you to realize that your brothers at home will help you in any way possible that you may desire, to bring your administration to a successful close.

It is my great pleasure to present to you on behalf of Mishawaka Lodge No. 453, this basket of flowers which we trust you will accept as a token of our high esteem and best wishes for a happy, prosperous and successful year.

Grand Chancellor Gaylor: I do want to say that the boys up in my own lodge have been my friends for years and I appreciate this more than I can express now.

On motion made and seconded the appointments of committees and Deputy Grand Chancellors were duly confirmed by the Grand Lodge.

No further business appearing the Grand Lodge adjourned in due form, to meet in fifty-fifth annual convention in the city of Indianapolis, on the first Tuesday in October, 1923.



Fraternally submitted,

*Carl R. Mitchell*

Grand Keeper of Records and Seal.



# In Memoriam

---

ROBERT ALLEN BROWN, G. K. R. S.

BORN NOVEMBER 27, 1858

DIED APRIL 6, 1922

INITIATED IN HESPERIAN LODGE NO. 12, FRANKLIN,  
FEBRUARY 27, 1885

GRAND CHANCELLOR 1914-1915

GRAND KEEPER OF RECORDS AND SEAL 1915-1922

---

WILL T. WALKER, P. G. C.

BORN OCTOBER 17, 1848

DIED MARCH 18, 1922

INITIATED IN EUREKA LODGE NO. 20, GREENFIELD,  
MARCH 14, 1872

TRANSFERRED TO DOMAIN OF KANSAS, 1885

GRAND CHANCELLOR DOMAIN OF KANSAS 1891-1892

TRANSFERRED TO INDIANAPOLIS LODGE NO. 56, 1899

---

FREDERICK E. WHEATON, S. K. R. S.

BORN SEPTEMBER 24, 1862

DIED JANUARY 29, 1922

SUPREME KEEPER OF RECORDS AND SEAL 1909-1922

## DECEASED PAST CHANCELLORS

---

July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.

Jacob Mathias, Olive Branch Lodge No. 2, Indianapolis.  
James M. Cöpeland, Olive Branch Lodge No. 2, Indianapolis.  
W. P. Wilson, Richmond Lodge No. 8, Richmond.  
Everett Moore, Richmond Lodge No. 8, Richmond.  
J. H. Leslie, Crusade Lodge No. 14, South Bend.  
Charles Glossbrenner, Myrtle Lodge No. 19, Jeffersonville.  
W. J. Alexander, Franklin Lodge No. 22, Bloomington.  
W. M. Alexander, Franklin Lodge No. 22, Bloomington.  
H. J. Brannock, Franklin Lodge No. 22, Bloomington.  
Z. M. White, Orion Lodge No. 35, Evansville.  
William Mahan, Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Lawrenceburg.  
Joel A. Harper, Dearborn Lodge No. 49, Lawrenceburg.  
Frank E. Thompson, Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Indianapolis.  
J. E. Redmond, Apollo Lodge No. 62, Logansport.  
Harry F. Bennett, Monticello Lodge No. 73, Monticello.  
George F. Herrmann, Laurel Lodge No. 74, Laurel.  
John R. Harkness, Oriental Lodge No. 81, Terre Haute.  
B. F. Stice, Oriental Lodge No. 81, Terre Haute.  
George L. Stevens, Red Cross Lodge No. 88, Portland.  
A. Leland, Washington Lodge No. 94, Michigan City.  
John F. McClure, Anderson Lodge No. 106, Anderson.  
E. R. Huston, Liberty Lodge No. 114, Liberty.  
Frank Smith, Criterion Lodge No. 125, Mt. Vernon.  
R. F. Boger, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.  
John Reiser, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.  
R. W. Frigitt, Home Lodge No. 132, Rising Sun.  
Charles Uher, Carbon Lodge No. 145, Carbon.  
Carl S. Wadman, Russiaville Lodge No. 156, Russiaville.  
James Little, Goodwill Lodge No. 175, Cicero.  
Isaac L. Evans, Oxford Lodge No. 187, Oxford.  
F. E. Finney, Center Lodge No. 216, Indianapolis.  
Henry T. Brooking, Orange Lodge No. 218, Orleans.  
Homer F. Johnson, Orange Lodge No. 218, Orleans.  
O. J. Rice, West Indianapolis Lodge No. 244, Indianapolis.  
C. B. Jackson, Dana Lodge No. 247, Dana.  
A. W. Haas, Starlight Lodge No. 306, Wingate.  
John W. Bilbo, Russellville Lodge No. 310, Russellville.  
George U. Beall, Elrod Lodge No. 345, Elrod.  
F. M. Hancock, Elrod Lodge No. 345, Elrod.  
John S. Jordan, Paul Revere Lodge No. 374, Terre Haute.  
J. H. Haifley, St. Joe Lodge No. 400, St. Joe.  
N. D. Thomas, St. Joe Lodge No. 400, St. Joe.  
Jacob Stiffler, Silver Shield Lodge No. 403, Muncie.  
G. W. Sylvester, Fortville Lodge No. 404, Fortville.  
Ray Thornberg, Parker Lodge No. 503, Parker.  
C. F. Oldham, Connersville Lodge No. 11, Connersville.  
G. C. Pelzel, Connersville Lodge No. 11, Connersville.  
W. H. Younce, Hesperian Lodge No. 12, Franklin.  
W. E. Lane, Hesperian Lodge No. 12, Franklin.



## DECEASED PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

---

Franz Best, Rolla Lodge No. 17, Columbus.  
George F. Goodlub, Rowena Lodge No. 28, New Albany.  
William J. Harper, Good Intent Lodge No. 29, Kokomo.  
Jere Garrard, Welcome Lodge No. 37, Muncie.  
Alexander Dickey, Lafayette Lodge No. 51, Lafayette.  
Peter L. Disher, Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Indianapolis.  
George F. Reeves, Indianapolis Lodge No. 56, Indianapolis.  
G. S. Gray, Brownstown Lodge No. 60, Brownstown.  
Jasper N. Booth, Apollo Lodge No. 62, Logansport.  
Charles S. Preston, Monticello Lodge No. 73, Monticello.  
James B. Lyons, Oriental Lodge No. 81, Terre Haute.  
J. N. Leatherman, Rensselaer Lodge No. 82, Rensselaer.  
E. M. Keefe, Washington Lodge No. 94, Michigan City.  
John A. McGaw, Capital City Lodge No. 97, Indianapolis.  
Aaron C. Bryan, Grand Lodge No. 103, Marion.  
S. R. Carlisle, Syracuse Lodge No. 104, Madison.  
Charles Fryer, Kendallville Lodge No. 109, Kendallville.  
J. C. Milton, Liberty Lodge No. 114, Liberty.  
C. D. Sisson, Fredonia Lodge No. 122, Rochester.  
Lee B. Carithers, Chillon Lodge No. 129, Shelbyville.  
William Bozetten, Greensburg Lodge No. 148, Greensburg.  
James C. Briggs, Sunlight Lodge No. 190, Pennville.  
Mark W. Jones, Sunlight Lodge No. 190, Pennville.  
J. R. Swain, Dana Lodge No. 247, Dana.  
Frank R. James, Straughn Lodge No. 331, Straughn.  
B. F. Preble, Elrod Lodge No. 345, Elrod.  
V. W. Bigney, Sunman Lodge No. 352, Sunman.  
K. F. Klapp, Scipio Lodge No. 363, Scipio.  
George W. Williams, Redkey Lodge No. 383, Redkey.  
David A. Roach, Cayuga Lodge No. 390, Cayuga.  
Fern Kerr, Wolcott Lodge No. 409, Wolcott.  
Thomas Stroup, Wolcott Lodge No. 409, Wolcott.  
J. W. Kindred, Kurtz Lodge No. 536, Kurtz.





## APPENDIX

---

### *Containing—*

List of Grand Lodge Officers, Grand Tribunal, and Supreme Representatives.

List of Supreme Lodge Officers.

List of Past Grand Chancellors.

List of Grand Temple Officers, Pythian Sisters.

List of Officers, Shambah and Tirzah Temples, D. O. K. K.

List of Officers, Indiana Brigade, Uniform Rank.

Pythian Periods.

List of Representatives and Past Chancellors Attending Convention of 1922.

Itemized statement of Mileage and Per Diem Paid.

Fraternal Correspondence.

Numerical List of Lodges, with Names of Keepers of Records and Seal, for Term Ending December, 1922.

Alphabetical List of Towns Where Lodges Are Located.

List of Deputy Grand Chancellors with Counties in Each District.

Exhibit A—Subordinate Lodge Membership for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1922.

## Grand Lodge Officers

---

### RITUALISTIC

Grand Chancellor.....	Ralph W. Gaylor.....	No. 453, Mishawaka.
Grand V. Chancellor..	Elmer Bassett.....	No. 129, Shelbyville.
Grand Prelate.....	Dore B. Erwin.....	No. 65, Decatur.
Grand K. of R. and S.	Carl R. Mitchell.....	No. 89, Martinsville.
Grand Master of Ex...	Wm. A. Morris.....	No. 71, Frankfort.
Grand Master at Arms.	Nathan J. Lane.....	No. 114, Liberty.
Grand Inner Guard ...	Louis B. Elmore.....	No. 58, Remington.
Grand Outer Guard...	Dolph E. Farr.....	No. 42, Edinburg.

### CONSTITUTIONAL

Grand Trustee, 1923...	Wm. S. Flynn.....	No. 515, Ind. Harbor.
Grand Trustee, 1924...	W. W. Crooker.....	No. 13, Jeffersonville
Grand Trustee, 1925...	John H. Frank.....	No. 45, Lebanon.

### SUPREME REPRESENTATIVES

Frank A. Priest.....	No. 103, Marion.....	Dec. 31, 1923
Harry Wade.....	No. 51, Lafayette.....	Dec. 31, 1923
Frank Bowers.....	No. 33, New Castle.....	Dec. 31, 1923
John W. Craig.....	No. 148, Greensburg.....	Dec. 31, 1925
Charles L. Pulliam.....	No. 374, Terre Haute.....	Dec. 31, 1925

### GRAND TRIBUNAL

Wm. H. Eichorn.....	No. 92, Bluffton.....	Oct. 31, 1923
Thos. A. Nantz.....	No. 18, Terre Haute.....	Oct. 31, 1924
Rollin H. Turner.....	No. 148, Greensburg.....	Oct. 31, 1925
Frank E. Hutchinson.....	No. 45, Lebanon.....	Oct. 31, 1926
James P. Goodrich.....	No. 91, Winchester.....	Oct. 31, 1927

### SUPREME LODGE OFFICERS

Supreme Chancellor.....	Col. Geo. C. Cabell...	Norfolk, Va.
Supreme V. Chancellor..	John Ballantyne.....	Boston, Mass.
Supreme Prelate.....	Frederick S. Atwood..	Minneapolis, Minn.
Supreme K. of R. and S.	Harry M. Love.....	Colfax, Wash.
	Office.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Supreme Master of Ex...	Thos. D. Meares.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Supreme Master at Arms	Eldon S. H. Winn.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Supreme Inner Guard ...	Douglas S. Wright...	Vicksburg, Miss.
Supreme Outer Guard...	Henry Wadsworth....	Philadelphia, Pa.



## PAST SUPREME CHANCELLOR

Charles E. Shively (deceased), No. 9, 1904-1906.

## PAST GRAND CHANCELLORS

- Charles P. Carty..... (deceased).. No. 1, by special election, 1869.  
†John B. Stumph..... (deceased).. No. 6, by special election, 1870.  
†Albert McLane..... (deceased).. No. 7, by special election, 1870.  
J. H. Lozier..... (deceased).. No. 12, by special election, 1870.  
George F. Meyer..... (deceased).. No. 6, by special election, 1870.  
E. A. Whitcomb..... (deceased).. No. 2, by special election, 1870.  
†H. C. Jones..... (deceased).. No. 8, by special election, 1870.  
Reuben Robertson.... (deceased).. No. 15, by special election, 1871.  
W. T. Meyers..... (deceased).. No. 32, by special election, 1876.
- 
- †John Caven..... (deceased).. No. 1, by service as G. C., 1871.  
†W. H. Hazelton..... (deceased).. No. 7, by service as G. C., 1872.  
James A. Hughes..... (deceased).. No. 10, by service as G. C., 1873.  
†Samuel P. Oyler..... (deceased).. No. 12, by service as G. C., 1874.  
H. H. Morrison..... (deceased).. No. 16, by service as G. C., 1875.  
†Charles P. Tuley..... (deceased).. No. 22, by service as G. C., 1877.  
†D. W. LaFollette..... (deceased).. No. 15, by service as G. C., 1878.  
†A. Dickey..... (deceased).. No. 39, by service as G. C., 1879.  
†Arthur A. Curme..... (deceased).. No. 8, by service as G. C., 1880.  
†James R. Carnahan... (deceased).. No. 51, by service as G. C., 1881.  
†W. H. Gillum..... (deceased).. No. 66, by service as G. C., 1882.  
James T. Darnell..... No. 16, now No. 564, by service as G. C., 1883, Greencastle.  
E. G. Herr..... (deceased).. No. 41, by service as G. C., 1884.  
†W. L. Dunlap..... (deceased).. No. 12, by service as G. C., 1885.  
†H. H. Francis..... (deceased).. No. 94, by service as G. C., 1886.  
†Charles E. Shively... (deceased).. No. 9, by service as G. C., 1887.  
†D. B. Shideler..... (deceased).. No. 1, by service as G. K. R. S., 1887.  
†William L. Heiskell..... No. 7, now No. 25, by service as G. C., 1888, Indianapolis.  
†John H. Russe..... No. 49, by service as G. C., 1889, Lawrenceburg.  
Joseph C. Suit..... (deceased).. No. 71, by service as G. C., 1890.  
†A. C. Hawkins..... No. 35, by service as G. C., 1891, Salem, Va.  
†E. F. Williams..... No. 81, by service as G. C., 1892, Terre Haute.  
†Emmet L. Siver..... No. 101, by service as G. C., 1893, Chicago.  
†James E. Watson..... No. 91, by service as G. C., 1894, Rushville.  
†James M. Hatfield.... (deceased).. No. 93, by service as G. C., 1895.  
†Chas. F. S. Neal..... (deceased).. No. 45, by service as G. C., 1896.  
†Otto Kolb..... No. 64 (now member of No. 143), by service as G. C., 1897, Evansville.  
†Union B. Hunt..... (deceased).. No. 229, by service as G. C., 1898.  
Will T. Walker..... (deceased).. By service as G. C., Domain of Kansas, 1892, transferred to No. 56, 1899.  
†J. W. McCardle..... No. 288, by service as G. C., 1899.  
James E. McDonald... (deceased).. No. 123, by service as G. C., 1900.  
Daniel E. Storms..... No. 111, now No. 51, by service as G. C., 1901, New York, N. Y.  
†C. A. Bookwalter..... No. 56, by service as G. C., 1902, Indianapolis.  
†Charles A. Tindall..... No. 129, by service as G. C., 1903, Shelbyville.  
†Merrill E. Wilson..... No. 41, by service as G. C., 1904, Evansville.  
†George W. Powell..... (deceased).. No. 7, now No. 25, by service as G. C., 1905.  
†Frank J. Dunten..... No. 144, by service as G. C., 1906, Lagrange.  
†Jonce Monahan..... No. 218, by service as G. C., 1907, Orleans.  
†Frank L. Gass..... No. 37, by service as G. C., 1908, Cartersville, Mo.  
†Arthur J. Lowe..... (deceased).. No. 148, by service as G. C., 1909.  
†Arla M. Brown..... No. 119, by service as G. C., 1910, Winchester.  
†John F. Petri..... (deceased).. No. 18, by service as G. C., 1911.  
Wm. A. Morris..... No. 71, by service as G. M. of E., Frankfort.  
†William P. Hart..... No. 93, by service as G. C., 1912, Fort Wayne.  
†John W. Gaither..... No. 28, by service as G. C., 1913, New Albany.  
†John M. Lewis..... No. 44, by service as G. C., 1914, Seymour.  
†Frank Bowers..... No. 33, by service as G. K. R. S., Indianapolis.  
†Harry Wade..... No. 51, by service as G. K. R. S., Indianapolis.  
Robert A. Brown..... (deceased).. No. 12, by service as G. C., 1915.  
†Charles F. Remy..... No. 17, by service as G. C., 1916, Indianapolis.  
†Frank A. Priest..... No. 103, by service as G. C., 1917, Marion.  
†Frank J. Heller..... (deceased).. No. 105, by service as G. C., 1918.  
†Charles L. Pulliam..... No. 374, by service as G. C., 1919, Terre Haute.  
†John W. Craig..... No. 148, by service as G. C., 1920, Greensburg.  
Thomas L. Neal..... No. 45, by service as G. C., 1921, Indianapolis.  
Harvey M. Thompson..... No. 470, by service as G. C., 1922, Indianapolis.

†Past Supreme Representative.

## Roster of Officers

---

### PYTHIAN SISTERS, GRAND TEMPLE

Grand Chief.....	Mrs. Fay Tyson.....	Butler
Grand Senior.....	Mrs. Mamie Easterday....	Mishawaka
Grand Junior.....	Mrs. Emma Hefner.....	Brookston
Grand Manager.....	Mrs. Grace Clifford.....	Kokomo
Grand M. of R. and C..	Miss Cora Hood.....	Bluffton
Grand M. of F.....	Mrs. Minnie Johnson.....	1121 N. Tuxedo St. Indianapolis
Grand Protector.....	Miss Edna I. May.....	Shelbyville
Grand Outer Guard...	Mrs. Leona Burkett.....	Rome City
Past Grand Chief.....	Mrs. Hattie R. Brown.....	Dana
Grand Trustees.....	Mrs. Mary Aikman.....	Newport
	Mrs. Mary Bostwick.....	Hammond
	Mrs. Lou Kinsey.....	Noblesville
Press Correspondent...	Mrs. Nell C. McCurry.....	Goodland

---

### DRAMATIC ORDER KNIGHTS OF KHORASSAN, INDIANA TEMPLES

#### TIRZAH TEMPLE NO. 233, Evansville.

Royal Vizier.....	Edward G. Ritt.....	Evansville
Grand Emir.....	August H. Kattman.....	Evansville
Sheik.....	Oscar A. Oeth.....	Evansville
Mahedi.....	J. T. Coomes.....	Evansville
Secretary.....	Wm. H. Byington.....	Evansville
Treasurer.....	John H. Litmer.....	Evansville
Satrap.....	Edward Johnson.....	Evansville
Sahib.....	Edward Eissler.....	Evansville
Master of Ceremonies...	Wm. H. Byington.....	Evansville

#### SHAMBAH TEMPLE NO. 139, Indianapolis.

Royal Vizier.....	Allen Moore.....	Martinsville
Grand Emir.....	Dr. C. O. Clemmer.....	Indianapolis
Sheik.....		
Mahedi.....	Guy Strickler.....	Indianapolis
Satrap.....	Charles F. Orbaugh.....	Indianapolis
Sahib.....	W. P. Bohnert.....	Indianapolis
Secretary.....	L. W. Schoppe.....	Indianapolis
Treasurer.....	John K. Percy.....	Indianapolis
Saruk.....	Guy Duncan.....	Indianapolis
Mokanna.....	J. O. Smock.....	Indianapolis
Trustees.....	Walter V. Teal.....	Indianapolis
	Ben J. Lantz.....	Indianapolis
	William Gilmore.....	Indianapolis
Master of Ceremonies...	Dr. U. G. Lipes.....	Indianapolis
Temple Deputy.....	J. Burdette Little.....	Indianapolis



**INDIANA BRIGADE  
UNIFORM RANK KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS**

Gen. W. B. Gray, Brigadier General, Commanding.....	Covington
Col. Adolph Biccard, Chief of Staff.....	Indianapolis
Col. Alonzo C. Duddleston, Asst. Adj. Genl.....	Terre Haute
Col. S. H. Saltzgaber, Asst. Inspector Genl.....	LaFayette
Col. Frank Shellhouse, Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.....	Indianapolis
Col. G. P. Hunt, Brigade Mustering Officer.....	Rushville
Col. Harvey M. Thompson, Brigade Engineer.....	Indianapolis
Col. D. H. Wallace, Asst. Quartermaster General.....	Veedersburg
Col. J. E. Thomas, Asst. Commissary General.....	Terre Haute
Maj. Archibald M. Hall, Chaplain.....	Indianapolis
Maj. E. J. Yeager, Aide-de-camp.....	LaFayette
Maj. John W. Spaulding, Aide-de-camp.....	Salem
Maj. J. B. Compton, Aide-de-camp.....	New Castle
Maj. J. M. Litmer, Aide-de-camp.....	Evansville

**REGIMENTAL COLONELS**

First Regiment, Col. D. E. Farr.....	Edinburg
Third Regiment, Col. C. A. Phelps.....	New Castle
Fourth Regiment, Col. Levi Hooker.....	Evansville
Sixth Regiment, Col. Geo. C. Rossell.....	Terre Haute
Eighth Regiment, Col. Edw. T. Blythe.....	Delphi
Ninth Regiment (No Colonel commanding)	

## Pythian Periods

---

The Order of Knights of Pythias designates its age by *Period*, each year being termed a Pythian Period. The Pythian Era dates from the founding of the order—February 19, 1864. The table below will be found very convenient for ready reference, especially by those who may have occasion to *count back* in order to ascertain some desired Period, as well as being an aid to new members in designating the manner in which each Pythian Period can hereafter be ascertained.

---

Feb. 19, 1864 to Feb. 19, 1865.....I	Feb. 19, 1894 to Feb. 19, 1895.....XXXI
Feb. 19, 1865 to Feb. 19, 1866.....II	Feb. 19, 1895 to Feb. 19, 1896.....XXXII
Feb. 19, 1866 to Feb. 19, 1867.....III	Feb. 19, 1896 to Feb. 19, 1897.....XXXIII
Feb. 19, 1867 to Feb. 19, 1868.....IV	Feb. 19, 1897 to Feb. 19, 1898.....XXXIV
Feb. 19, 1868 to Feb. 19, 1869.....V	Feb. 19, 1898 to Feb. 19, 1899.....XXXV
Feb. 19, 1869 to Feb. 19, 1870.....VI	Feb. 19, 1899 to Feb. 19, 1900.....XXXVI
Feb. 19, 1870 to Feb. 19, 1871.....VII	Feb. 19, 1900 to Feb. 19, 1901.....XXXVII
Feb. 19, 1871 to Feb. 19, 1872.....VIII	Feb. 19, 1901 to Feb. 19, 1902...XXXVIII
Feb. 19, 1872 to Feb. 19, 1873.....IX	Feb. 19, 1902 to Feb. 19, 1903.....XXXIX
Feb. 19, 1873 to Feb. 19, 1874.....X	Feb. 19, 1903 to Feb. 19, 1904.....XL
Feb. 19, 1874 to Feb. 19, 1875.....XI	Feb. 19, 1904 to Feb. 19, 1905.....XLI
Feb. 19, 1875 to Feb. 19, 1876.....XII	Feb. 19, 1905 to Feb. 19, 1906.....XLII
Feb. 19, 1876 to Feb. 19, 1877.....XIII	Feb. 19, 1906 to Feb. 19, 1907.....XLIII
Feb. 19, 1877 to Feb. 19, 1878.....XIV	Feb. 19, 1907 to Feb. 19, 1908.....XLIV
Feb. 19, 1878 to Feb. 19, 1879.....XV	Feb. 19, 1908 to Feb. 19, 1909.....XLV
Feb. 19, 1879 to Feb. 19, 1880.....XVI	Feb. 19, 1909 to Feb. 19, 1910.....XLVI
Feb. 19, 1880 to Feb. 19, 1881.....XVII	Feb. 19, 1910 to Feb. 19, 1911.....XLVII
Feb. 19, 1881 to Feb. 19, 1882.....XVIII	Feb. 19, 1911 to Feb. 19, 1912.....XLVIII
Feb. 19, 1882 to Feb. 19, 1883.....XIX	Feb. 19, 1912 to Feb. 19, 1913.....XLIX
Feb. 19, 1883 to Feb. 19, 1884.....XX	Feb. 19, 1913 to Feb. 19, 1914.....L
Feb. 19, 1884 to Feb. 19, 1885.....XXI	Feb. 19, 1914 to Feb. 19, 1915.....LI
Feb. 19, 1885 to Feb. 19, 1886.....XXII	Feb. 19, 1915 to Feb. 19, 1916.....LII
Feb. 19, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1887.....XXIII	Feb. 19, 1916 to Feb. 19, 1917.....LIII
Feb. 19, 1887 to Feb. 19, 1888.....XXIV	Feb. 19, 1917 to Feb. 19, 1918.....LIV
Feb. 19, 1888 to Feb. 19, 1889.....XXV	Feb. 19, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1919.....LV
Feb. 19, 1889 to Feb. 19, 1890.....XXVI	Feb. 19, 1919 to Feb. 19, 1920.....LVI
Feb. 19, 1890 to Feb. 19, 1891.....XXVII	Feb. 19, 1920 to Feb. 19, 1921.....LVII
Feb. 19, 1891 to Feb. 19, 1892.....XXVIII	Feb. 19, 1921 to Feb. 19, 1922.....LVIII
Feb. 19, 1892 to Feb. 19, 1893.....XXIX	Feb. 19, 1922 to Feb. 19, 1923.....LIX
Feb. 19, 1893 to Feb. 19, 1894.....XXX	Feb. 19, 1923 to Feb. 19, 1924.....LX



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS.

Names of Past Chancellors for the terms ending December 31, 1921, and June 30, 1922, elected at the institution of new lodges, presenting credentials of honor. Those indicated thus (\*) received the Grand Lodge Rank at the 1922 session.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Marion.....	1	*Guy Duncan..... W. R. Beard..... *R. C. Fox.....	*Russell C. Fox. *Guy Duncan.
Olive Branch.....	2	A. R. Wenner..... W. V. Teal..... *J. A. Mushrush..... A. O. White.....	*John A. Mushrush. *Wm. F. Weisshaar.
Richmond.....	8	*J. R. Magill..... Henry Walters..... Fred Spaulding..... Ed. Stigleman..... T. P. Keplinger.....	*J. R. Magill. Elzy Monroe. *E. C. Waters. J. R. Edward.
Cambridge.....	9	R. H. Ressler..... Wm. B. Woodward.....	Ivan Deck. Wm. E. Brown.
Friendship.....	10	Allen G. Cook.....	John Jones. Ralph Hartwell.
Connersville.....	11	*Allen King..... *H. C. Taylor..... C. R. Perin..... C. E. Wiker.....	*Homer C. Taylor. Geo. G. Greenamyre.
Hesperian.....	12	*Wm. H. Clark..... *Grover C. Hock..... James E. Handley.....	*Grover C. Hock. Leon O. Clark.
Hope.....	13	*Melvin Fitemaster..... Tobis Himmel.....	W. A. Wallace. Taylor Truman.
Crusade.....	14	Q. N. Taggart..... E. B. White..... J. S. Alward..... W. A. Slick..... B. Russell..... W. I. Henderson..... C. M. Bill..... C. Swanson..... A. N. Stamm..... Geo. Davis..... Lewis Berger..... Andrew H. Hilderbrand... John DeHaven..... David Warrick..... Wm. H. Palmer.....	Chas. Markham. F. C. Kettring.
Ivanhoe.....	15	*Fred L. Agnew.....	*Fred. L. Agnew.
Rolla.....	17	F. A. Moore..... *J. E. Campbell.....	*Joseph E. Campbell. John Prasser.
Occidental.....	18	W. A. Russell..... Jas. M. Stanley..... L. B. Williams..... H. D. Plant.....	W. M. Mount.
Myrtle.....	19	*H. L. Keigwein..... A. L. Stringe.....	Wm. B. Lambert. Benj. L. Bell.
Eureka.....	20	Henry Fry..... J. L. Frost..... M. L. Willett..... H. F. Wickard.....	Oakley Wickard. Chas. R. Andis.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Madison.....	21	Ed G. Davis..... *L. C. Wolfe.....	*Lewis C. Wolfe.
Franklin.....	22	*Ellis East..... *J. H. Bunker..... *C. C. Stroup.....	*C. C. Stroup. *Earl Kennedy.
Mystic.....	23	Geo. Sylvester.....	L. W. McConnell. Walter Doub.
Fountain.....	24	*J. S. Marks.....	R. A. Booe. *J. S. Marks.
Star-Excelsior.....	25	C. M. Campbell..... F. S. Clark..... J. M. McCollum.....	M. W. Yost. *E. M. Ennis.
Rescue.....	26	Albert B. Johnson.....	Fred Patrick. *Robert D. Johnson.
Ivy.....	27	Sell. Webb..... Jno. Kirkpatrick..... Wm. Moffett..... *Frank A. Wallace.....	*A. N. Simpson. G. P. Hunt. *Paul S. Boehm. *Wm. A. Alexander. *Fred R. Beale. *T. J. Bradley. *J. L. Nipp.
Rowena.....	28	Chas. McCory..... *James Fenwick.....	*James Fenwick.
Good Intent.....	29	*E. B. Weisman..... *Aaron H. Meyers..... Wm. A. Gould..... W. R. Higgins..... J. C. Hullinger..... Wm. Snyder, Jr.....	*Elmer B. Wiesman. *Aaron H. Meyers.
Brazil.....	30	*D. W. Potter.....	J. R. Hendrix. *D. W. Potter.
Crescens.....	33	Wm. D. Huston..... *Paul W. Ross..... Roy L. Gough..... J. B. Compton..... Al. Pfenninger..... C. M. DeWitt..... B. W. Anderson.....	Geo. R. Jeffrey. *B. L. Wright.
Union.....	34	Jacob Schuler.....	Len A. James.
Orion.....	35	Orwic E. Seiler..... F. A. Britt..... C. Rob't Mueller.....	Orwic E. Seiler. Rufus Newhouse.
Tidal.....	36	Richard W. Barnett.....	Homer McDonald. Archie J. Heath.
Welcome.....	37	Chas. T. Redding..... John Taylor..... August M. Maick..... E. J. Spaulding..... Clem V. Powell.....	Damon Wilson. Paul Claude.
Calanthe.....	41	*Anton Puschman..... Guy W. Dausman..... C. E. Pummel.....	J. W. Replogle. Guy W. Dausman.
Fidelity.....	42	Geo. Owens..... Philip Long.....	Alfred Green. *Lawrence Hemphill.
Venus.....	43	*P. W. Tapp..... *Chas. E. Baker.....	*P. W. Tapp. *Chas. E. Baker.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Hermion.....	44	*Roy Barriger..... *Walter Himler..... Dr. J. K. Ritter.....	John H. Whitson. Paul L. Becker.
Lebanon.....	45	Leroy P. Atkinson..... P. S. Mumma..... Wm. H. Martin.....	L. P. Atkinson.
Forest.....	46	*Dr. R. N. Luse..... *Leverette A. Peterson.....	*Dr. R. N. Luse. T. A. Parker.
Dioscouri.....	47	Louis Heady.....	Ralph Ringham. Ralph Ringham.
Danville.....	48	John T. Hume..... A. H. Kennedy.....	John T. Hume. Geo. L. Christie.
Dearborn.....	49	H. B. Herrick..... *Leonard Haag.....	Everett H. Kruppenberg. *Leonard Haag, Jr.
Plainfield.....	50	*A. H. Gray..... *Wm. C. Zaring, Jr.....	*A. H. Gray. *Wm. C. Zaring, Jr.
Lafayette.....	51	E. J. Yeager..... R. L. Metsker..... E. E. Sellers.....	R. L. Metsker. Harvey E. Sellers.
Ladoga.....	54	*Ralph Randel.....	*Howard Himes. *Ralph Randel.
Mace.....	55	G. A. Williamson.....	*Hugh D. S. Shaver.
Indianapolis.....	56	Chas. Bloom..... Sherman Mott..... O. N. Wilmington..... A. M. Preston, Sr..... Ira Bramblett..... W. H. Disher..... Chas. A. Wulf..... Wm. F. Hamilton.....	*Samuel E. Garrison. *Alfred V. Taylor.
Valley.....	57	*Wilbur Snelling.....	John Brendle.
Remington.....	58	*W. T. Elmore.....	Carl Leatherman. *W. T. Elmore.
Scott.....	59	*Geo. Christy.....	Clarence Sellers. James Carter.
Brownstown.....	60	*Geo. W. Gunder.....	James B. Cross. Frank Douglass.
Apollo.....	62	*Ralph Shafer..... *Arthur Nipple..... Ralph K. Sines..... Wm. G. Huckleberry..... Jas. J. Stuart..... A. T. Young..... Gus H. Minx.....	*Arthur Nipple. Earl L. Harrison.
Accolade.....	63	.....	Haig Welch. Elza Strickler.
Boonville.....	64	.....	
Kekionga.....	65	*Wilson Lee..... *M. E. Hower..... Ed A. Ashbaucher.....	*Milton E. Hower. *Wilson H. Lee.
Silliman.....	66	Earl M. Dowd.....	W. D. Elliott. Benj. F. Stephenson.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Harmonie.....	69	Wm. M. Dukes..... *L. C. Foster.....	Clinton Bachelor. Walton P. Swarthout.
Shield.....	71	J. E. Berryman..... Harry Bogan..... Edw. N. Thacker..... Chas. Klopfer.....	Kenneth C. Thacker. Bicknell C. Blankenship.
Damon.....	72	J. U. Wildason.....	G. G. Dickman. G. G. Dickman.
Monticello.....	73	Clifford O. Hughes.....	Carl Smith.
Laurel.....	74	Harry C. Jones.....	Francis E. Potts.
Elkhart.....	75	*Clinton B. Hartman..... C. D. Oviatt..... C. E. Foster.....	*Clinton B. Hartman. *Clinton B. Hartman.
Brookville.....	76	Jos. Briggs..... Jacob G. Helm.....	John Mode. Chas. Biere.
Tidal Wave.....	77	Chas. Jones.....	Wm. Bruce.
Corydon.....	79	Harry T. Hudson..... Wm. Mitchell.....	J. G. Moore. Elmer F. Hudson.
Delphi.....	80	*O. L. Scales.....	*Ortho L. Scales. J. A. Wheelan.
Oriental.....	81	C. L. Wood..... Henry Bergherm..... J. A. Carlisle.....	Harry McKee. Geo. Thorn.
Rensselaer.....	82	.....	Cope J. Hanley. Cope J. Hanley.
Jackson.....	83	W. D. Blau.....	Frank Brady.
Invincible.....	84	.....	Roy Patchell. *E. M. Dunn.
Sullivan.....	85	Lester B. McGrew..... *J. A. Bradbury.....	L. B. McGrew. David Giles.
Saturn.....	86	*Alex. Johnson.....	James Clodfelder. Grover C. Mullins.
Penn.....	87	*Chas. Nelson.....	*Chas. Nelson. *Chas. Nelson.
Red Cross.....	88	*C. D. Bergman..... Silas F. Garringer.....	*C. D. Bergman. W. R. Armstrong.
Anniversary.....	89	*Oscar H. Marshall..... B. B. Brinson..... *Frank O. Good.....	*Frank O. Good. *Harry S. Baldwin.
Spartan.....	90	*Salem A. Watson.....	Fred Whitlock. *Salem A. Watson.
Winchester.....	91	Chas. F. Pierce..... Chas. H. Beeson..... *Leonard Harmon.....	P. M. Larin. A. Rochelean.
Bluffton.....	92	*Chas. W. Robinson..... *Andy H. Reed..... *Dr. R. G. Knoff..... W. H. Marquard..... John Neff.....	*Chas. Robinson.
Huntington.....	93	*Wilbert A. Krieg..... *W. B. Gresham.....	*W. B. Gresham.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Washington.....	94	*C. A. Swanson..... *Levi Burket.....	*Levi Burket. H. C. Reber.
Logan.....	95	*Wm. Enders.....	E. C. Busic.
Salem.....	96	Jesse Bowers..... *Harry Voyles..... Alvin Colglazier.....	*Harry Voyles. Orville Williams.
Capital City.....	97	Harry South..... Geo. M. Cottom..... Geo. F. Brown..... Robt. F. Vail..... *Jno. F. Long.....	*Wm. A. Ringo. *H. P. Wadbury. *John F. Long. *Fred L. Blanton.
Eden.....	99	*Albert Jackson..... *J. W. Britton..... R. C. Coffman.....	*J. W. Britton. J. L. Burks.
Phoenix.....	101	*A. R. Vegalues..... Chas. Spaulding..... W. J. Wurtle.....	*A. R. Vegalues. Walter Beaty.
Jonesboro.....	102	D. M. Bell.....	Frank R. Simons. Horace McDaniels.
Grant.....	103	Fred Lenox..... James S. Sisson..... Frank L. Heal..... W. A. Leapley..... Edw. Minch..... Fred Rhorer..... Cortez Knight..... Lester L. Johnson..... E. W. Malott.....	Chester Lloyd.
Syracuse.....	104	*Conrad Hick..... *Carl Grossman.....	*Carl Grossman. Arthur Wallace.
Crystal.....	105	*A. F. Roberts..... *A. C. Crawford.....	Asher Fisher. *A. F. Roberts.
Anderson.....	106	Walter E. French.....	Robert J. Wilson. Guy Males.
Rockport.....	107	Jos. Harris.....	Robert J. Mapper. O. P. Goldman.
Byron.....	108	*Walter G. Spaugh.....	*O. E. Powell. *O. E. Powell.
Kendallville.....	109	Jno. W. Leiter..... *A. J. Stackhouse.....	John W. Leiter. *Arthur J. Stackhouse.
Fairfield.....	110	Geo. W. Groce.....	Moses Veal. Alva Curry.
Laporte.....	112	*Ray Gangwer.....	*Ray Gangwer. *Wm. Renpro.
Vermilion.....	113	*Jess Ray Sanders.....	Tillman Adams. Noble Adams.
Liberty.....	114	*Wm. Ramey..... *H. Huntington.....	J. C. Milton. *Wm. T. Ramey.
Fort Wayne.....	116	E. D. Gray..... Warren W. Locker..... Robt. L. Stinger.....	Warren W. Locker. Victor J. Malolepsza.
Hyperion.....	117	Russell Ames..... G. G. Love.....	*C. F. Ponader.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Pythagorean.....	118	W. V. McCullough..... *Arthur Drury..... O. M. Vance.....	*Arthur Drury. E. O. Vance.
Lynn.....	119	*John W. Southworth..... *W. C. Erwin.....	Cleo Johnson. B. Harley Spencer.
Bernice.....	120	J. C. Jones..... J. M. Hays..... J. F. Neal..... O. A. Edwards.....	O. A. Edwards. J. H. Frazee.
Fredonia.....	122	*Clyde Entsminger..... Wm. Brinkman..... *H. P. Haimbaugh.....	*H. P. Haimbaugh. *Clyde Entsminger.
Thorntown.....	124	Ray Kreag.....	Cecil Lawson. Frank Bristley.
Criterion.....	125	*Alvin Gempler.....	*Alvin Gempler.
Hercules.....	127	*Harry P. Parkhurst..... *Wiley M. Jackson..... H. C. Haas.....	*Harry P. Parkhurst.
North Vernon.....	128	*C. M. Baker.....	*C. M. Baker. Wm. T. Riley.
Chillon.....	129	Frank R. Hale..... *Julius Theobold..... Chester Yost..... John R. Keeling..... Clarence Dugan.....	*Julius Theobold. *Chester Yost.
Garrett City.....	130	.....	Frank D. Bechtol.
Clay City.....	131	.....	J. H. Horton. H. T. Mueller.
Home.....	132	*H. B. Steele.....	H. J. North. Ira L. Worth.
Marshall.....	133	*I. W. Denman.....	*I. W. Denman.
Blooming Grove.....	134	F. V. Whitney.....	Clifford Ellis. L. A. Wilson.
Blackford.....	135	.....	L. L. Marshall.
Morning Star.....	136	Jno. Walker..... Geo. Judge..... Roy Hasler.....	Marion Tutrow. Frank Hanna.
Palestine.....	137	Thos. E. Henderson.....	Earl E. Henderson. Walter L. Newland.
Empire.....	138	E. W. Berninger.....	R. H. Jerman. C. S. Worster.
Cardonia.....	139	.....	Morgan Smith. Morgan Smith.
Wabash.....	140	L. G. Smith..... M. G. Mitten.....	Ed Holderman. Frank Houser.
Goodland.....	141	Max G. Harner.....	Thos. Hancock. Chas. A. Welch.
Lima.....	142	*Russell Green.....	Ray McKee. *Russell Green.
St. George.....	143	Julius F. Blum..... *Herbert E. Stocks..... Wm. C. Busch.....	*Herbert E. Stocks. A. B. Cummings.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Lagrange.....	144	*Earl Oliver..... *W. V. Beaty.....	Clyde M. King. Frank Morrison.
Carbon.....	145	*Earl Pell.....	Leroy Britton. *Earl Pell.
Olympian.....	147	*Esli Miller..... Silas Walter.....	*Esli Miller. Howard Vickrey.
Greensburg.....	148	Dr. E. D. McLaughlin..... Oscar G. Miller..... O. A. McCoy..... L. P. Dobyns..... B. H. Kirby..... Dr. H. S. McKee.....	Philip B. Stapp. O. J. Butler.
Vevay.....	149	*Marion Williamson.....	Dilver Benedict. Fred C. Binder. *David Means.
Mitchell.....	150	*Everett Overton.....	*Will Quigley. *Fred Gerkin.
Tipton.....	151	Frank Keller.....	Lacy Deakyne. Chester Thomas.
Brooklyn.....	152	*Henry Rix.....	*Henry Rix. *Henry Rix.
Centerville.....	154	*Hardin H. Peeble.....	Robert C. Bertsch. *Garrett Wilson.
Russiaville.....	156	Chas. H. Allison.....	Weldy Baldwin. J. B. Weaver.
Navarre.....	157	Frank Thatcher.....	B. W. Richards. Frank Thatcher.
Butler.....	158	J. M. Ramsey..... *R. D. Higley..... *Amos Steffe.....	*Robert D. Higley. Harold Johnson.
Darlington.....	159	Chas. A. Driver.....	C. A. Crumm. Penson Larriek.
Gosport.....	160	Chas. B. Criss.....	Chester A. Truax. Cleo Mullen.
Huntingburg.....	161	Walter N. Thies.....	Henry D. Koch.
Hartsville.....	162	*Roy Haas.....	John H. Graham. *Ray Haas.
Spiceland.....	163	*Zack Cooksey.....	*Zack Cooksey. Elmer Poer.
Lake View.....	164	Roy Helser.....	Murl Alexander. Gerald Holle.
Coal Bluff.....	165	.....	Ernest McNeil. Oscar Rowe.
Elwood.....	166	Geo. W. Coons..... S. W. Swihart.....	Bernie Wolf. Chas. Short.
Campbellsburg.....	167	Harvey N. Pollard.....	J. W. Holoday. Geo. Hedrick.
Tunnelton.....	168	*Homer R. Barker.....	Geo. Root. Paul Fullen.
Paoli.....	169	*Leslie Hickman.....	

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Beacon.....	170	*Horace Bird.....	*Horace Bird. *Horace Bird.
Charity.....	171	*Etna Lowe.....	H. Ray Marlowe. *Etna Lowe.
Robt. Owen.....	172	*B. B. Shake.....	
Fountaintown.....	173	*Wilbur Scudder..... *Jno. H. Boring.....	V. Beryl Hungate. *Lawrence Holmes.
Fontanet.....	174	Wm. Morris.....	Austin Valentine. Jas. Y. Engle.
Goodwill.....	175	*Reginald Woods.....	*Merle Wagner. *Ferd Good. *Reginald Woods.
Sheridan.....	176	*Jack Stotler..... *Wilmer Ogle.....	*Jack Stotler. Lisle Wallace.
Chalmers.....	178	*Roy Ward.....	*Roy Ward. Willard T. Holt.
Burlington.....	179	.....	Chas. Bowman. Glen Crume.
Corypheus.....	180	.....	
Lake Mill.....	181	*Clell McCoy.....	Wm. Brown. Albert Ice.
Chevalier.....	183	Curtis Butler.....	Wm. Elwyn.
Valparaiso.....	184	.....	Geo. F. Beach. W. B. Wilson.
Hoosier.....	185	Paul A. McQuinn.....	Fred T. Hite. Lee Eikenberry.
Knightsville.....	186	.....	*Geo. Chesterfield.
Oxford.....	187	Jesse S. Birch.....	John Winegarner. Thos. T. Coffing.
Montpelier.....	188	.....	Arthur Huggins. Wm. C. Chandler.
Mooreville.....	189	A. R. Cooper..... W. C. Woods.....	Howard Dill.
Sunlight.....	190	*Earl McCamish.....	Wm. A. Coggshall. Edw. Whittacre.
Auburn.....	191	W. E. Bower..... Frank Batdorf..... Jno. Zerns..... Chas. A. Jenkins.....	F. P. Batdorf.
St. Leon.....	192	Chas. Thomas.....	O. D. Ervin.
Metropolitan.....	193	John Strong..... Roll Hagerman..... B. F. Bacher.....	Herman Taylor. W. L. Ladd.
Dauntless.....	194	A. G. Wells.....	Frank Young.
Monón.....	196	*Wm. Sandilands..... .	T. L. Brookie. John Danford. *C. C. Blackburn.
Hagerstown.....	198	*Elmer Crull.....	*Elmer Crull. Chas. F. Walters.



## APPENDIX

9239

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Achilles.....	200	*Geo. J. Akers.....	*Geo. J. Akers. Everett Watkins.
Falls.....	202	Leroy Brier.....	J. B. Dennis. J. B. Dennis.
Tell City.....	203	*Floyd Lamar.....	Alex. Kessler. *Floyd Lamar.
Milroy.....	204	*L. B. Weaver.....	Hubert Innes. *L. B. Weaver.
Leonidas.....	205	W. A. Kennedy..... C. P. Hannan.....	*Ambrose Kennedy. Eston Fales.
Angola.....	206	*Sam Pence.....	Paul R. Swift. Paul R. Swift.
Kenton.....	207	*Fred H. Girton..... Adrian Chambers.....	Wm. Hilt. Earl Crim.
Center Point.....	209	O. H. Butt.....	Russell Radenbarger. Ivan Brook.
Hammond.....	210	*N. M. Deaver..... *J. W. Acton..... Frank J. Waller..... Wm. F. Mashino.....	*Nolan M. Deaver. Jno. P. Schofield.
Lafontaine.....	211	J. H. Staples.....	J. A. Schuster. James Grant.
Argos.....	212	L. D. Walker..... S. B. Carpenter.....	R. M. Rinard.
Prairie.....	213	Chas. H. Staples.....	Chas. H. Staples.
Warren.....	214	.....	Amos Ringle. Amos Ringle.
New Palestine.....	215	Chas. Ballard.....	F. W. Claffey. F. W. Claffey.
Center.....	216	C. A. Bullard..... A. V. Lane.....	Wm. McIlquham. *Lester L. Bohannon. *J. W. Ricks.
Hazel.....	217	Paul Staats..... Harry Fortner.....	Carrol Moore. Jno. Baird.
Orange.....	218	Fred L. Street.....	Newton Elliott. O. P. Johnson.
Paragon.....	219	*Perry Gipson.....	*Perry Gipson. Jos. Dennigan.
Saline City.....	220	.....	A. W. Murphy. Riley Deeters.
Shoals.....	221	*Everett Shipman.....	*Everett Shipman. *Everett Shipman.
Monami.....	222	*J. E. Merriman..... *Geo. Howard.....	Paul F. Striggle. Harry Beard.
Albion.....	223	Vernon E. Ray.....	W. R. Zimmerman. Chas. Black.
Rosedale.....	224	W. A. Parish.....	J. E. Harshberger.
Loogootee.....	225	.....	

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Knightstown.....	226	Frank H. Hatfield..... *Floyd Rhodes.....	*Floyd Rhodes. Walter Mattix.
Monroe.....	227	C. H. McNeely.....	C. W. Carter. Clarence W. Kelly.
Hamilton.....	228	Hiram Oberlin..... Fred Dirrim.....	Ora Lasher. Walter Griffith.
Modoc.....	229	W. A. Ross.....	
Kosciusko.....	230	.....	Nevin McConnell. Emory L. Strieby.
Marmont.....	231	*C. Kreiger.....	Earl Eckman. M. V. Robinson.
Rathbone.....	232	Frank Seybold.....	
Lucullus.....	233	S. C. Ferguson.....	A. J. Devore. Omer Oler.
Sicilian.....	234	*John Clark..... *Paul W. Phipps.....	*John Clark. *Paul W. Phipps.
Nashville.....	235	C. M. Calvin.....	Chas. Kennedy. Cecil David.
Greenwood.....	238	*Ernest Thurston..... Ham Leonard.....	*Ernest Thurston. Arthur Lemasters.
Medora.....	239	.....	
Imperial.....	240	Albert E. Miller.....	Chalmer Bolyard. Albert E. Miller.
Sulphur Hill.....	241	*Othor Howard.....	Fred Stansifer.
Riverside.....	242	*Raymond Pugh.....	*Raymond Pugh. Raymond Dugan.
Mt. Aetna.....	243	Chas. Ritzler.....	Thos. Griffin.
West Indianapolis.....	244	Claude Matthews.....	W. D. Beanblossom. *Clem T. Smith.
Pierceton.....	245	James R. Schrom.....	C. S. Linwell. M. E. Lippincott.
Spring Hill.....	246	John A. Nelson.....	Chas. A. Robinson. Ira R. Craft.
Dana.....	247	R. E. Thomasmyer.....	L. C. Haslan. R. E. Thomasmyer.
Corunna.....	248	E. C. Maxwell.....	Forest S. Harding. A. B. McCullough.
Marengo.....	249	M. M. Terry.....	
Zionsville.....	251	C. A. Cruse..... Geo. W. Smith.....	Reginald Way. Paul Way.
Talawanda.....	252	*W. E. Quick.....	Merle Trissel. *Walter E. Quick.
Worthington.....	253	*A. N. Imhousen..... *T. E. Resler.....	*A. N. Imhousen. *T. E. Resler.
Arion.....	254	*Chas. W. Fisher..... Irvin Schroyer..... S. A. Schenck..... A. D. Hoover.....	Edw. Weigel. *Chas. W. Fisher.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Laughery Valley.....	255	Henry Boese ..... *Gilbert Gluesenkamp.....	Chester C. Meyer. Edw. Armbrrecht.
Arcadia.....	256	W. S. Jacobs..... Ed DeVol.....	Ed DeVol. Ray Berg.
Hudson.....	257	Edwin Mortorff.....	Worthy Crawl. Worthy Crawl.
Winslow.....	258	Robert Biggs.....	Lee Dearing. Clellie Kinner.
Uniondale.....	259	.....	John R. Young.
Cortland.....	260	*Nelson Laraway.....	*Nelson Laraway. *Hugh T. Findley.
Fremont.....	261	*James Worthington.....	Edd Darr. B. A. Blosser.
Walkerton.....	263	*John Faulkner.....	*John Faulkner.
Montezuma.....	264	Albert L. Jerome.....	Chas. Cory. A. J. Dugar.
Oak Leaf.....	265	Willie Roth.....	Ed Warnke.
New Market.....	266	Paul Scott.....	*Herman Sayler. Donald Douglas.
Wyandotte.....	268	W. B. Wilkens.....	D. B. Richardson. Emile Sauerheber.
Versailles.....	269	Albert May.....	Chas. Braley.
Newark.....	270	S. F. Lent.....	Gilbert Stanley. Jacob Robison.
Odon.....	272	Walter Harman.....	
Tippecanoe.....	273	F. D. Louth.....	Don Fisher. Lee Stewart.
Winamac.....	274	Wm. F. Kahler.....	Frank J. Kafkey. E. P. Thompson.
Troy.....	275	Millard F. Bosley, Sr.....	Millard F. Bosley, Jr. Millard F. Bosley.
North Judson.....	276	.....	
Brook.....	277	Wm. R. Woolley.....	Harry Gerrich.
Rossville.....	278	John B. Davisson.....	Adrian Smith.
Shannondale.....	279	*J. W. Sheehan.....	Egbert Cogle. *J. W. Sheehan.
Fountain City.....	280	James Rienier.....	Marvin O. Pickering. John Roblyes.
Reddington.....	281	J. J. Ackeret.....	Geo. Baldwin. Carl Fox.
Saltillo.....	282	Lester Elliott.....	Marion Williams. W. A. Neideffer.
Triangle.....	283	C. D. Moyer.....	Geo. Messerschmidt.
Dale.....	284	S. W. Weller.....	H. J. Smith. D. C. Musgrave.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Cooper.....	285	Joseph R. Clipp.....	E. S. Engleman. S. H. Murphy.
Cedric.....	286	W. C. Johnson.....	John Tuley. Frank C. Wetherill.
Nappanee.....	287	*Roy R. Berlin.....	Frank A. Wehrly. Firm I. Troup.
Henry Clay.....	288	O. W. Mason.....	Ewing Mason.
Anchor.....	289	*Miller Kent..... D. P. Schneider.....	*Miller Kent. F. M. Oilar.
Asherville.....	290	.....	Robert Daniels. Tom Stearley.
North Salem.....	291	E. M. Wright.....	H. F. Sheets. *C. M. Frankeberger.
Indian Springs.....	292	Albert Akles.....	Willis E. Watson. Willis E. Watson.
Garnet.....	293	.....	Harmon Carbiener. B. C. Ellis.
New Ross.....	294	Chas. E. Jones.....	Homer H. Feather.
Grandview.....	295	.....	Chas. Billingsley.
Knox.....	296	.....	
Roachdale.....	297	*Ernest Jeffries.....	*Ernest Jeffries. *Ernest Jeffries.
Mongo.....	298	Arthur Bissonnette.....	H. H. Keyes. Harley Haag.
Bunker Hill.....	299	W. O. Oden.....	H. F. Betzner. F. J. McDowell.
Lowell.....	300	.....	Carl N. Gragg. E. C. Palmer.
Sandborn.....	302	*Dewey Bicknell.....	*Ellis Dittimore. James Terhune. Jas. H. Begeman.
Milltown.....	304	N. S. Conrad.....	Chas. Davis.
Starlight.....	306	.....	J. A. Haxton. G. L. Wilson.
Taylorsville.....	307	*Guy Renner.....	*Guy Renner. Delmar Schuder.
Golden Rule.....	308	*A. E. Charles.....	*A. E. Charles.
Westville.....	309	Jared Gardner.....	J. H. Allison.
Russellville.....	310	Thos. Hovermale.....	J. Blaine Graham. Forest B. Smithson.
Middlebury.....	311	*Lewis E. Niles.....	M. L. Kirkdorfer. Clair Hassan.
Marco.....	312	Wm. Cross.....	Alex. Myers. Alex. Myers.
Palmyra.....	313	*Wilber Dalton.....	Wm. G. Cole. *Wilber Dalton.
Crown Point.....	314	.....	



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Frankton.....	315	*Waldo B. Hays.....	T. Carl Bowers. David F. Fesler.
Waynetown.....	316	Robert D. Bible.....	Walter B. Remley. Marvin Walker.
Westport.....	317	O. E. McCullough.....	Earl Grayson. Earl Grayson.
Arbor Vitae.....	318	*S. H. H. Kuenzel..... Elroy P. Boyd.....	Ed Kappes. *R. F. Muse.
Red Stone.....	319	*Jesse D. Fine.....	*Jesse D. Fine. Frank W. Swearington.
Spencerville.....	321	*E. R. Stewart.....	*E. R. Stewart.
Idine.....	322	*Wm. Borkhofer.....	*Wm. Borkhofer. Wm. T. Bond.
Bainbridge.....	323	*Johnnie Ball.....	*Johnnie Ball. Urban Hedge.
Irvington.....	324	*B. C. Reed.....	*B. C. Reed. Jno. Shockley.
Atwood.....	326	L. A. Ferguson.....	W. G. Irwin.
Napoleon.....	327	Ora Risinger.....	Cliff Lawrence.
Millersburg.....	328	Geo. W. Mason.....	C. C. Method. C. S. Stoner.
Cordelia.....	329	Arthur Day.....	Philip L. Dielman. Geo. Wagner. *Austin Linebaugh.
Clover Leaf.....	330	*S. C. Payton.....	Robt. Ettinger. Glen Middlesworth.
Straughn.....	331	*O. H. Kinsinger..... *Roy Gilbert.....	*O. H. Kinsinger. *Roy Gilbert.
Camden.....	332	*A. T. Linton.....	*A. T. Linton.
Dillsboro.....	333	*John Goddard.....	*John Goddard.
Alexandria.....	335	Dr. Joseph E. Hall..... Osman G. Peck.....	B. Roy Smith. Wm. Lewis.
Stinesville.....	337	.....	Laurel Atwood.
Custer.....	339	Geo. E. Vincent.....	Roy Jarrett. Bion Wintz.
Rubicon.....	340	Wm. F. Heaton.....	Estal P. Bubout. Zack Diehl.
Burney.....	341	.....	Robert Champ. Millard Keith.
Lizton.....	342	Ed. Foster.....	Forrest Reeves. Forrest Reeves.
Ossian.....	343	*C. R. Clendenin.....	*C. R. Clendenin. *C. R. Clendenin.
Nineveh.....	344	*Wm. O. Forsythe.....	*W. O. Forsythe. *Joe Dunham.
Elrod.....	345	*Alva P. Seymour.....	*Alva P. Seymour. Geo. W. Elrod.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Helmet.....	346	*Harvey Lenon.....	Virgil Beck. Sherman Lence.
Roll.....	347	*Earl Kitterman .....	*Earl Kitterman. Sherman Dick.
Whiting.....	348	*Carl Moore..... *Harry Rolph.....	*Carl Moore. Jno. E. Thomas.
Diamond.....	349	J. P. Myers..... Ralph Branneman.....	Walter A. Corns. Bert V. Walton.
Summit.....	350	Ora H. Ellis.....	Russell Cohee. Lyman Logan.
Sunman.....	352	*Henry Kammeyer.....	*Henry Kammeyer. Clint Shook.
Wheatfield.....	353	*James Keene.....	*Ray C. Clark. *Ray C. Clark.
Maumee.....	354	*Willard Bandalier.....	*Willard Bandalier. Ellis Wolf.
Carmel.....	355	James Pfaff.....	W. F. Baker. Clyde Overman.
Graham Valley.....	356	W. C. Stout.....	R. E. Heacock. James Fry.
Letts.....	357	*Joe Webb.....	*Joe Webb. Harry Bridges.
Monroeville.....	360	Wm. Erwin.....	John D. Allegar. John D. Allegar.
Gas Belt.....	361	L. E. Reynolds.....	
Amity.....	362	F. S. Spence..... Wm. J. McKinney.....	Mark McDonald. Ray McKnight.
Scipio.....	363	T. F. Milholland.....	T. F. Milholland. T. F. Milholland.
Poland.....	364	*J. Riley McCullough.....	J. Walter Meyer. Geo. Ahlemeyer.
Cross Plains.....	365	*Daily Jarvis.....	*Daily Jarvis. *Daily Jarvis.
Purity.....	366	*Wm. Byers.....	*Wm. Byers. *Lewis Searcy.
North Webster.....	367	C. A. Hall.....	Walter Baugher. Claude Weiner.
St. Paul.....	368	*Benton Dilts.....	Delbert Platt. Geo. Apple.
Bristol.....	369	*Vern Reed.....	*Vern Reed.
Spencer.....	370	*Edson W. Nash.....	Alva McKinney.
Plainville.....	371	*Ora Daugherty..... *Clay Daugherty.....	A. C. McBride. Chas. E. Bennett.
Park.....	372	Wm. F. Compton.....	
Denver.....	373	*Glenn Chapman.....	*Glenn Chapman. Jno. L. Sunday.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Paul Revere.....	374	Roy Owens..... H. B. Morse..... Art Newlin..... *W. H. Gibbs..... W. A. Elliott..... C. Y. Kelly..... E. E. Lawrence..... J. M. Ball.....	*Roy Owens. R. R. Brown.
Adelphia.....	375	W. T. Raypole.....	Claude Gerard. Frank Jones.
Americus.....	376	Loren W. Butler.....	
Brownsburg.....	377	Chester Garner.....	Milton Hayden. Dorsey L. Bolt.
Valentine.....	378	*A. H. Shank.....	*A. H. Shank. Wm. Champ.
Crescent.....	379	.....	Harve Hummel. Rexford Ballard.
Evergreen.....	381	.....	E. L. Sylvester. Claude Keller.
Redkey.....	383	*Homer Chalk..... *Howard Anders.....	Lloyd Jackson. Geo. B. Faunce.
Acton.....	385	C. A. Stanley.....	Ebert Toon. Ed. G. Gush, Jr.
Lapel.....	386	*I. V. Bushy.....	John Aldred. Fred Huffman.
Houston.....	387	Wm. Winkler.....	Clifford Hill. Paul Brown.
Artesian.....	388	*James R. Ruble.....	Haskill Johnson. *James R. Ruble.
Lyons.....	389	.....	Earl Meurer.
Cayuga.....	390	.....	H. McShanog. H. McShanog.
Coatesville.....	391	Wm. Nickols.....	John Aubrey. Joe Hunt.
Medaryville.....	392	.....	Alvin Ramey. Roy F. Comer.
Wayne.....	393	Wm. E. Fouts.....	
Ashley.....	394	*Frank P. Hoover.....	*Ralph Oberlin. Russell Martorff.
Westfield.....	395	*J. N. Daniels.....	Henry Blackburn. Ross Carey.
Francesville.....	396	Roland Leis.....	Weslie Scott. John Koster, Jr.
Wolf Lake.....	397	*Harvey T. Ott.....	E. E. Knapp. Clarence L. Buffenbarger.
Berne.....	398	*Abe Bagley.....	Geo. J. Braun. J. S. Davidson.
Philemon.....	399	.....	M. W. Scott. J. Fred Swaim.
St. Joe.....	400	.....	Leroy Koch. C. H. Hull.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Silver Shield.....	403	Wm. W. Mann..... Frank B. West..... O. M. Garrard.....	Fred C. Bloddy. Court Rollins.
Fortville.....	404	Geo. Stewart.....	Chas. W. Sylvester.
Hebron.....	405	*D. B. Fickle.....	J. C. McAlpin. *D. B. Fickle.
Abington.....	406	Sam Stinson.....	Homer Ramey. Lawrence Burcham.
Cromwell.....	408	*Geo. Lung.....	*Merl D. Galloway. Harvey H. Galloway.
Wolcott.....	409	.....	Geo. B. Goss. Joe Ford.
Energy.....	410	.....	Chas. Turner.
Metz.....	411	*Archie Gaskill.....	Clair Gettings.
Hardinsburg.....	413	F. A. May.....	
Sheffield.....	414	*Fred Dexter.....	*Forest Paul. Jay Bull.
Mercy.....	415	.....	Floyd Lanum.
Banner.....	416	D. W. Masters..... Flavius J. Jackson..... J. N. Detamore.....	R. H. Parkhurst. I. R. Stucker.
Sellersburg.....	417	*Lionel Dold..... *Roy V. Smith.....	*Lionel Dold. *Roy V. Smith.
Jennings.....	418	Harry H. Recse.....	James R. Noe. Chester Conn.
White River.....	420	*I. H. Kelso.....	*Adam Ruckriegle. *I. H. Kelso.
Markle.....	423	J. J. Dunwoody.....	Marion Raber. *F. L. Alshouse.
Brandywine.....	425	*Ernest M. Nigh.....	*Ernest M. Nigh. Edgar Hack.
Allensville.....	426	.....	Thos. L. Boyd. Louis C. Tinker.
Star City.....	427	.....	A. S. Blakely. Geo. F. Kistler.
Gas City.....	428	*M. M. Helm.....	Floyd White. Wm. Burgess.
Mt. Summit.....	429	*Lee Richey.....	C. B. Veach. J. L. Shively.
Morgan.....	431	D. F. Burkhart.....	Lee O. Brown. Fred Cook.
Wawaka.....	432	.....	F. J. Schwat.
Hatfield.....	433	.....	Geo. Lawton.
Leesville.....	434	.....	David Weddel. Fred Brown.
Bridgeton.....	435	.....	Arthur S. Wood. Roy Rigdon.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Otterville.....	436	James E. Haase.....	*Clarence Hart. Fred F. Fulk.
Johnson.....	437	*Alva Fraker.....	James Walker. *Alva Fraker.
Clifford.....	438	.....	Fred Mohr.
Vallonia.....	439	*Virgil Humphrey.....	*Virgil Humphrey.
Olive.....	441	.....	
Chesterton.....	442	*Jno. P. Heller.....	Harry R. Smith. James L. Fulton.
Metamora.....	445	Geo. R. Foster.....	*Alonzo Garrison. Louis R. Foster. Roy Alley.
Yorktown.....	448	*Ora R. Everett.....	Leroy Sutton. *Ora R. Everett.
Mt. Pleasant.....	449	Clifford Kirk.....	Roy Wilhite. Clifford Kirk.
Needham.....	450	*Edw. Lowe.....	Leo A. Lusk. Wm. McMullin.
Swayzee.....	451	Howard Coate..... *James F. Hannah.....	Howard Coate. Wilson Nafziger.
Daleville.....	452	O. F. Frazee.....	E. C. McWilliams. O. F. Frazee.
Mishawaka.....	453	Robert Denton..... *E. J. Robinson..... Melvin W. Hunsberger..... George Moon.....	G. S. Hess. *E. J. Robinson.
Reynolds.....	454	Walter Carr.....	Adam Vinyard.
Windfall.....	455	Felix B. Couch.....	J. W. Terwilliger.
Alquina.....	456	R. R. Riggs..... Frank Nutty.....	Frank Young. Howard Retherford.
Middletown.....	457	*Cecil J. Saunders.....	*Cecil Saunders. Myron Ball.
Williamsburg.....	459	Chas. Boyd.....	Russell Fudge. Earl Fudge.
Rome City.....	460	*Fred Fisher.....	Hugh Chapman. E. L. Locker.
Cleo.....	461	Chas. Perry.....	Frank Goins. Harve Brooke.
Elite.....	462	*Dyke Stepp..... *Robert V. Lawrence.....	*Robert V. Lawrence. *Dyke Stepp.
Farmland.....	463	*James White.....	M. L. Harris.
Stones Crossing.....	464	.....	Raymond Darrell. Albert F. Browning.
Caseyville.....	465	*S. F. Withrow.....	*S. F. Withrow.
Moral.....	466	*A. H. Monson.....	*A. H. Monson. Harvie E. Wilkins.
Marietta.....	467	.....	A. M. Bland.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Tocsin.....	468	.....	A. E. Aeby. Lester Shoe.
Bellmore.....	469	*Lawrence Stout.....	Harry W. Reeder. John Ernest.
19th Century.....	470	Dr. C. V. Dunbar..... *Ben H. Hodapp..... Wilbur Watts..... J. E. Dodson..... Leon Richards..... Frank Roberts.....	*I. R. Brubaker. *Ben H. Hodapp. Ray S. Kean.
Orestes.....	471	C. F. Welborn.....	Barnabas Laycock. Julius Walker.
Mayflower.....	472	C. C. Bates.....	C. C. Bates. *C. E. Chapman.
Blue Ridge.....	473	Samuel Fessler.....	*Leslie Day. *Wm. Weingarte.
New Bethel.....	474	Marion Swartz.....	Wm. Simpson. Oral Basey.
Alfordsville.....	475	.....	C. M. Allen. Nicholas Harris.
East Chicago.....	477	*Eric Jonnsen..... *Fred Marshall.....	*Eric Jonnsen. David Perry.
Markleville.....	479	*Ben Goudy.....	*Ben Goudy.
Advance.....	480	J. F. Gregory.....	Ray Davis.
Raymond.....	481	Clarence E. Eppert.....	Dan O. Burgan. Jas. Morris.
Upland.....	482	Mort Goodwin.....	W. A. Greenlee.
Linden.....	484	.....	
Mecca.....	488	.....	Hiram Trout.
Kirklin.....	490	*Jas. E. McPherson.....	*Jas. E. McPherson. Ray Casey.
Seelyville.....	491	.....	Walter G. Franklin. Geo. Tabor.
Morocco.....	492	*Joseph M. Garrard.....	J. R. Deardruff. *Joseph M. Garrard.
Van Buren.....	496	*W. H. Frazier.....	Edgar Michand. Everett E. Lee.
Buck Creek.....	497	Ozro Rouse.....	
Bethlehem.....	498	*Harry Selmier.....	A. B. Clemmons.
Jasonville.....	501	*Dewey Green.....	*Dewey Green. Harry Kneeland.
Monrovia.....	502	.....	W. H. Gibbons. B. A. McQuiston.
Parker.....	503	W. G. Moulton.....	Carl Earley.
Staunton.....	506	T. W. Swinehart.....	W. D. Koile.
McCordsville.....	507	*Frank Hart.....	*Frank Hart.



## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Pluto.....	509	Chas. Gilliatt..... Frank Wininger.....	*Chas. Hill. *James Leonard.
Lewis.....	511	*Otto L. Powell.....	H. T. Smith.
Fort Ritner.....	512	*Oscar E. Wade.....	Mack Jean. Henry Williams.
Geneva.....	514	.....	W. W. Briggs. Herschel A. Whiteman.
Indiana Harbor.....	515	*Albert Graham..... H. E. Sheppard.....	*Albert T. Graham.
Bruceville.....	517	*Wm. T. Kyle.....	*Wm. T. Kyle. P. A. McClure.
Cates.....	518	*Alvin Allen.....	Cecil Cowell. Martie Keller.
Brimfield.....	520	.....	R. V. Rothrock. L. T. Stewart.
West Terre Haute.....	521	.....	Ralph B. Thorp.
Aitken.....	522	Floyd E. Stingely.....	H. E. Meyer. H. E. Meyer.
Oolitic.....	523	Ellsworth George.....	B. A. Reath. B. A. Reath.
Marling.....	524	*Roscoe Trisler.....	*Roscoe Trisler.
Stanford.....	525	Clifford Burkhart.....	Paul L. Parks. Oscar Sparks.
Cornerstone.....	526	*Frank S. Tucker..... *Waldo Oliphant.....	*Waldo Oliphant. *Frank S. Tucker
Athenian.....	527	Herbert Hollenberg.....	Hobert Chamber.
Williams.....	528	.....	J. R. Gee. J. R. Gee.
Oak Hill.....	529	H. W. Strange.....	C. Roy Mumaw. H. W. Strange.
Smithville.....	530	.....	Frank Fox. Emmett Grubb.
Fredericksburg.....	531	.....	Harry S. Allen. Harry S. Allen.
Henryville.....	532	Oran Dye.....	Oran Dye.
St. Bernice.....	533	Bert A. Bush.....	*M. Carmady.
Shelby.....	534	*Gerhard Habben.....	J. H. Martin. *Gerhard Habben.
Kurtz.....	536	.....	Claude Cummings. J. T. Bowman.
Cantaloupe.....	537	*O. M. Jones.....	J. M. Barley. *Iral Pea. Wm. Burkhart.
Rosetta.....	539	.....	Walter Horn.
Blue River.....	540	*J. Everett Heaton.....	Herschel Brown. Henry Schweikhardt.

## REPRESENTATIVES AND PAST CHANCELLORS—Continued.

LODGE.	No.	REPRESENTATIVES.	PAST CHANCELLORS.
Gary.....	541	*Carl Much.....	Thos. H. Bassett. F. W. Parker.
Greensfork.....	543	*A. A. Lindlay.....	*A. A. Lindlay.
Clifton.....	544	*O. C. Calloway.....	*O. C. Calloway. Chas. E. Ball.
Dupont.....	546	*C. Wilson Smart.....	*C. Wilson Smart.
Rex.....	548	*Clifford Walters.....	*Ross Coffman. *Clifford Walters. Frank L. White.
Bob White.....	549	.....	Wm. B. Hodge.
Lacrosse.....	551	K. C. Chapman.....	James Younggreen. John J. Kregé.
Spartanburg.....	552	*T. Haugh..... *Ed Chenoweth.....	*L. M. Williams. Geo. Myers.
Victor.....	553	John Gioannini, Jr..... Joe Beno..... Crist Bosonetto.....	Frank Vato.
Don Quixote.....	554	Theo. T. Thorne.....	
Sedalia.....	555	*D. V. Coapstick.....	Willard Calloway.
Golden Jubilee.....	556	*C. G. Alberding.....	G. E. Ruoff. *W. E. Hickey.
Hanover.....	557	*Paul W. Jackson.....	Lee Clevers. Lee Clevers.
Clear Creek.....	558	*Leonard Jamison.....	Ambrose Clark. Hubert Shigley.
Mizpah.....	559	Arley R. Arthur.....	A. P. Butz.
Edwardsport.....	560	Joseph L. Reeve.....	Theodore Ragsdale. Earl Lankford.
Samson.....	561	*Leo Courtney.....	Alfred Cox. Ernest Martin.
Neal.....	562	*Walter Spencer.....	*Walter Spencer. *Walter Spencer.
Terre Haute.....	563	*Earl Archer.....	Ed Wardle. Llewellyn T. John.
Greencastle.....	564	James T. Darnell.....	*W. A. Beemer.



## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM.

Following is an itemized statement of the mileage and the per diem paid to the Grand Lodge officers, to the Past Grand Chancellors, to the members of the Grand Tribunal, to the members of the Building Commission, to the members of Grand Lodge committees, and to representatives in attendance, as allowed by the Grand Lodge statute:

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Grand Lodge Officers.							
Harvey M. Thompson G. C.	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	\$6 00	.....	\$6 00
Ralph W. Gaylor, G. V. C.	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	\$11 76	17 76
Elmer Bassett, G. P.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Dore B. Erwin, G. M. at A.	65	Decatur.....	2	109	6 00	8 72	14 72
N. J. Lane, G. I. G.....	114	Liberty.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
L. B. Elmore, G. O. G.....	58	Remington.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
Wm. A. Morris, G. M. of E.	71	Frankfort.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
Grand Lodge Trustees.							
John H. Frank.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
Wm. S. Flynn.....	515	Indiana Harbor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. W. Crooker.....	13	Jeffersonville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
Supreme Representatives.							
Frank A. Priest.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Harry Wade.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Frank Bowers.....	33	New Castle.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
John W. Craig.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
Charles L. Pulliam.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Grand Tribunal.							
James P. Goodrich.....	91	Winchester.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Wm. H. Eichorn.....	92	Bluffton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas A. Nantz.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Rollin H. Turner.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
Frank E. Hutchinson.....	45	Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Building Commission.							
John Kadel.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Frank J. Dunten.....	144	La Grange.....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
Gen. Wm. B. Gray.....	246	Veedersburg.....	2	65	6 00	5 20	11 20
John W. Gaither.....	28	New Albany.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
George Peter.....	44	Seymour.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
Jonce Monahan.....	218	Orleans.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Frank Shellhouse.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Charles A. Phelps.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
Past Grand Chancellors.							
James T. Darnell.....	564	Greencastle.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
Wm. L. Heiskell.....	25	Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John H. Russe.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
A. C. Hawkins.....	35	Evansville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. F. Williams.....	81	Terre Haute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet L. Siver.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otto Kolb.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
J. W. McCardle.....	288	New Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. E. Storms.....	51	La Fayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Bookwalter.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Chas. A. Tindall.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Merrill E. Wilson.....	41	Goshen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. W. Powell.....	25	Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frank L. Gass.....	37	Muncie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Past Grand Chancellors—Continued.							
Arla M. Brown.....	119	Lynn.....					
Wm. P. Hart.....	93	Huntington.....	2	106	\$6 00	\$8 48	\$14 48
John M. Lewis.....	44	Seymour.....					
Charles F. Remy.....	17	Columbus.....	2		6 00		6 00
Thomas L. Neal.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
Grand Lodge Committees.							
Finance.							
Adolph Biecard.....	122	Rochester.....	2		6 00		6 00
George E. Mullen.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
Frederic Ernst.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
Judiciary.							
Samuel L. Trabue.....	27	Rushville.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
C. R. Cameron.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
William Endicott.....	158	Butler.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
Mileage and Per Diem.							
Dr. W. G. Downs.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
E. P. Holmes.....	11	Connersville.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
Fred E. Swaim.....	93	Huntington.....	2	106	6 00	8 48	14 48
James W. Cockrum.....	183	Oakland City.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
Uniform Rank.							
Col. A. C. Duddleston....	81	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Col. Levi Hooker.....	35	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
Major Fred G. White.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
Constitution and By-Laws.							
J. Burdette Little.....	254	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
A. C. Davis.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
Edmund Connor.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
Credentials.							
Reader Smith.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
H. M. Poellmann.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
Guy Strickler.....	216	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
Insurance.							
C. E. Snoke.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
John W. Grimes.....	166	Elwood.....	2	51	6 00	4 08	10 08
E. M. Boaz.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
State of the Order.							
Allen Moore.....	89	Martinsville.....	2	30	6 00	2 40	8 40
E. S. Pancake.....	438	Clifford.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
E. N. Weber.....	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
Knights of Khorassan.							
W. H. Byington.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
J. H. Foley.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
B. E. Knipp.....	25	Indianapolis.....	2		6 00		6 00
Fraternal Correspondent.							
S. H. Saltzgaber.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12



## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Necrologist.							
A. M. Hall.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	\$6 00	.....	\$6 00
Home Site.							
G. F. Gelts .....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	\$4 32	10 32
W. B. Lindley.....	96	Salem.....	2	120	6 00	9 60	15 60
A. H. Kennedy.....	48	Danville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Codification.							
G. D. Dean.....	103	Marion.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. H. Johnston.....	562	Crawfordsville.....	2	43	6 00	3 44	9 44
Othniel Hitch.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Jess E. Stevens.....	114	Liberty.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
Geo. A. Barcus.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Deputy Grand Chancellors.							
E. S. Denbo.....	218	Orleans.....	2	98	6 00	7 84	13 84
E. G. Ritt .....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
Edw. J. Porter.....	22	Bloomington.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
R. R. Tash.....	96	Salem.....	2	120	6 00	9 60	15 60
D. E. Farr.....	42	Edinburg.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
Geo. Withrow.....	561	New Goshen.....	2	84	6 00	6 72	12 72
V. T. Davis.....	163	Spiceland.....	2	41	6 00	3 28	9 28
C. L. Peggs.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
L. M. Williams.....	552	Spartanburg.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
C. E. Bell.....	490	Kirklin.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
J. W. Searcy.....	454	Reynolds.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
C. L. Branigin.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
R. M. Bates.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
C. E. Pommert.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Edw. F. Bird.....	442	Chesterton.....	2	155	6 00	12 40	18 40
Subordinate Lodge Representatives.							
Guy Duncan.....	1	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. R. Beard.....	1	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
R. C. Fox.....	1	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
A. R. Wenner.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. V. Teal.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. A. Mushrush.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
A. O. White.....	2	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. R. Magill.....	8	Richmond.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
T. P. Keplinger.....	8	Richmond.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Henry Wolter.....	8	Richmond.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
J. R. Edwards.....	8	Richmond.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Ed. Stigleman.....	8	Richmond.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
R. H. Ressler.....	9	Cambridge City...	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
Wm. B. Woodward.....	9	Cambridge City...	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
A. G. Cook.....	10	New Albany.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
King Allen.....	11	Connersville.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
H. C. Taylor.....	11	Connersville.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
C. R. Perin.....	11	Connersville.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
C. E. Wiker.....	11	Connersville.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
Wm. H. Clark.....	12	Franklin.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
G. C. Hock.....	12	Franklin.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
J. E. Handley.....	12	Franklin.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
M. Fitemaster.....	13	Jeffersonville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
T. Himmel.....	13	Jeffersonville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
Q. N. Taggart.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
E. B. White.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
J. S. Alward.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
W. A. Slick.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
B. Russell.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
W. I. Henderson.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
C. M. Bill.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	\$6 00	\$11 44	\$17 44
C. Swanson.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
A. N. Stamm.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Geo. Davis.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Andrew Hilderbrand.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Wm. H. Palmer.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
John DeHaven.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
David Wenrick.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Lewis Berger.....	14	South Bend.....	2	143	6 00	11 44	17 44
Fred L. Agnew.....	15	New Albany.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
T. A. Moore.....	17	Columbus.....	2	41	6 00	3 28	9 28
J. E. Campbell.....	17	Columbus.....	2	41	6 00	3 28	9 28
W. A. Russell.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
J. M. Stanley.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
L. B. Williams.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
H. D. Plant.....	18	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
H. L. Keigwin.....	19	Jeffersonville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
A. L. Stringe.....	19	Jeffersonville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
Henry Fry.....	20	Greenfield.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
J. L. Frost.....	20	Greenfield.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
M. T. Willett.....	20	Greenfield.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
H. F. Wickard.....	20	Greenfield.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
E. G. Davis.....	21	Madison.....	2	86	6 00	6 88	12 88
L. C. Wolfe.....	21	Madison.....	2	86	6 00	6 88	12 88
Ellis East.....	22	Bloomington.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
J. H. Bunger.....	22	Bloomington.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
C. C. Stroup.....	22	Bloomington.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
.....	23	Harrodsburg.....	2	76	6 00	6 08	12 08
G. S. Marks.....	24	Kingman.....	2	76	6 00	6 08	12 08
C. M. Campbell.....	25	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
F. S. Clark.....	25	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. M. McCollum.....	25	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
R. D. Johnson.....	26	Vernon.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
Sell Webb.....	27	Rushville.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
J. Kirkpatrick.....	27	Rushville.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
Wm. Moffett.....	27	Rushville.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
F. A. Wallace.....	27	Rushville.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
Charles McCory.....	28	New Albany.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
James Fenwick.....	28	New Albany.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
E. B. Weisman.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
A. H. Meyers.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
Wm. A. Gould.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
W. R. Higgins.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
J. C. Hullinger.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
Wm. Snyder, Jr.....	29	Kokomo.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
D. W. Potter.....	30	Brazil.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
Wm. D. Huston.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
P. W. Ross.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
R. L. Gough.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
J. B. Compton.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
Al. Pfenninger.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
C. M. DeWitt.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
B. W. Anderson.....	33	New Castle.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
Jacob Schuler.....	34	Aurora.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
O. E. Seiler.....	35	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
F. A. Britt.....	35	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
C. R. Mueller.....	35	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
R. W. Burnett.....	36	Covington.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
C. T. Redding.....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
John Taylor.....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
August Maick.....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
E. J. Spaulding.....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
C. V. Powell.....	37	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
A. Puschman.....	41	Goshen.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
G. W. Dausman.....	41	Goshen.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
C. E. Pummel.....	41	Goshen.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
Geo. Owens.....	42	Edinburg.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
Philip Long.....	42	Edinburg.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
P. W. Tapp.....	43	Jamestown.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24



## APPENDIX

9255

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
C. E. Baker.....	43	Jamestown.....	2	28	\$6 00	\$2 24	\$8 24
J. K. Ritter.....	44	Seymour.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
Roy Barriger.....	44	Seymour.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
Walter Himler.....	44	Seymour.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
LeRoy P. Atkinson.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
P. S. Mumma.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
Wm. H. Martin.....	45	Lebanon.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
R. N. Luse.....	46	Warsaw.....	2	123	6 00	9 84	15 84
L. A. Peterson.....	46	Warsaw.....	2	123	6 00	9 84	15 84
Louis Heady.....	47	Vincennes.....	2	117	6 00	9 36	15 36
J. T. Hume.....	48	Danville.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
A. H. Kennedy.....	48	Danville.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
C. G. Herrick.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
Leonard Haag.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
A. H. Gray.....	50	Plainfield.....	2	14	6 00	1 12	7 12
Wm. C. Zaring, Jr.....	50	Plainfield.....	2	14	6 00	1 12	7 12
E. J. Yeager.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
R. L. Metsker.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
E. E. Sellers.....	51	LaFayette.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
Ralph Randel.....	54	Ladoga.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
G. A. Williamson.....	55	Mace.....	2	38	6 00	3 04	9 04
Charles Bloom.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Sherman Mott.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
O. N. Wilmington.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
A. M. Preston.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Ira Bramblett.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. H. Disher.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
C. A. Wulf.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Wm. F. Hamilton.....	56	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. Snelling.....	57	Utica.....	2	114	6 00	9 12	15 12
W. T. Elmore.....	58	Remington.....	2	105	6 00	8 40	14 40
Geo. Christy.....	59	Scottsburg.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
G. W. Gunder.....	60	Brownstown.....	2	69	6 00	5 52	11 52
A. T. Young.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
Arthur Nipple.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
R. K. Sines.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
Wm. G. Huckleberry.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
J. J. Stuart.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
C. C. Shafer.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
G. H. Minx.....	62	Logansport.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
.....	63	Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	64	Boonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Lee.....	65	Decatur.....	2	109	6 00	8 72	14 72
M. E. Hower.....	65	Decatur.....	2	109	6 00	8 72	14 72
E. A. Ashbaucher.....	65	Decatur.....	2	109	6 00	8 72	14 72
E. M. Dowd.....	66	Rockville.....	2	60	6 00	4 80	10 80
L. C. Foster.....	69	Aurora.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
Wm. M. Dukes.....	69	Aurora.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
.....	71	Frankfort.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Berryman.....	71	Frankfort.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
Harry Bogan.....	71	Frankfort.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
E. M. Thacker.....	71	Frankfort.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
Chas. Klopfer.....	71	Frankfort.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
J. U. Wildasin.....	72	Kentland.....	2	105	6 00	8 40	14 40
C. O. Hughes.....	73	Monticello.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
H. C. Jones.....	74	Laurel.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
C. B. Hartman.....	75	Elkhart.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
O. D. Oviatt.....	75	Elkhart.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
C. E. Foster.....	75	Elkhart.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
J. Briggs.....	76	Brookville.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
B. G. Helm.....	76	Brookville.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
C. Jones.....	77	Chesterville.....	2	104	6 00	8 32	14 32
H. T. Hudson.....	79	Corydon.....	2	135	6 00	10 80	16 80
Wm. Mitchell.....	79	Corydon.....	2	135	6 00	10 80	16 80
O. L. Scales.....	80	Delphi.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
.....	80	Delphi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Wood.....	81	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Henry Bergherm.....	81	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
J. A. Carlisle.....	81	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
.....	82	Rensselaer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. D. Blau.....	83	Crothersville.....	2	71	\$6 00	\$5 68	\$11 68
.....	84	Union City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	85	Sullivan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Bradbury.....	85	Sullivan.....	2	98	6 00	7 84	13 84
Alex Johnson.....	86	Coal Creek.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
Charles Nelson.....	87	Bloomington.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
C. D. Bergman.....	88	Portland.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
S. F. Garringer.....	88	Portland.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
O. H. Marshall.....	89	Martinsville.....	2	30	6 00	2 40	8 40
B. B. Brinson.....	89	Martinsville.....	2	30	6 00	2 40	8 40
F. O. Good.....	89	Martinsville.....	2	30	6 00	2 40	8 40
Salem Watson.....	90	Petersburg.....	2	129	6 00	10 32	16 32
C. H. Beeson.....	91	Winchester.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
C. F. Pierce.....	91	Winchester.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
Leonard Harmon.....	91	Winchester.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
C. W. Robinson.....	92	Bluffton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
A. H. Reed.....	92	Bluffton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
R. G. Knoff.....	92	Bluffton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
W. L. Marquart.....	92	Bluffton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
John Neff.....	92	Bluffton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
W. A. Krieg.....	93	Huntington.....	2	106	6 00	8 48	14 48
W. B. Gresham.....	93	Huntington.....	2	106	6 00	8 48	14 48
C. A. Swanson.....	94	Michigan City.....	2	161	6 00	12 88	18 88
Levi Burket.....	94	Michigan City.....	2	161	6 00	12 88	18 88
Wm. Enders.....	95	Attica.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
Jesse Bowers.....	96	Salem.....	2	120	6 00	9 60	15 60
Harry Voyles.....	96	Salem.....	2	120	6 00	9 60	15 60
Alvin Colglazier.....	96	Salem.....	2	120	6 00	9 60	15 60
Harry South.....	97	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
G. M. Cottom.....	97	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
G. F. Brown.....	97	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
R. F. Vail.....	97	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. F. Long.....	97	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Albert Jackson.....	99	Spencer.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
J. W. Britton.....	99	Spencer.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
R. C. Coffman.....	99	Spencer.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
A. R. Vegalues.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
Wm. G. Wurtle.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
C. F. Spaulding.....	101	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
D. M. Bell.....	102	Jonesboro.....	2	63	6 00	5 04	11 04
.....	103	Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fred Lenox.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
L. L. Johnson.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
F. L. Heal.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
W. A. Leapley.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Edw. Minch.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Fred Rhorer.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Cortez Knight.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
J. S. Sisson.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
E. W. Malott.....	103	Marion.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Conrad Hick.....	104	Madison.....	2	86	6 00	6 88	12 88
Carl Grossman.....	104	Madison.....	2	86	6 00	6 88	12 88
A. J. Roberts.....	105	Columbia City.....	2	122	6 00	9 76	15 76
A. C. Crawford.....	105	Columbia City.....	2	122	6 00	9 76	15 76
W. E. French.....	106	Anderson.....	2	36	6 00	2 88	8 88
Joseph Harris.....	107	Rockport.....	2	177	6 00	14 16	20 16
W. G. Spaugh.....	108	Hope.....	2	61	6 00	4 88	10 88
J. W. Leiter.....	109	Kendallville.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
A. J. Stackhouse.....	109	Kendallville.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
G. W. Groce.....	110	Fairfield.....	2	82	6 00	6 46	12 46
Roy Gangwer.....	112	LaPorte.....	2	148	6 00	11 48	17 48
J. R. Sanders.....	113	Perrysville.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
M. Ramey.....	114	Liberty.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
H. Huntington.....	114	Liberty.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
W. W. Locker.....	116	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
E. D. Gray.....	116	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
R. L. Stinger.....	116	Fort Wayne.....	2	119	6 00	9 52	15 52
Russell Ames.....	117	Plymouth.....	2	118	6 00	9 44	15 44
G. G. Love.....	117	Plymouth.....	2	118	6 00	9 44	15 44



## APPENDIX

9257

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
.....	117	Plymouth.....	2	112	6 00	8 96	14 96
W. V. McCullough.....	118	Washington.....	2	112	6 00	8 96	14 96
Arthur Drury.....	118	Washington.....	2	112	6 00	8 96	14 96
O. M. Vanece.....	118	Washington.....	2	112	6 00	8 96	14 96
J. W. Southworth.....	119	Lynn.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
W. C. Erwin.....	119	Lynn.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
J. C. Jones.....	120	Noblesville.....	2	22	6 00	1 76	7 76
J. M. Hayes.....	120	Noblesville.....	2	22	6 00	1 76	7 76
J. F. Neal.....	120	Noblesville.....	2	22	6 00	1 76	7 76
O. N. Edwards.....	120	Noblesville.....	2	22	6 00	1 76	7 76
Clyde Entsminger.....	122	Rochester.....	2	99	6 00	7 92	13 92
Wm. Brinkman.....	122	Rochester.....	2	99	6 00	7 92	13 92
H. P. Haimbaugh.....	122	Rochester.....	2	99	6 00	7 92	13 92
Ray Kregg.....	124	Thorntown.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
.....	124	Thorntown.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
A. E. Gempler.....	125	Mt. Vernon.....	2	187	6 00	14 96	20 96
H. P. Parkhurst.....	127	Peru.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
W. M. Jackson.....	127	Peru.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
H. C. Haas.....	127	Peru.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
O. M. Baker.....	128	North Vernon.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
F. R. Hale.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Julius Theobald.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Chester Yost.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
J. R. Kuling.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Clarence Dugan.....	129	Shelbyville.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
.....	130	Garrett.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
.....	131	Clay City.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
H. B. Steel.....	132	Rising Sun.....	2	102	6 00	8 16	14 16
I. W. Denman.....	133	Marshall.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
F. V. Whitney.....	134	Blooming Grove.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
.....	135	Hartford City.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
John Walker.....	136	Wilkinson.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
George Judge.....	136	Wilkinson.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
Roy Hasler.....	136	Wilkinson.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
E. E. Henderson.....	137	Bedford.....	2	83	6 00	6 64	12 64
E. W. Benringer.....	138	Everton.....	2	65	6 00	5 20	11 20
.....	139	Cardonia.....	2	65	6 00	5 20	11 20
L. G. Smith.....	140	Wabash.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
M. G. Mitten.....	140	Wabash.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
Max G. Harner.....	141	Goodland.....	2	102	6 00	8 16	14 16
Russel Green.....	142	Howe.....	2	171	6 00	13 68	19 68
J. F. Blum.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
H. E. Stocks.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
W. C. Busch.....	143	Evansville.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
Earl Oliver.....	144	LaGrange.....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
W. V. Beaty.....	144	LaGrange.....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
Earl Pell.....	145	Carbon.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
Esli Miller.....	147	N. Manchester.....	2	103	6 00	8 24	14 24
Silas Walter.....	147	N. Manchester.....	2	103	6 00	8 24	14 24
E. D. McLaughlin.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
B. H. Kirby.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
O. G. Miller.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
O. A. McCoy.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
L. P. Dobyys.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
H. S. McKee.....	148	Greensburg.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
Marion Williamson.....	149	Vevay.....	2	112	6 00	8 96	14 96
Everett Overton.....	150	Mitchell.....	2	98	6 00	7 84	13 84
Frank Keller.....	151	Tipton.....	2	40	6 00	3 20	9 20
Henry Rix.....	152	Milan.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
H. H. Peeble.....	154	Centerville.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
C. H. Allison.....	156	Russiaville.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
Frank Thateher.....	157	Morristown.....	2	25	6 00	2 00	8 00
J. M. Ramey.....	158	Butler.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
R. D. Higley.....	158	Butler.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
Amos Steffe.....	158	Butler.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
C. A. Driver.....	159	Darlington.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
C. B. Criss.....	160	Gosport.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
W. N. Thies.....	161	Huntingburg.....	2	146	6 00	11 68	17 68
Ray Haas.....	162	Hartsville.....	2	63	6 00	5 04	11 04
Zack Cooksey.....	163	Spiceland.....	2	41	6 00	3 28	9 28

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Roy Helser.....	164	Silver Lake.....	2	111	\$6 00	\$8 88	\$14 88
.....	165	Coal Bluff.....	2	51	6 00	4 08	10 08
G. W. Coons.....	166	Elwood.....	2	51	6 00	4 08	10 08
S. W. Swihart.....	166	Elwood.....	2	109	6 00	8 72	14 72
H. N. Pollard.....	167	Campbellsburg....	2	89	6 00	7 12	13 12
H. R. Barker.....	168	Tunnelton.....	2	106	6 00	8 48	14 48
L. Hickman.....	169	Paoli.....	2	162	6 00	12 96	18 96
Horace Bird.....	170	Poseyville.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
Etna Lowe.....	171	Riley.....	2	178	6 00	14 24	20 24
B. B. Shake.....	172	New Harmony....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
Wilbur Scudder.....	173	Fountaintown.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
J. H. Baring.....	173	Fountaintown.....	2	61	6 00	4 88	10 88
Wm. Morris.....	174	Fontanet.....	2	29	6 00	2 32	8 32
R. Woods.....	175	Cicero.....	2	29	6 00	2 32	8 32
Jack Stotler.....	176	Sheridan.....	2	29	6 00	2 32	8 32
Wm. Ogle.....	176	Sheridan.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
Roy Ward.....	178	Chalmers.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	179	Burlington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	180	Cynthiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clell McCoy.....	181	Rockport.....	2	177	6 00	14 16	20 16
Curtis Butler.....	183	Oakland City.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
.....	184	Valparaiso.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. A. McQuinn.....	185	Newport.....	2	58	6 00	4 64	10 64
.....	186	Knightsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Birch.....	187	Oxford.....	2	84	6 00	6 72	12 72
.....	188	Montpelier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	188	Montpelier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. R. Cooper.....	189	Mooresville.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
W. C. Woods.....	189	Mooresville.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
Earl McCarmish.....	190	Pennville.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
W. E. Bower.....	191	Auburn.....	2	141	6 00	11 28	17 28
Frank Batdorf.....	191	Auburn.....	2	141	6 00	11 28	17 28
John Zerns.....	191	Auburn.....	2	141	6 00	11 28	17 28
C. A. Jenkins.....	191	Auburn.....	2	141	6 00	11 28	17 28
C. E. Thomas.....	192	Leesburg.....	2	129	6 00	10 32	16 32
B. F. Bacher.....	193	Linton.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
Roll Hagerman.....	193	Linton.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
J. H. Strong.....	193	Linton.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
Garfield Wells.....	194	Commiskey.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
Wm. Sandilands.....	196	Monon.....	2	95	6 00	7 60	13 60
Elmer Crull.....	198	Hagerstown.....	2	55	6 00	4 40	10 40
Geo. J. Akers.....	200	Pine Village.....	2	89	6 00	7 12	13 12
Leroy Brier.....	202	Williamsport.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
Floyd Lamar.....	203	Tell City.....	2	180	6 00	14 40	20 40
L. B. Weaver.....	204	Milroy.....	2	46	6 00	3 68	9 68
C. P. Hamman.....	205	Waterloo.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
W. A. Kennedy.....	205	Waterloo.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
Sam Pence.....	206	Angola.....	2	161	6 00	12 88	18 88
F. G. Girton.....	207	Flat Rock.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
A. Chambers.....	207	Flat Rock.....	2	39	6 00	3 12	9 12
O. H. Butt.....	209	Center Point.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
N. M. Deaver.....	210	Hammond.....	2	163	6 00	13 04	19 04
J. W. Acton.....	210	Hammond.....	2	163	6 00	13 04	19 04
F. J. Waller.....	210	Hammond.....	2	163	6 00	13 04	19 04
Wm. F. Mashino.....	210	Hammond.....	2	163	6 00	13 04	19 04
J. H. Staples.....	211	LaFontaine.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24
L. D. Walker.....	212	Argos.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
S. B. Carpenter.....	212	Argos.....	2	111	6 00	8 88	14 88
C. H. Staples.....	213	Fowler.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
.....	214	West Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Ballard.....	215	New Palestine.....	2	14	6 00	1 12	7 12
C. A. Bullard.....	216	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
A. V. Lane.....	216	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Paul Staats.....	217	Clinton.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24
Harry Fortner.....	217	Clinton.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24
F. L. Street.....	218	Orleans.....	2	98	6 00	7 84	13 84
Perry Gipson.....	219	Fairmount.....	2	58	6 00	4 64	10 64
.....	220	Saline City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Shipman.....	221	Shoals.....	2	121	6 00	9 68	15 68



## APPENDIX

9259

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
J. E. Merriman.....	222	South Whitley.....	2	115	\$6 00	\$9 20	\$15 20
Geo. Howard.....	222	South Whitley.....	2	115	6 00	9 20	15 20
V. E. Ray.....	223	Albion.....	2	151	6 00	12 08	18 08
W. N. Parish.....	224	Rosedale.....	2	69	6 00	5 52	11 52
.....	225	Loogootee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Hatfield.....	226	Knightstown.....	2	34	6 00	2 72	8 72
Floyd Rhodes.....	226	Knightstown.....	2	34	6 00	2 72	8 72
C. H. McNeely.....	227	Ellettsville.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
Hiram Oberlin.....	228	Hamilton.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
Fred Derrin.....	228	Hamilton.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
W. A. Ross.....	229	Modoc.....	2	60	6 00	4 80	10 80
.....	230	Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Krieger.....	231	Culver.....	2	110	6 00	8 80	14 80
Frank Seybold.....	232	Waveland.....	2	52	6 00	4 16	10 16
S. C. Ferguson.....	233	Bourbon.....	2	129	6 00	10 32	16 32
John Clark.....	234	Pendleton.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
P. W. Phipps.....	234	Pendleton.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
C. M. Calvin.....	235	Nashville.....	2	43	6 00	3 44	9 44
E. Thurston.....	238	Greenwood.....	2	11	6 00	88	6 88
Ham Leonard.....	238	Greenwood.....	2	11	6 00	88	6 88
.....	239	Medora.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. E. Miller.....	240	Mulberry.....	2	58	6 00	4 64	10 64
O. Howard.....	241	Sulphur Hill.....	2	38	6 00	3 04	9 04
Raymond Pugh.....	242	Newport.....	2	76	6 00	6 08	12 08
Chas. Ritzler.....	243	Brooklyn.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
Claude Matthews.....	244	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. R. Schrom.....	245	Piercetown.....	2	131	6 00	10 48	16 48
J. A. Nelson.....	246	Veedersburg.....	2	65	6 00	5 20	11 20
R. E. Thomasmayer.....	247	Dana.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
E. C. Maxwell.....	248	Corunna.....	2	148	6 00	11 84	17 84
M. M. Terry.....	249	Marengo.....	2	148	6 00	11 84	17 84
C. A. Cunes.....	251	Zionsville.....	2	15	6 00	1 20	7 20
L. P. Smith.....	251	Zionsville.....	2	15	6 00	1 20	7 20
W. E. Quick.....	252	College Corner, O..	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
A. N. Imhousen.....	253	Worthington.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
T. E. Resler.....	253	Worthington.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
C. W. Fisher.....	254	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Irvin Shryer.....	254	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
S. A. Schenck.....	254	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
A. D. Hoover.....	254	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Henry Boese.....	255	Batesville.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
G. Glusenkamp.....	255	Batesville.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
W. S. Jacobs.....	256	Arcadia.....	2	32	6 00	2 56	8 56
.....	256	Arcadia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edw. Martarff.....	257	Hudson.....	2	156	6 00	12 48	18 48
Robert Biggs.....	258	Winslow.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
.....	259	Uniondale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Laraway.....	260	Cortland.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
James Worthington.....	261	Fremont.....	2	169	6 00	13 52	19 52
.....	261	Fremont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Faulkner.....	263	Walkerton.....	2	131	6 00	10 48	16 48
A. L. Jerome.....	264	Montezuma.....	2	67	6 00	5 36	11 36
Willie Roth.....	265	Richland.....	2	191	6 00	15 28	21 28
Paul Scott.....	266	New Market.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
W. B. Wilkens.....	268	Leavenworth.....	2	150	6 00	12 00	18 00
Albert May.....	269	Versailles.....	2	87	6 00	6 96	12 96
S. F. Lent.....	270	Newark.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
Walter Harman.....	272	Odon.....	2	97	6 00	7 76	13 76
F. D. Louth.....	273	Battle Ground.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
W. F. Kahler.....	274	Winamac.....	2	102	6 00	8 16	14 16
M. F. Bosley, Sr.....	275	Troy.....	2	175	6 00	14 00	20 00
.....	276	N. Judson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. R. Wooley.....	277	Brook.....	2	110	6 00	8 80	14 80
J. B. Davisson.....	278	Rossville.....	2	58	6 00	4 64	10 64
J. W. Sheehan.....	279	Shannondale.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
James Rienier.....	280	Flora.....	2	66	6 00	5 28	11 28
J. J. Ackeret.....	281	Reddington.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
L. Elliott.....	282	Saltillo.....	2	107	6 00	8 56	14 56
C. D. Moyer.....	283	Boswell.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
G. W. Weller.....	284	Dale.....	2	158	6 00	12 64	18 64

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
J. R. Clipp.....	285	Georgetown.....	2	125	\$6 00	\$10 00	\$16 00
W. C. Johnson.....	286	Chrisney.....	2	168	6 00	13 44	19 44
R. R. Berlin.....	287	Nappanee.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
O. W. Mason.....	288	New Richmond....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
Miller Kent.....	289	Brookston.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24
D. P. Schneider.....	289	Brookston.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24
.....	290	Asherville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Wright.....	291	N. Salem.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
Albert Akles.....	292	Indian Springs....	2	101	6 00	8 08	14 08
.....	293	Bremen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. E. Jones.....	294	New Ross.....	2	33	6 00	2 64	8 64
.....	295	Grandview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	296	Knox.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ernest Jeffries.....	297	Roachdale.....	2	35	6 00	2 80	8 80
A. Bissonnette.....	298	Mongo.....	2	173	6 00	13 84	19 84
W. O. Oden.....	299	Bunker Hill.....	2	66	6 00	5 28	11 28
.....	300	Lowell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dewey Bicknell.....	302	Sandborn.....	2	91	6 00	7 28	13 28
N. S. Conrad.....	304	Milltown.....	2	144	6 00	11 52	17 52
.....	306	Wingate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guy Renner.....	307	Taylorsville.....	2	35	6 00	2 80	8 80
A. E. Charles.....	308	Andrews.....	2	101	6 00	8 08	14 08
Jared Gardner.....	309	Westville.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
T. Hovermale.....	310	Russellville.....	2	45	6 00	3 60	9 60
L. E. Niles.....	311	Middlebury.....	2	157	6 00	12 56	18 56
Wm. Cross.....	312	Marco.....	2	87	6 00	6 96	12 96
Wilbur Dalton.....	313	Palmyra.....	2	140	6 00	11 20	17 20
.....	314	Crown Point.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Hays.....	315	Frankton.....	2	45	6 00	3 60	9 60
R. D. Bible.....	316	Waynetown.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
O. E. McCullough.....	317	Westport.....	2	61	6 00	4 88	10 88
S. H. Kuenzel.....	318	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
E. P. Boyd.....	318	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. D. Fine.....	319	Hillsboro.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
E. R. Stewart.....	321	Spencerville.....	2	158	6 00	12 64	18 64
Wm. Borkhofer.....	322	Fountain City....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
Johnnie Ball.....	323	Bainbridge.....	2	42	6 00	3 36	9 36
B. C. Reed.....	324	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
.....	324	Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. Ferguson.....	326	Atwood.....	2	129	6 00	10 32	16 32
Ora Risinger.....	327	Napoleon.....	2	89	6 00	7 12	13 12
G. W. Mason.....	328	Millersburg.....	2	148	6 00	11 84	17 84
Arthur Day.....	329	Akron.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
S. C. Payton.....	330	Greentown.....	2	63	6 00	5 04	11 04
O. H. Kinsinger.....	331	Straughn.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
Roy Gilbert.....	331	Straughn.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
A. T. Linton.....	332	Camden.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
John Goddard.....	333	Dillsboro.....	2	101	6 00	8 08	14 08
O. G. Peck.....	335	Alexandria.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
J. E. Hall.....	335	Alexandria.....	2	47	6 00	3 76	9 76
.....	337	Stinesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. E. Vincent.....	339	Converse.....	2	76	6 00	6 08	12 08
W. F. Heaton.....	340	Michigantown....	2	55	6 00	4 40	10 40
.....	341	Burney.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ed Foster.....	342	Lizton.....	2	22	6 00	1 76	7 76
C. R. Clendenin.....	343	Ossian.....	2	104	6 00	8 32	14 32
W. O. Forsythe.....	344	Nineveh.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
A. P. Seymour.....	345	Elrod.....	2	99	6 00	7 92	13 92
Harvey Lenon.....	346	Young America....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
E. Kitterman.....	347	Roll.....	2	81	6 00	6 48	12 48
Carl Moore.....	348	Whiting.....	2	168	6 00	13 44	19 44
Harry Rolph.....	348	Whiting.....	2	168	6 00	13 44	19 44
J. P. Myers.....	349	Cloverdale.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
R. Branneman.....	349	Cloverdale.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
O. H. Ellis.....	350	Stockwell.....	2	51	6 00	4 08	10 08
H. Kammeyer.....	352	Sunman.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
James Keene.....	353	Wheatfield.....	2	131	6 00	10 48	16 48
W. Bandalier.....	354	New Haven.....	2	125	6 00	10 00	16 00
James Pfaff.....	355	Carmel.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
.....	355	Carmel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



## APPENDIX

9261

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
W. C. Stout.....	356	San Jacinto.....	2	71	\$6 00	\$5 68	\$11 68
Joe Webb.....	357	Letts.....	2	57	6 00	4 56	10 56
Wm. Erwin.....	360	Monroeville.....	2	135	6 00	10 80	16 80
L. E. Reynolds.....	361	Summitville.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
F. S. Spence.....	362	Galveston.....	2	60	6 00	4 80	10 80
Wm. J. McKinney.....	362	Galveston.....	2	60	6 00	4 80	10 80
T. F. Milholland.....	363	Scipio.....	2	55	6 00	4 40	10 40
J. R. McCullough.....	364	Poland.....	2	56	6 00	4 48	10 48
Daily Jarvis.....	365	Cross Plains.....	2	114	6 00	9 12	15 12
Wm. Byers.....	366	Patriot.....	2	116	6 00	9 28	15 28
.....	367	N. Webster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton Dilts.....	368	St. Paul.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
Vern Reed.....	369	Bristol.....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
E. W. Nash.....	370	Hatfield.....	2	188	6 00	15 04	21 04
Ora Daugherty.....	371	Plainville.....	2	100	6 00	8 00	14 00
Clay Daugherty.....	371	Plainville.....	2	100	6 00	8 00	14 00
W. F. Compton.....	372	Earl Park.....	2	99	6 00	7 92	13 92
G. Chapman.....	373	Denver.....	2	83	6 00	6 64	12 64
Roy Owens.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
H. B. Morse.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
Art Newlin.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
W. H. Gibbs.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
W. A. Elliott.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
C. Y. Kelley.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
E. E. Lawrence.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
J. M. Ball.....	374	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
W. T. Raypole.....	375	Churubusco.....	2	130	6 00	10 40	16 40
L. W. Butler.....	376	Salem Center.....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
C. Garner.....	377	Brownsburg.....	2	14	6 00	1 12	7 12
A. H. Shank.....	378	Albany.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
.....	379	Dugger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	381	Newberry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard Anders.....	383	Redkey.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
Homer Chalk.....	383	Redkey.....	2	71	6 00	5 68	11 68
.....	383	Redkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Stanley.....	385	Acton.....	2	13	6 00	1 04	7 04
I. V. Busby.....	386	Lapel.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
Wm. Winkler.....	387	Houston.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
J. R. Ruble.....	388	Warren.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
.....	389	Lyons.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	390	Cayuga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Nichols.....	391	Coatesville.....	2	28	6 00	2 24	8 24
.....	392	Medaryville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. E. Fouts.....	393	West Point.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
F. P. Hoover.....	394	Ashley.....	2	156	6 00	12 48	18 48
J. M. Daniels.....	395	Westfield.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
Roland Leis.....	396	Francisville.....	2	105	6 00	8 40	14 40
H. T. Ott.....	397	Wolf Lake.....	2	168	6 00	13 44	19 44
Abe Bagley.....	398	Berne.....	2	97	6 00	7 76	13 76
.....	399	Tangier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	400	St. Joe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. W. Mann.....	403	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
O. M. Gerrard.....	403	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
F. B. West.....	403	Muncie.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
Geo. Stewart.....	404	Fortville.....	2	21	6 00	1 68	7 68
D. B. Fickle.....	405	Hebron.....	2	142	6 00	11 36	17 36
.....	405	Hebron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sam Stinson.....	406	Abington.....	2	68	6 00	5 44	11 44
Geo. Lung.....	408	Cromwell.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
.....	409	Wolcott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	410	Oakville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archie Gaskill.....	411	Metz.....	2	168	6 00	13 44	19 44
F. A. May.....	413	Hardinsburg.....	2	122	6 00	9 76	15 76
C. F. Dexter.....	414	Dayton.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
.....	415	Colfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. J. Jackson.....	416	Anderson.....	2	36	6 00	2 88	8 88
O. W. Masters.....	416	Anderson.....	2	36	6 00	2 88	8 88
J. N. Detamore.....	416	Anderson.....	2	36	6 00	2 88	8 88
L. Dold.....	417	Sellersburg.....	2	100	6 00	8 00	14 00
R. V. Smith.....	417	Sellersburg.....	2	100	6 00	8 00	14 00

## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
H. H. Reese.....	418	Charlestown.....	2	103	\$6 00	\$8 24	\$14 24
S. H. Kelso.....	420	Otwell.....	2	140	6 00	11 20	17 20
J. J. Dunwoody.....	423	Markle.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
E. M. Nigh.....	425	Fairland.....	2	20	6 00	1 60	7 60
.....	426	E. Enterprise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	427	Star City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. M. Helm.....	428	Gas City.....	2	65	6 00	5 20	11 20
Lee Richey.....	429	Mt. Summit.....	2	49	6 00	3 92	9 92
D. F. Burkhart.....	431	Paragon.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
.....	431	Paragon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	432	Wawaka.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	433	Newton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	434	Leesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	435	Bridgeton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Haase.....	436	N. Terre Haute.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
Alva Fraker.....	437	Trafalgar.....	2	54	6 00	4 32	10 32
.....	438	Clifford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virgil Humphery.....	439	Vallonia.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
.....	441	New Carlisle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Heller.....	442	Chesterton.....	2	155	6 00	12 40	18 40
Geo. R. Foster.....	445	Metamora.....	2	74	6 00	5 92	11 92
O. B. Everett.....	448	Yorktown.....	2	48	6 00	3 84	9 84
Clifford Kirk.....	449	Hall.....	2	32	6 00	2 56	8 56
Edw. Lowe.....	450	Needham.....	2	27	6 00	2 16	8 16
J. F. Hannah.....	451	Swayzee.....	2	70	6 00	5 60	11 60
O. F. Frazee.....	452	Daleville.....	2	43	6 00	3 44	9 44
E. J. Robinson.....	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
M. W. Hunsberger.....	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
Robt. Denton.....	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
Geo. Moon.....	453	Mishawaka.....	2	147	6 00	11 76	17 76
Walter Carr.....	454	Reynolds.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
F. B. Crouch.....	455	Windfall.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
R. R. Riggs.....	456	Alquina.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
Frank Nutty.....	456	Alquina.....	2	62	6 00	4 96	10 96
C. J. Saunders.....	457	Middletown.....	2	44	6 00	3 52	9 52
Chas. Boyd.....	459	Williamsburg.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
Fred Fisher.....	460	Rome City.....	2	154	6 00	12 32	18 32
Chas. Perry.....	461	Brooksburg.....	2	93	6 00	7 44	13 44
D. D. Stepp.....	462	Royal Center.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
R. V. Lawrence.....	462	Royal Center.....	2	88	6 00	7 04	13 04
James White.....	463	Farmland.....	2	67	6 00	5 36	11 36
.....	464	Stones Crossing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. F. Withrow.....	465	Diamond.....	2	58	6 00	4 64	10 64
A. H. Monson.....	466	London.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
.....	467	Marrietta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	468	Tocsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Stout.....	469	Bellmore.....	2	59	6 00	4 72	10 72
C. V. Dunbar.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Ben H. Hodapp.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
W. W. Watts.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
J. E. Dodson.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Leon Richards.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
Frank Roberts.....	470	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
C. F. Welborn.....	471	Orestes.....	2	50	6 00	4 00	10 00
C. C. Bates.....	472	W. Middleton.....	2	60	6 00	4 80	10 80
Samuel Fessler.....	473	Blue Ridge.....	2	32	6 00	2 56	8 56
Marion Swartz.....	474	Wanamaker.....	2	11	6 00	88	6 88
.....	475	Alfordsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fred Marshall.....	477	East Chicago.....	2	156	6 00	12 48	18 48
E. Jonnsen.....	477	East Chicago.....	2	156	6 00	12 48	18 48
Ben Goudy.....	479	Markleville.....	2	46	6 00	3 68	9 68
J. F. Gregory.....	480	Advance.....	2	36	6 00	2 88	8 88
C. E. Eppert.....	481	Hymera.....	2	91	6 00	7 28	13 28
Mort Goodwin.....	482	Upland.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
.....	484	Linden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	488	Mecca.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. McPherson.....	490	Kirklin.....	2	37	6 00	2 96	8 96
.....	491	Seelyville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Garrard.....	492	Morocco.....	2	117	6 00	9 36	15 36
W. K. Frazier.....	496	Van Buren.....	2	78	6 00	6 24	12 24



## MILEAGE AND PER DIEM—Continued.

NAME.	Lodge No.	Location.	Days.	Miles.	Per Diem.	Mileage.	Total.
Ozro Roush.....	497	Buck Creek.....	2	72	\$6 00	\$5 76	\$11 76
Harry Selmier.....	498	Bethlehem.....	2	105	6 00	8 40	14 40
.....	501	Jasonville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dewey Green.....	501	Jasonville.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
.....	502	Monrovia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. G. Moulton.....	503	Parker.....	2	63	6 00	5 04	11 04
F. W. Swinehart.....	506	Staunton.....	2	61	6 00	4 88	10 88
Frank Hart.....	507	McCordsville.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
Charles Gilliatt.....	509	French Lick.....	2	115	6 00	9 20	15 20
Frank Wininger.....	509	French Lick.....	2	115	6 00	9 20	15 20
O. L. Powell.....	511	Lewis.....	2	90	6 00	7 20	13 20
O. E. Wade.....	512	Ft. Ritner.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
.....	514	Geneva.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. E. Sheppard.....	515	Indiana Harbor....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
Albert Graham.....	515	Indiana Harbor....	2	165	6 00	13 20	19 20
Wm. T. Kyle.....	517	Bruceville.....	2	108	6 00	8 64	14 64
Alvin Allen.....	518	Cates.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
.....	520	Brimfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	521	W. Terre Haute....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Stingely.....	522	Fulton.....	2	94	6 00	7 52	13 52
Elsworth George.....	523	Oolitic.....	2	85	6 00	6 80	12 80
.....	523	Oolitic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roscoe Frisler.....	524	Uniontown.....	2	75	6 00	6 00	12 00
C. Burkhart.....	525	Stanford.....	2	64	6 00	5 12	11 12
F. S. Tucker.....	526	Vincennes.....	2	117	6 00	9 36	15 36
W. Oliphant.....	526	Vincennes.....	2	117	6 00	9 36	15 36
H. Hollenburg.....	527	Velpen.....	2	155	6 00	12 40	18 40
.....	528	Williams.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Strange.....	529	Bicknell.....	2	102	6 00	8 16	14 16
.....	530	Smithville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	531	Fredericksburg....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oran Dye.....	532	Henryville.....	2	89	6 00	7 12	13 12
B. A. Bush.....	533	St. Bernice.....	2	82	6 00	6 56	12 56
G. Habben.....	534	Montmorenci.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
.....	536	Kurtz.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. M. Jones.....	537	Decker.....	2	129	6 00	10 32	16 32
.....	539	Belle Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Heaton.....	540	Mooreland.....	2	52	6 00	4 16	10 16
Carl Mush.....	541	Gary.....	2	158	6 00	12 64	18 64
.....	541	Gary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Lindlay.....	543	Greensfork.....	2	77	6 00	6 16	12 16
O. C. Calloway.....	544	Indianapolis.....	2	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
C. W. Smart.....	546	Dupont.....	2	73	6 00	5 84	11 84
Clifford Walters.....	548	Quincy.....	2	53	6 00	4 24	10 24
.....	549	Ridgeville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
K. C. Chapman.....	551	LaCrosse.....	2	128	6 00	10 24	16 24
Edwin Chenoweth.....	552	Spartanburg.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
T. Hough.....	552	Spartanburg.....	2	79	6 00	6 32	12 32
.....	553	Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	553	Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	553	Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Thorn.....	554	Hazleton.....	2	138	6 00	11 04	17 04
D. V. Coapstick.....	555	Sedalia.....	2	63	6 00	5 04	11 04
C. G. Alberding.....	556	Morgantown.....	2	31	6 00	2 48	8 48
P. W. Jackson.....	557	Hanover.....	2	92	6 00	7 36	13 36
L. Jamison.....	558	Clear Creek.....	2	61	6 00	4 88	10 88
A. R. Arthur.....	559	Fishers.....	2	16	6 00	1 28	7 28
J. L. Reeve.....	560	Edwardsport.....	2	98	6 00	7 84	13 84
Leo Courtney.....	561	New Goshen.....	2	84	6 00	6 72	12 72
Walter Spencer.....	562	Crawfordsville....	2	43	6 00	3 44	9 44
Earl Archer.....	563	Terre Haute.....	2	72	6 00	5 76	11 76
J. T. Darnell.....	564	Greencastle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Total miles traveled.....	112,633
Total days attendance.....	1,458
Total mileage paid.....	\$4,505 42
Total per diem paid.....	\$4,374 00
Total mileage and per diem paid.....	\$8,879 42

## Report of Fraternal Correspondence

---

*To the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Indiana:*

The published annual journals of the Grand Lodges are, in almost every instance, inspiring examples of great energy, consistent enthusiasm and conscientious endeavor. Deserved consideration has been given organizations that are a part of the Knights of Pythias. A splendid record has been made. The increase in membership in the Supreme Domain last year was approximately 83,000. Nearly every Grand Domain made substantial gains. The reduction of the age limit has acted as a stimulating element in this respect. In some domains, however, lodges seem reluctant to avail themselves of the new age limit to take in those under twenty-one. In other domains the plan has been adopted to take in several of this class about the same time, so that the younger ones will not feel out of place among the older men.

The unparalleled depression of business for several months past, coupled with the unfortunate convulsions which always follow in the wake of suspended industry and consequent enforced idleness, not only tied up the various marts of trade, but the attendant depressing influences have affected more or less detrimentally the progress of all branches of kindred organizations which have been created for, and are doing so much toward, the betterment of man. Not one of these organizations, but has felt keenly the effects of the prevalent need, the absolute want, in numerous instances, because of the non-employment of wage-earners and the sequent stagnation in all commercial enterprises. Our own beloved Order has not been an exception to these unfortunate surroundings. But, we are gratified to believe the crisis has been passed, and the business vocations of the country are once more on the sure road to the former normal conditions of actual prosperity. The fraternal spirit of our membership, however, has never been in a higher state. Each one seems to be striving to make the Order more grand, more useful than ever before. Many lodges throughout the Supreme Domain have been most active and practically every lodge has renewed its energies.

All Pythians appreciate the great worth to them individually, as well as to the loved ones of their homes, of the ennobling and philanthropic purpose of the Order. None are more meritorious in all things pertaining to the good side of life than the code of laws to which we have all pledged fidelity. No more commendable rules for the maintenance and building up of purity of character, brotherly love and kindred cohesion have ever been promulgated for the real betterment and mutual advancement of mankind than are to be found within the castle halls of the Order of Knights of Pythias.

Grand Lodge officers throughout the Supreme Domain speak in the highest praise of the work being accomplished and the assistance given the Order by the Insurance Department, Uniform Rank, Pythian Sisters and the D. O. K. K's. A goodly number of Grand Chancellors have expressed the opinion that, since we have the annual word, we should also have the annual



term. Officers of a subordinate lodge hardly become acquainted with work of their offices before it is time to elect their successors, and they do not get the training they should have to fit them for other work, or activities in the work of the Order.

We have a great Order, a beautiful ritual, a splendid membership, and our teachings are a safe religion for any man. We should not hesitate to preach Pythianism everywhere, every day, and the result will be an increased membership, a stronger fraternity. Our aim should be to lead in all things that tend to the betterment of the community in which we live.

These Pythian privileges should remind us of that little verse by Edward Foss:

“Let me live in a house by the side of the road,  
Where the race of men go by;  
The men who are good, the men who are bad,  
As good or as bad as I.  
Then why should I sit in the scorner’s seat,  
Or hurl the cynic’s ban?  
Let me live in a house by the side of the road  
And be a friend to man.”

#### CALIFORNIA.

The fifty-second annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of California was held in Santa Rosa, May 16 to 20, 1921.

From the printed reports of the several officers we glean the following:

“Our gain in membership during the calendar year just closed (1920) has been greater by far than any preceding year in our history as a grand lodge. No special effort was made to accomplish that result; no ‘slogan’ or ‘yell’ was utilized nor were any other spectacular ‘circus stunts’ made use of by the incumbent administration. Probably part of the gain may be attributed to the results of the efforts put forth by Past Grand Chancellor Guerin during his administration to secure ‘Twenty per cent gain.’ Undoubtedly, the major portion of improvement effected during the year has been due to the influence of that sterling Pythian, ‘a Knight without fear and without reproach,’ whose entire ability and effort has been devoted to upbuilding the Order in and through his own quiet, unassuming methods—Grand Chancellor ‘Daddy’ W. F. Gates.”

Total number of lodges, 214, a decrease of six on account of consolidations. Net membership, 28,108, an increase of 1,837.

Our members are not taking the interest in the “Army of the Lily” that should be expected, but the D. O. K. K. is prosperous and growing. Many new temples of the Pythian Sisters have been established, showing a gratifying interest by the ladies in this splendid auxiliary. A 3 cent per capita tax is levied to help defray the expenses of the Pythian Sisters convention.

It is a pleasure to note that the increased patronage being given by members of the Order in other Grand Domains to the Insurance Department is reflected in the results obtained in this Domain by two capable superintendents. This branch is growing and should have the support of every Knight of Pythias who has dependents. In California over 3,000 members carry over \$4,000,000 insurance, and the estates of 815 members have been enhanced by the Insurance Department.

The Fraternal Review Committee publishes the interesting correspondence between D. G. C. Hubbard of New York and Archbishop Patrick J. Hayes, in which the archbishop makes the following statement: "The reason why the Knights of Pythias has been placed in the forbidden or prohibited class is because according to its own official organ it is in itself akin to Freemasonry, imposes absolute secrecy on its members, and uses a quasi-religious ceremonial."

Next convention at Chico, May 15, 1922.

#### CONNECTICUT.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Connecticut met in fifty-third annual convention at Waterbury, October 18, 1921.

The G. K. of R. and S. makes a very encouraging report, saying that the condition of the Order is better than at any time since the foundation of the organization. The reports for the year ending June 30, 1921, show a net gain of 693, by far the greatest ever had in any one year in our history. The finances are in excellent condition. Made a gain of one new lodge and the prospects for the coming year are bright and promising. Number of lodges, 68. The total membership on June 30 last was 9,790, and since that date many more applications have been received, John Hay Lodge of Hartford alone having received 120. These facts must be very gratifying to Grand Chancellor Marggraff, who, under unusual responsibilities, has worked very hard to encourage the lodges to carry out his slogan adopted at the beginning of his term—"WORK!" And the result shows how heartily they have responded.

The military department has received loyal support from the members and has greatly increased its membership. The same is true of the Pythian Sisters, who report a gain of more than 200 members. Two new temples were instituted during the year.

The Committee on Fraternal Correspondence suggests a warning to the D. O. K. K.: By increasing fees and dues it makes membership in its ranks prohibitive to all but those who can afford the increased amount. To remain valuable it must be popular.

#### DELAWARE.

The fifty-third annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias assembled at Newark, October 21, 1921.

This little Domain has a membership of 2,124, being a gain of 96 for the year in the seventeen lodges.

During the year two new temples of the Pythian Sisters were instituted. The ladies in charge are doing strenuous work toward a most laudable goal—to secure a Grand Temple of the Pythian Sisters for Delaware. May their efforts be richly rewarded.

The Grand Chancellor urges all members to give the Insurance Department serious consideration, as he fears that few of the members realize the benefits that can be derived from this branch of the Order.

The D. O. K. K. has also made itself felt in this Domain, as the institution of Habib Temple was the forerunner of a Pythian revival.



The Uniform Rank has been lying dormant in Delaware for the past six or eight years, and a committee reports that it seems impossible to arouse any interest at this time.

A Committee on Pythian Education makes an interesting report, recommending that a school of instruction be formed, for the purpose of training those in command, both in ritualistic work and general lodge procedure. And as to the matter of education outside the Order, the committee suggests that a trained publicity man be employed.

The matter of a Pythian Home was referred to by several officers and we may expect to see some action along this line in Delaware before many years pass.

### GEORGIA.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Georgia convened in fifty-second annual convention in the city of Columbus, May 17, 1922.

The report for the year 1921 shows 128 lodges in Georgia with 11,606 members, being an increase of 67 members. A large number of charters were revoked during the year; a number restored to activity and new lodges were instituted. For the first time in a number of years the report shows a small number of delinquent lodges.

The Pythian Sisters of Georgia have made a profound impression by the earnestness with which they have done their own work and by the co-operation they have given Pythianism throughout the state. There are ten temples in this Grand Domain.

The D. O. K. K. is active of course and doing much beneficial work in keeping up an interest in our Order during the depressing months which this Domain, like many others, has experienced. At Savannah, Atlanta and Columbus the temples have been particularly aggressive.

Interest in the Uniform Rank has not kept up to the standard maintained at one time. The Grand Chancellor thinks possibly this department has suffered on account of the activities of the D. O. K. K.

The Insurance Department is represented by 2,000 members in this Domain, who hold certificates amounting to \$4,200,000 of insurance. During the last year it has paid \$48,500 in settlement of claims in this Grand Domain, or an average of \$140 for every day in the year.

Next convention at Macon, third Wednesday in May, 1923.

### ILLINOIS.

The fifty-second annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of the Domain of Illinois was held at Decatur, September 20-21, 1921.

The report of the G. K. of R. and S. shows a total of 455 lodges with 63,409 members, an increase of 9,031 during the year. Ten new lodges were instituted, two were reorganized and eight were merged with neighboring lodges. And the good work goes merrily on, there being over 100 towns in this Domain that at one time had Pythian lodges and a strong effort is now being made to reorganize the old lodges or establish new ones. The glorious record made by Illinois is largely credited

to the leadership of Grand Chancellor Andrew J. O'Donnell, and the influence of his great work will be an inspiration to succeeding Grand Chancellors for years to come.

Of course all the auxiliary bodies of the Order benefited by the general prosperity of the year but the printed proceedings are somewhat indefinite when it comes to actual figures. Naturally the Insurance Department is commended in strongest terms and all Knights are urged to take advantage of its protection.

Many new temples of the Pythian Sisters were organized. The Grand Chancellor says: "I am more than ever convinced that our most helpful and indispensable ally is the Order of Pythian Sisters. \* \* \* Fostering their friendship will do our Order more material good than any other one thing."

The military department makes the remarkable report that during the year eleven new companies were organized and several more in prospect. The publicity gained by this department undoubtedly had much to do with Pythian progress in this Domain.

The D. O. K. K., the Sunshine Auxiliary, is doing wonders in this state. At the present time they have nine temples in good standing. At the imperial convention at Chattanooga, Illinois was honored with two prizes—the first time any state received two prizes at a convention. The boys are very enthusiastic and are asking for the privilege of appearing at every Grand Lodge session.

School officials and school children throughout Illinois now have a favorable and lasting impression of Pythianism, and incidentally know more about "American Citizenship". This was brought about by the presentation of three medals for the best essays by children under sixteen on this patriotic subject.

This Grand Domain maintains two magnificent Pythian Homes at Decatur, and, as the Grand Chancellor says, "proves conclusively that the obligations we take do not end at the grave". The splendor of this mighty humanitarian task that is being done so well makes it an honor to be Grand Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of this Domain.

The next convention of this Grand Lodge will be held in the city of Decatur, September 26, 1922.

#### KANSAS.

The annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the Grand Domain of Kansas, was held September 27, 1921, at Hutchinson.

There was nothing at all the matter with Kansas Pythians during the past year, as is evidenced by their activity which resulted in a most substantial increase in membership—a net gain of 1,330; and a total of 109 lodges.

As usual in discussing the auxiliaries, the Grand Chancellor gives generous praise to the Pythian Sisters of Kansas. He is gratified with the information that they are in better condition at this time than they have ever been.

The Uniform Rank shows some activity and the brigade commander states that the future for the rank looks brighter than for some years past.

The D. O. K. K. is comparatively new in this Domain, but Agatha Temple at Wichita has over 500 members and is grow-



ing rapidly, really expecting a 100 per cent increase during the current year.

The committee on Insurance Department says: "While more than \$50,000 of these assets are invested in Kansas securities Kansas has but 645 members of this branch, a shameful per cent compared with other Grand Domains."

The Grand Chancellor says this: "Pythian Insurance costs enough to make it absolutely safe, but all of the speculative features and profiteering of Old Line Insurance is left out."

This Grand Domain now has on hand a fund of about \$30,000 for the purpose of establishing a Pythian Home. It has not yet been decided whether to build independently or consolidate with an adjoining state.

The G. K. of R. and S. includes in his report a part of the address delivered by President Harding to his home lodge in April, 1921, at Marion, O. We have room for the following sentiment: "I want ours to be a Knightly Republic. Someone has said if a man lived up to the obligations of our Knight-hood, he would be an exemplary citizen of the republic. I believe that. You know the teachings of Pythianism are so wholesome that I wonder sometimes why they need to be made secret. There isn't a thing in the Order that cannot be proclaimed to all the world; and yet, on the other hand, by making it secret there is something in our Fraternity that we arrogate as possessions of ours, and our human natures are so constituted that those are the things we most treasure."

Next convention third Tuesday in October, 1922.

#### KENTUCKY.

The fifty-third annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of Kentucky, was held at Louisville June 13 and 14, 1922.

The membership gain in this Grand Domain for the year 1921 is beyond comparison with any like period in the history of the Order. The number is 1,987, and as these Kentucky Knights have "hitched their wagon to a star", they expect to double the number this year. The total membership is 13,012 in 144 lodges, seven being new organizations.

A committee from the Pythian Sisters was pleased to report that the Sisterhood was prospering in zeal and membership and that they felt not only much encouraged but richly rewarded for the results of their work.

The Uniform Rank has nine companies in Kentucky, but only four are active. The officers hope for a revival of interest soon.

Both the Insurance Department and the D. O. K. K. occupy important places in Pythian affairs in Kentucky but the printed journal gives little information for us to transmit.

The great asset of the Order in this Domain is the beautiful Pythian Home at Lexington where sixty children are being cared for in health and in sickness and being trained in the ways of good citizenship. As a result of a state-wide lodge-to-lodge campaign for funds, the Home is now practically out of debt and will go forward with its great work of love for the unfortunate little ones.

The next Grand Lodge convention will be held at Lexington on the second Tuesday in June, 1923.

## MARITIME PROVINCES.

The thirty-fifth annual convention was held at Charlottetown, P. E. I., August, 1921.

A gain of 841 members during the year is reported. The Grand Chancellor in his interesting report says the Order is in excellent condition, both numerically and financially.

## MARYLAND.

The fifty-fourth annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the Grand Domain of Maryland, met at Frostburg April 11 and 12, 1922.

The G. K. R. S.'s report says: "Our gain in membership of 1,407 for the year 1921 is larger than that of 1920, when 1,286 members were added, and only exceeded by that of 1905, when the gain is recorded as 1,819 members."

The total number of members is 13,280 and 92 lodges. The State Lodge in this Domain has 28 members, but difficulty is experienced, as in other Domains, in having the members maintain interest in a lodge of this character.

Though figures are lacking, we learn from the reports of the Grand Lodge officers that the Pythian Sisters are growing splendidly and exercising a wholesome influence throughout this Domain as elsewhere.

The D. O. K. K. of Maryland deserve great credit for assistance rendered during the past year. A new temple was organized at Cumberland, making three active temples in the state. Dokeyism means "Pythian Pep", and the three temples are prosperous.

It is thought that the military order in this Domain will take on a new lease of life soon. All companies are inactive at the present time.

Pythian homes to the number of 662 are protected by our Insurance Department in the sum of \$751,500. Grand Lodge officers realize that number is far too small when the cost and benefits are considered.

The Grand Chancellor takes to task two lodges for the non-observance of Sunday, calling their attention rather pointedly to Section 370, Supreme Statutes. This officer also recommends the election of subordinate lodge officers for one year.

This Grand Domain has established a Pythian library at Baltimore which contains 14,300 volumes. About 350 volumes are circulated monthly. This domain also owns a valuable site in the city of Baltimore upon which it is proposed to erect a Maryland Pythian Castle.

The next convention of the Grand Lodge of Maryland will be held in Baltimore, the second Tuesday of April, 1923.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

The fifty-third annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, Domain of Massachusetts, was held at Boston, May 2 and 3, 1922.

The gain in membership in this Domain for the calendar year of 1921 was 2,149 and a gain of two lodges, making a total of 163 lodges and 31,431 members. This means the second highest gain in membership in Pythian history in this state.



Eighteen hundred and sixty-four Knights in Massachusetts provide protection for their loved ones to the extent of approximately \$2,000,000 in the Insurance Department. These Knights not only protect their homes but they strengthen the arm of Pythianism everywhere.

A great work was accomplished by the Pythian Sisters in this Domain during the year. Four new temples were instituted, making a total of 84; 1,247 new members were added, total 9,678. Four new temples with 250 members were added after the report was filed. This work was accomplished under the leadership of Minnie A. Jones and will go down in the history of this branch as one of the greatest years in its existence.

The Massachusetts Brigade of the Uniform Rank also had a very successful year. One new company was mustered in, making a total of 48 companies, with an average of 42 members each, and five prospective companies are in the course of organization. The brigade made a net gain of 30 per cent for the year 1921 and is still going strong.

The Dokeys of Massachusetts are particularly alive, having two strong growing temples—one at Boston and one at Springfield. All members who want intensified Pythianism are urged to join Khorassan Auxiliary.

July 30, 1921, will stand out in the memory of Massachusetts Pythians as a day never to be forgotten in the history of the Old Bay State, when ten thousand Pythian families and friends made a Pilgrimage to Plymouth to take part in the Plymouth Tercentenary,—the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, the first Fraternal Order to meet on that consecrated ground and there kneel at the Pilgrim Shrine.

This Grand Domain has on hand a War Relief Fund of more than \$14,000. This fund will be converted into a Grand Lodge Relief Fund, the income from which will be spent in relief and other charitable work.

The G. K. R. S. is highly elated over the fact that every lodge in the Grand Domain had its report filed, tax and amount due for surety bonds paid promptly. Three cheers are appropriate.

This Domain maintains a publicity department that functions most satisfactorily. The chairman, a trained newspaper man, in closing his report says: "On the whole the Grand Lodge has every reason to congratulate itself on what has been accomplished. Many times visiting officials have declared that no other state has ever touched this one in this regard."

Next year's convention will be held in Boston, May 1 and 2, 1923.

#### MICHIGAN.

This Grand Lodge met in the city of Flint, September 7-8, 1921.

This Domain started a contest for essays upon the subject of "Americanism" in the high schools of the state. One hundred dollars was appropriated for the purchase of prizes. The Grand Lodge has purchased the school house at Eagle Harbor, on the shore of Lake Superior, where Justus H. Rathbone first conceived the idea of the Order of Knights of Pythias. The minimum fee for initiation in cities of 2,000 inhabitants and over was raised to \$25.00. The gain in membership for the year was 2,536, a total of 30,844 in 163 lodges. Robert E. Nimmo is the

fraternal correspondent. He presented a splendid report upon matters of general interest to the Order.

The next convention will be held in Charlevoix, first Wednesday in September, 1922.

### MINNESOTA.

The forty-seventh regular convention, Knights of Pythias of Minnesota, held in Minneapolis October 11 and 12, 1921, was equal to anything ever held in this Domain.

The G. K. of R. and S. states that the past two years were the most strenuous the Order has ever known in Minnesota. The net gain in membership during the last year was 997; total membership, 8,079; number of lodges, 70.

The Pythian Sisters in the Domain of Minnesota have very materially contributed to the growth and greatly increased influence of the Knights of Pythias. This has been accomplished largely through the constant and untiring efforts of their officers and other members generally to make the social functions of our subordinate Knights of Pythias lodges a success.

Mahrah Temple No. 77, Dramatic Order of Knights of Khorassan has given a most excellent account of itself during the last two years. The unprecedented growth of Mahrah Temple is unquestionably attributable to the untiring zeal and prodigious energy of its splendid divan, ably assisted by its excellent patrol and singularly loyal votaries.

For the purpose of protecting and conserving the membership of defunct lodges in this Domain there has been established a provisional subordinate lodge known as State Lodge No. 3.

The printed proceedings give the Insurance Department a nice boost, but present no figures showing the number of Minnesota Knights carrying K. of P. insurance.

Twelve attorneys put up a strenuous battle to decide where the next convention was to be held. Fairmont won. \* \* \* The result of another battle was that biennial sessions should continue to be held. \* \* \* Supreme Chancellor Ladew and staff visited the convention. \* \* \* The Pythian Home Committee has a fund of nearly \$6,000.

### MISSOURI.

This Domain made a net increase in membership of 1,611. Total membership in 219 lodges, 26,190.

Following are some of the principal acts of legislation: January 1, 1922. The Grand Lodge endorsed H. E. Van de Walker as a candidate for Supreme Vice Chancellor. Both amendments to Supreme Constitution were concurred in, one giving honors of P. C. to the C. C. of a consolidated lodge, the other permitting the initiation of men possessing American Indian blood. Neither become effective until two-thirds of the Grand Lodges concur, however. A new method of adopting by-laws for subordinate lodges was provided which makes it necessary to send the proposed by-law to the Grand Chancellor before its adoption, instead of after, as has been the practice. Supreme representatives were instructed to work for a Supreme law that will permit us to elect officers in June, if we desire to do so. A resolution was passed providing for a "Pythian Mothers Day". The G. K. R. and S. was directed to compile and rearrange the Grand



Statutes and have a new edition printed. A resolution was passed providing for a contest to be conducted throughout the schools of the state for essays on "Americanism," and three prizes will be presented by Grand Lodge, the plan to be outlined by the G. C. later on. The statute requiring the names of members to be suspended to be sent to the G. K. R. and S. was amended so it will apply to names of members who are placed on the inactive list. Special compensation of \$1,750 was voted Grand Chancellor Lasher, in return for his giving the Order his entire time during his term of office. Supreme representatives were also instructed to work for legislation that will provide for Life Membership. The new Grand Chancellor is Chas. W. Lasher of Plainwell.

This Domain changed the date for holding convention of the Grand Lodge to the second Tuesday in October each year.

### MONTANA.

(Journal received October 20, 1922.)

The thirty-eighth annual convention of this Grand Lodge was held at Billings, September 11 and 12, 1922.

At 9:30 on the morning of the 11th a joint session was held with the Pythian Sisters, P. G. C. S. W. Soule presiding. Address of welcome by Mayor W. V. Beers; response by Grand Chancellor H. H. Spaulding and Mrs. Lewis Terwilliger, S. O. G.

At the conclusion of the welcome reception Grand Chancellor Spaulding took the chair, and a joint memorial service was held by the delegates, Pythian Sisters, members and their friends, in memory of Supreme K. of R. and S. Fred Wheaton and other departed Knights and Sisters during the past year. The address was delivered by G. K. of R. and S. Lee Dennis.

At 3:30 p. m. all visiting Pythians and Pythian Sisters were taken on a "sight-seeing" automobile tour of the city. At 5:30 banquet at the Commercial Club and at 9:00 a grand ball at the Airdrome.

Grand Chancellor Spaulding reports having made an official visit to each subordinate lodge during the year.

The Grand Chancellor and Grand Keeper of Records and Seal in their reports recommended that the per capita tax be reduced from \$1 to 75 cents per member, with the statement that the 25 cents per member was far more needed in the local lodges at this time than in any other place.

This proposition was referred to the Finance Committee. The committee presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved: That the per capita tax be fixed at the sum of seventy-five cents per member for each semi-annual term, Pages and Esquires included, and that payments from the general fund to Pythian home fund, from this source be discontinued."

The fraternal correspondence is written by that prince of Pythians, J. S. Hammond, P. S. R. Indiana is given two pages in his "write-up." He has this to say of your correspondent:

"S. H. Saltzgaber is their Fraternal Correspondent. He submits a report which combines all the elements of complete fraternal correspondence, a general review of the conditions of all the auxiliary branches of the Order, and then a detailed review of the Grand Lodge conventions.

"We blush to record what a fine compliment he pays your Fraternal Correspondent."

We are of the same opinion still, Knight Hammond. We feel that when a brother performs a good act, we should not let it pass by unnoticed or unrewarded by warm personal commendation—the unspoken mind—thought of approval has its kindly meaning, but the friendly hand-shake and outspoken "well done" will prove far more encouraging to those whose hearts are yearning for the woes of others. We are too apt to leave uncredited, by oral or written criticism of approval, the helping acts and intellectual productions of others, perpetuating them only in memory's storehouse as food for the after-death obituary.

The total membership of this Domain is 4,193, a gain of 152 for the year.

Next convention at Great Falls, September 10, 1923.

#### NEVADA.

The forty-eighth annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the Domain of Nevada, was held at Reno, September 15 and 16, 1921.

The G. K. R. S. reports an increase of 77 members for the year and a total membership of 1,829 in the 22 lodges comprising the Domain.

The Pythian Sisters are active and as usual are entitled to much credit for the help they give subordinate lodges and are receiving hearty co-operation from the several lodges.

No evidence of activity of the Uniform Rank is found in this Domain, neither do the many benefits presented by the Insurance Department seem to be appreciated as they should be by Nevada Knights. Efforts are being made to remedy this condition.

Zanab Temple of the D. O. K. K. has made a hit with the rank and file of Pythians and by their wonderful talent are gaining much praise for their presentation of the beautiful lessons taught by their ritual.

The incoming Grand Chancellor was recommended to confer with the Grand Chancellors or committees from other far western Domains relative to taking action for the establishing of a joint Pythian Home.

Next convention at Reno, third Thursday in September, 1922.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The fifty-second annual convention of this Grand Lodge was held in the city of Rochester Tuesday, May 9, 1922.

The general condition of Pythianism in this Domain is reported better than for many years and prospects seem bright for the future of the Order. The gain in membership for this term was 398. Four special sessions of the Grand Lodge were held in different zone districts, the Grand Lodge rank being conferred on Past Chancellors.

Grand Chancellor Young says of the different branches of the Order: "There is no branch of our Order that is more deserving of our support than the Pythian Sisters.

"The military branch of our Order is worthy of any assistance that can be given it.



"The Knights of Khorassan bring home to every man the full necessity of adopting as his own, its motto: 'Lift up the fallen'.

"The Insurance Department is one in which every member should take a great deal of interest."

The next convention will be held at Gorham, the second Tuesday in May, 1923.

#### NEW YORK.

The fifty-third annual convention of the Domain of New York was held at Kingston July 26, 27, 28 and 29, 1921.

Grand Chancellor Palmer Canfield presented a comprehensive report of Pythian activities. In speaking of the gain in membership he says:

"At the beginning of my administration the hands of the clock of time were set ahead so that they pointed to the mark of 30,000 members at the time of this convention. It was necessary for us to take an unusually long journey to reach such destination. We had a membership of about 24,766 at that time. It required the unheard of gain of over 5,000 for one year, or more than twenty per cent.

"We have succeeded. We have exceeded the 5,000 membership gain. We have gone forward until we met the hands at the 30,000 mark. The work of initiation continued after July first so that we might reach our objective. This means that we now possess the power of overcoming all resisting obstacles. A moving body is difficult to stop, and the impetus we have gathered will make it impossible to stop or even slow down."

Branches of the Order are given deserved praise as follows:

We know that the Insurance Department is on a stable basis, is being conducted efficiently and ably, and is worthy of greater support.

The Uniform Rank assumes the character of a post-graduate course in Pythianism. It teaches harmonious co-operation and effective action. It reflects devoted allegiance to our flag and country.

The Pythian Sisters have pursued their objects with a faith and a courage and have completely fulfilled all expectations.

Next convention at Alexandria, July 18, 1922.

#### NORTH CAROLINA.

The fifty-first annual convention of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina was held June 13, 14, 15, 1922.

A reception was held on the evening of the twelfth in the new high school building, the large auditorium being filled with ladies, visitors and Pythians. A splendid musical program was rendered. Mayor J. H. Cowan made the address of welcome, responses being made by Rev. J. M. Daniel, L. I. Caudel and Grand Chancellor Geier. On Wednesday evening the members of the Grand Lodge were entertained at a fish dinner and on Thursday evening an automobile ride was enjoyed.

This Domain reports a gain of 1,532 in membership for the year 1921. Grand Chancellor Geier says he did not realize that to fill the position of Grand Chancellor properly it would take more time than he was able to devote. He claims no credit for the splendid increase, giving all honor to the loyal Knights throughout the Domain who supported him so faithfully. Ten new lodges were instituted during the term.

Fraternal Correspondent L. G. Luckenbach presented a very interesting report.

The next convention of this Grand Lodge will be held in Morgantown on the second Tuesday in June, 1923.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

The thirty-second annual convention of this Grand Lodge was held at Minot, June 15-16, 1921. (Journal received November, 1921.)

Prior to the opening of the Grand Lodge a joint session was held with the Grand Temple of Pythian Sisters, Hon. C. B. Bach presiding. City Commissioner W. M. Smart extended a welcome and paid a splendid tribute to the two orders, responses being made by D. J. O'Connell of Lafayette Lodge and Jennie M. Turner of the Pythian Sisters. A beautiful bouquet of roses was presented to the Grand Lodge with the compliments of the Pythian Sisters.

The session of the Grand Lodge opened at 10:30 a. m., Grand Chancellor A. E. Johnson presiding.

The G. K. of R. and S. reported a membership of 3,586, a gain of 500 for the year. All but five lodges reported gains, and all except two were active.

Grand Chancellor Johnson recommended that legislation be enacted which would provide ways and means for financing and building a Pythian Home for the care of aged and indigent members and orphan children of members. He suggested that an assessment of \$2.00 per annum be levied for this purpose. Subordinate lodges will vote on these propositions in December, 1922.

Next convention at Bismarck, second Wednesday in June, 1922.

#### OREGON.

The Grand Lodge of the Domain of Oregon, Knights of Pythias, met at Portland October 11, 1921.

This was another year of prosperity for the Order in Oregon, the annual report showing a net gain of 1,825 members in 79 lodges, with a total membership of 11,840.

The Insurance Department is apparently not appreciated as it should be by the rank and file, but the grand officers seem fully alive to the benefits available and more interest may be expected in the future.

The work done by the Pythian Sisters has been of great value to the Order and is appreciated to the utmost.

The D. O. K. K.'s of Oregon are alive and hustling, as is evidenced by the fact that Temple No. 117 of Portland is the second largest in the Imperial Domain and will entertain the next session of the Imperial Palace in 1923.

The advisability of establishing a Pythian Home in conjunction with a neighboring Domain is being seriously discussed.

A number of lodges in Oregon presented medals to high school pupils who wrote the best essays or received the highest grades in the study of American citizenship.

Next convention at Portland first Tuesday after the second Monday in October, 1922.



## PENNSYLVANIA.

The fifty-fourth annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the State of Pennsylvania, was held at Oil City August 16, 1921.

The year has been a remarkable one in this Grand Domain. The total membership is 72,852, a net gain of 8,085 members, several lodges having received classes of more than a hundred members; number of lodges, 500.

Fifteen new temples of Pythian Sisters were instituted during the year with 1,600 members, while splendid gains are noted in many of the older temples.

The D. O. K. K. has developed great strength, is growing splendidly and is receiving substantial support from the Grand Lodge.

The military branch has also had a very successful year and has shared in the revival of interest which has embraced the other departments. All the companies have increased their membership and some have made a gain of 100 per cent since January 1st. One new company has been mustered in and two more will be soon. Two companies have also been reorganized.

This Grand Lodge is doing a worth-while work in encouraging subordinate lodges to give medals, through the local board of education, to pupils in the public schools who excel in the study of American History and Civil Government.

While no figures are given, our brothers in the Grand Domain of Pennsylvania are fully aware of the splendid opportunity offered for protection by the Insurance Department. The number of members is increasing from year to year.

Supreme Chancellor Ladew was an honored visitor at this convention and delivered an interesting, instructive address.

Next convention at Williamsport, August 15, 1922.

## TENNESSEE.

The Golden Jubilee convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Tennessee was held at Ovoca June 15 and 16, 1921.

The brightest gem in the helmet of the Tennessee Knight is the Pythian Home at Ovoca, where thirty-eight children and five widows are cared for. Additions and repairs are being made to the home; domestic science and vocational training are being introduced, and the state recently expended \$5,000 in repairing the highway to the home.

Ninety-six lodges in the Grand Domain show an increase of 1,131 members; total in the state in 128 lodges, 8,204 members.

The Insurance Department reports that Pythian dependents in this Domain have received \$2,262,000, having provided part of the estate for 1,085 brother Knights. Tennessee now has 1,645 members in the Insurance Department with insurance amounting to \$2,653,000.

There are now four temples of the D. O. K. K. in Tennessee, with prospects of another one in the near future. The Dokeys of the state were greatly enthused by the Imperial Palace held at Chattanooga August 8 and 9.

The Crescent Club is an organization composed of members of Chattanooga Lodge No. 187. The club operates in somewhat the same manner as Rotary, Kiwanis and similar clubs, only that its activities are limited to Pythian affairs. It is said to have accomplished wonderful good for Crescent Lodge and for Pythianism in general in Chattanooga.

## TEXAS.

The Grand Lodge of Knights of Pythias of Texas convened in forty-ninth annual session at Fort Worth May 9, 10 and 11, 1922.

The annual report to the Supreme Lodge for the year ending December 31, 1921, records 236 active lodges with a membership of 28,946, a net gain of 3,594 over the previous year. This is the largest gain ever recorded in a single year in the history of this Grand Domain, and we believe the Texas brothers would have actually pushed the number over the 30,000 mark had the time been more propitious.

Texas is particularly fortunate in the Pythian Sisters auxiliary. Whatever may be the numerical growth or strength of this auxiliary, the hearts of Knights everywhere are warmed by the activities of the Texas Sisters in their gifts of work and treasure for the benefit of the little ones in the Pythian Home. This year's contribution to the Home Fund was \$1,250. Read it again.

In this Domain one Pythian in every three is a member of our Insurance Department. Both in percentage of membership and in amount of insurance, Texas is the banner Domain of the Supreme Lodge in its patronage of the Insurance Department. Texas has a Pythian population of over 25,000. Of this number 7,382 are members of the Insurance Department and the Pythian families of the Grand Domain are protected to the amount of \$12,103,531.74 by certificates issued by our department. This showing is worthy of comment, because it indicates the desire of the membership to provide protection for their families and shows their appreciation of the service which our own Order provides.

El Tex Temple No. 114 D. O. K. K. of Houston, by sending their band and glee club to Fort Worth, provided a rare treat to the Grand Lodge and very ably assisted Azotos Temple No. 175 in staging their large parade and interesting ceremonial. The State Association of D. O. K. K.'s announced that they had made provision for the reflooring of the dormitories at the Pythian Home.

We quote from the report of the Directors of the Home: "The past year has been, on the whole, the most satisfactory from every standpoint since the establishment of the Home. We have been most wonderfully blessed in that we have had no serious illness, no deaths, no accidents, no calamities, and no financial shortcomings. The residents of the Home have been better fed, better clothed, and, on the whole, better provided for both morally and physically than any year heretofore in the history of the Home. The morale of the Home has been good, and the discipline has confirmed the persistent ideas of your Board that it should be filial love rather than physical fear that should be the governing principles instilled into the mind and heart of each resident of this Home."

There are 175 residents of the Home, the great majority being children.

A special assessment of twenty-five cents was levied against each member of the subordinate lodges for Pythian campaign purposes.

Supreme representatives were instructed to oppose the Nationalization of our Pythian Homes.

Next annual convention will be held in Houston, commencing Tuesday, May 8, 1923.



## UTAH.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the Domain of Utah, met in thirty-ninth annual convention in Salt Lake City, May 16 and 17, 1922.

The past year has been rather an unfortunate one for Pythian affairs in this Grand Domain, the report showing an increase in membership of only 128—a total of 2,058 members in 23 lodges. This condition is due largely to the slump of business in industrial and mining districts. However, the Pythian spirit is strong and true and we may look for better results as normal conditions return.

The printed report shows a lively appreciation of the great and noble work being done by the Pythian Sisters in Utah. The Grand Lodge officers ask that more co-operation and better support be given them.

The D. O. K. K. is full of life and activity in this Domain as well as elsewhere and great things are expected of them during the coming year.

The only company of the Uniform Rank in this Domain is located at Ogden. The enthusiasm displayed by this company should be an inspiration to other lodges, but at the present time the membership at large seems to be indifferent to the attractions of this laudable auxiliary.

Charles S. Davis of Denver, P. S. C., and member of the Board of Control of the Insurance Department, made an instructive address to the Grand Lodge in which he emphasized the great gains and advantages of the Insurance Department.

Utah Knights ran true to form on the occasion of the Pueblo flood disaster, and although their offer of assistance was not accepted, true Pythian fellowship cropped out.

The Grand Chancellor advocates abolishing the per diem of Grand Lodge members, the expense being burdensome and many representatives not showing sufficient interest in Grand Lodge proceedings.

This Grand Lodge adopted a resolution making the term of subordinate lodge officers one year, to go into effect November 1, 1922.

The next session of the Grand Lodge of Utah will convene at Salt Lake City, the second Tuesday in June, 1923.

## VIRGINIA.

The fifty-third annual convention of the Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias of Virginia was held in Alexandria, October 4, 5 and 6, 1921.

The annual report shows a net gain in membership of 208—a total of 9,561 belonging to 76 lodges in the Domain, on January 1, 1921.

The Insurance Department and Pythian Sisters receive deserved commendation at the hands of the Grand Chancellor, but no figures are presented from which to judge their growth or standing in this state.

The D. O. K. K. has been very active and the two temples, Roanoke and Norfolk, have done much for the advancement of the Order. The growth of the Order has been much stimulated by the activities of these two temples.

The Uniform Rank is spoken of as a great adjunct of the Order in Virginia. It consists of five active companies and two

charter lists are in circulation. A number of companies have full degree teams and a military band of 30 men is connected with the Berkley Company.

Fifty-fourth convention at Norfolk, October 3, 1922.

#### WASHINGTON.

The Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias, of the Grand Domain of Washington, held its thirty-ninth annual convention at Spokane, May 16, 17 and 18, 1922.

The calendar year ending December 31, 1921, shows a gain in this Domain of 922 members, the second largest ever recorded. The total membership is 13,872 and number of lodges 107. Two new lodges were instituted and several petitions were in circulation. The G. K. R. S. remarks that "real, honest-to-goodness Pythian spirit seems to prevail throughout the Domain;" and further, "we should be the leader in all things that tend to the betterment of the community in which we live. Spare no effort to make your lodge known and felt as an instrumentality for good."

The Pythian Sisters of this Grand Domain experienced a remarkable growth during the year—just another piece of evidence showing how the principles of Pythianism appeal to the womanhood of America.

The officers of the Washington Brigade of the military department report that while they were unable to create a general interest in this auxiliary, they have lost no active company and some that were inactive are showing a marked improvement. With proper support they hope to be able to render a more encouraging report next year. The Grand Chancellor's personal impression is that the abolishment of the dress uniform is the cause of much of the lack of interest in this department.

Referring to the D. O. K. K., the Grand Chancellor says: "In my opinion this branch of the Order can be of great value in building up Pythianism generally and in keeping alive the fraternal spirit among the members, especially at this time when Brother Meese of our own Grand Domain is honored by being placed at the head of the Dramatic Order. I feel that the members of this branch should put forth special efforts and do everything in their power to advance the cause of Pythianism in our Grand Domain and thereby manifest to the Order in general a proper appreciation of the great honor bestowed upon Brother Meese and through him upon the Grand Domain of Washington. Let me emphasize, however, the importance of keeping always in mind that Dokeyism is subordinate to Pythianism and should be used for the purpose of advancing and increasing Pythianism and should never be allowed to detract from the purpose of the Order itself, but should be, as it was originally intended to be, a means of advancing the Order Knights of Pythias."

The Grand Chancellor also made a strong appeal in the interest of the Insurance Department, saying among other interesting things: "The insurance offered by this Order is the best insurance that can be had for its price, and if more members would become interested in that part of the work, they would be very reluctant to lose the benefit of the insurance by lapse of membership."

After several years of agitation and discussion the "Oregon-



Washington Pythian Home" is about to become a reality. A site has been selected and tentative plans for an administration building to cost not to exceed \$100,000 are being prepared. The cost of building and maintaining the Home is to be apportioned between the two Grand Domains in proportion to membership. All Knights everywhere commend their action and wish them success.

The fortieth annual convention will be held at Olympia, the first Tuesday in October, 1923.

#### WEST VIRGINIA.

The fifty-second annual convention of the Grand Lodge of the Domain of West Virginia, Knights of Pythias, was held at Charleston, August 31 and September 1 and 2, 1921.

It is a real pleasure for your correspondent to review the unequaled record of achievement in Pythianism accomplished in this Grand Domain during the past year. The figures on membership show a net gain for the year of 6,287 with a total of 38,075. Four lodges show a gain of more than 100; ten of 75 or more and twenty-six of 50 or more and so it goes. Fifteen new lodges instituted during the year brings the total to 256 lodges.

Sixteen new temples of Pythian Sisters were instituted during the year. An active membership of over 7,000, with a membership of over 12,000 including honorary members were the glad tidings from the Grand Temple.

The Insurance Department has kept pace with the phenomenal growth of the Order in this state. Over 2,500 West Virginia Knights are supporting the department and carry protection to the amount of almost \$3,000,000. West Virginia bonds amounting to \$90,000 are held by the Insurance Department. The department has paid 260 claims in this Domain, amounting to \$329,000.

Interest in the Uniform Rank in West Virginia is also in the ascendancy. This brigade has again carried off the honors of having made the largest gain in companies and members in the Supreme Domain and the end is not yet. Four new companies were waiting muster and twenty-five old companies asking reinstatement. Verily, the Uniform Rank is coming into its own in West Virginia.

Of course the D. O. K. K. shares in the general advancement of Pythianism in this Domain. There are now seven temples in the state and each one is increasing rapidly in membership.

This Domain has a Pythian Home fund of \$122,000. With this and a per capita tax of 75c, steps are being taken to establish a Pythian Home that will be a credit to the loyal Knights of this state.

These splendid results in West Virginia were brought about by harmony and hard work, under the leadership of Grand Chancellor Edw. T. England, of whom G. K. R. S. Samuel B. Montgomery says: "For consistent hard work and unabated zeal, he has never had a superior; and it is doubtful if his record has ever been equaled. \* \* \* The Pythians of West Virginia can never forget the great services he has rendered the Order in every department."

Next convention August 30-31 and September 1, 1922, at Huntington.

## WISCONSIN.

Wisconsin Knights of Pythias met in fifty-first annual convention at Antigo, on June 20 and 21, 1922.

The net gain in membership in Wisconsin for 1921 was 1,556—not the best in history but this is another Domain that does not measure its strength by numbers alone. Grand Chancellor Gillett, in the shortest Grand Chancellor's report in the history of the Domain, says: "Pythian activity was never more widespread. Small lodges have grown large. Weak lodges have grown strong. Pythianism has a firmer grip on Wisconsin today than ever before."

Wisconsin has kept well to the front in the Insurance Department and Insurance Superintendent Butzke is first among the state superintendents in the volume of business accepted.

The Pythian Sisters have again shown splendid gains in new temples and increased membership. The spirit was never so good and the resultant value to the Order has been marked. During the past year ten new temples have been instituted, adding 375 Sisters and 206 Knights to the membership.

The D. O. K. K. has had a prosperous year and has made itself felt in various ways in this Domain and has attained first place in the organization through its efforts in the outside Pythian world. At the Imperial Convention at Chattanooga last year its drill team took second and its band first place in competition. A record to be proud of.

Wisconsin lodges are still active in buying or building homes for themselves—four more having bought or built during the past year.

While the Uniform Rank during the late depression has not made any great gains in this Domain, it has more than held its own.

The city of Eau Claire will entertain the next convention, third Tuesday in June, 1923.



## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Marion.....	1	Indianapolis.....	Wednesday.....	J. H. Orndorff, 230 East Ohio St.
Olive Branch.....	2	Indianapolis.....	Saturday.....	A. O. White, 3933 Carrollton Ave.
Richmond.....	8	Richmond.....	Thursday.....	Everett Bolander, 116 S. 10th St.
Cambridge.....	9	Cambridge City.....	Thursday.....	R. H. Ressler.
Friendship.....	10	New Albany.....	Wednesday.....	Lawrence Stoy, 138 W. Market St.
Connersville.....	11	Connersville.....	Friday.....	E. P. Holmes.
Hesperian.....	12	Franklin.....	Friday.....	J. E. Handley.
Hope.....	13	Jeffersonville.....	Friday.....	W. B. Thornley, P. O. Box No. 315.
Crusade.....	14	South Bend.....	Tuesday.....	C. E. Snoke, 718 Wegner Street.
Ivanhoe.....	15	New Albany.....	Monday.....	Charles A. Weber, 304 W. Spring St.
Rolla.....	17	Columbus.....	Friday.....	James D. Hodler.
Occidental.....	18	Terre Haute.....	Monday.....	David H. Fox, 1324 Eagle St.
Myrtle.....	19	Jeffersonville.....	Tuesday.....	Eugene Ogden, Jr., 916 Walnut St.
Eureka.....	20	Greenfield.....	Monday.....	Henry Fry, 331 E. Main St.
Madison.....	21	Madison.....	Monday.....	J. C. White.
Franklin.....	22	Bloomington.....	Monday.....	J. S. Mathews.
Mystic.....	23	Harrodsburg.....	Saturday.....	Wm. Pritchett.
Fountain.....	24	Kingman.....	Wednesday.....	R. H. Finney, R. D. No. 2, Kingman.
Star-Excelsior.....	25	Indianapolis.....	Tuesday.....	B. E. Knipp, 230 E. Ohio St.
Rescue.....	26	Vernon.....	Tuesday.....	Bert Nauer.
Ivy.....	27	Rushville.....	Monday.....	Geo. W. Coons.
Rowena.....	28	New Albany.....	Friday.....	W. H. Ratliff, 412 Silver St.
Good Intent.....	29	Kokomo.....	Wednesday.....	W. R. Higgins, 314 W. Havens St.
Brazil.....	30	Brazil.....	Tuesday.....	D. W. Potter.
Crescens.....	33	New Castle.....	Tuesday.....	Roy L. Gough.
Union.....	34	Aurora.....	Tuesday.....	S. C. Watts.
Orion.....	35	Evansville.....	Friday.....	C. R. Mueller, 1101 W. Franklin St.
Tidal.....	36	Covington.....	Friday.....	R. W. Burnett.
Welcome.....	37	Muncie.....	Friday.....	C. V. Powell, 112 W. Washington St.
Calanthe.....	41	Goshen.....	Monday.....	E. L. Harper.
Fidelity.....	42	Edinburg.....	Friday.....	W. E. Olmsted.
Venus.....	43	Jamestown.....	Wednesday.....	Karl Brown.
Hermion.....	44	Seymour.....	Thursday.....	T. Rodger Carter.
Lebanon.....	45	Lebanon.....	Thursday.....	Edmund Connor.
Forrest.....	46	Warsaw.....	Tuesday.....	H. R. Hoot.
Dioscuri.....	47	Vincennes.....	Monday.....	B. R. Shoemaker, 719 N. 7th St.
Danville.....	48	Danville.....	Monday.....	A. H. Kennedy.
Dearborn.....	49	Lawrenceburg.....	Thursday.....	H. B. Herrick, 128 Elm St.
Plainfield.....	50	Plainfield.....	Wednesday.....	Wm. C. Zaring, Jr.
Lafayette.....	51	Lafayette.....	Wednesday.....	S. H. Saltzgaber, 1505 Main St.
Ladoga.....	54	Ladoga.....	Friday.....	Will H. Long.
Mace.....	55	Mace.....	Saturday.....	Charles Reichard, Linnsburg.
Indianapolis.....	56	Indianapolis.....	Thursday.....	Wm. O. Dunlavy, 119 E. Ohio St.
Valley.....	57	Utica.....	Tuesday.....	Fred Lewis, R. D. No. 2, Charlestown.
Remington.....	58	Remington.....	Thursday.....	H. A. Lambert.
Scott.....	59	Scottsburg.....	Friday.....	Clarence Sellers.
Brownstown.....	60	Brownstown.....	Tuesday.....	James A. Kennedy.
Apollo.....	62	Logansport.....	Monday.....	N. T. Snow, 525 Washington
Accolade.....	63	Bloomfield.....	Thursday.....	M. G. Messick.
Boonville.....	64	Boonville.....	Tuesday.....	G. W. Byers.
Kekionga.....	65	Decatur.....	Thursday.....	J. A. Hunter.
Silliman.....	66	Rockville.....	Wednesday.....	Edgar Jerome.
Harmonie.....	69	Aurora.....	Wednesday.....	James C. Cox.
Shield.....	71	Frankfort.....	Monday.....	S. P. Kyger, P. O. Box No. 37.
Damon.....	72	Kentland.....	Monday.....	Dolphin Johnston.
Monticello.....	73	Monticello.....	Monday.....	Henry J. Reid.
Laurel.....	74	Laurel.....	Tuesday.....	Harry Mauley.
Elkhart.....	75	Elkhart.....	Tuesday.....	W. H. Weigner, 529 Garfield Ave.
Brookville.....	76	Brookville.....	Thursday.....	Carl C. Hofer.
Tidal Wave.....	77	Chesterville.....	Saturday.....	J. M. Bossong, R. D. 1, Moores Hill
Corydon.....	79	Corydon.....	Thursday.....	Geo. W. Gerrichs.
Delphi.....	80	Delphi.....	Wednesday.....	Robert J. Hay.
Oriental.....	81	Terre Haute.....	Tuesday.....	J. F. Schwartz, 1929 S. 9th St.
Rensselaer.....	82	Rensselaer.....	Tuesday.....	Leo. A. Reeve.
Jackson.....	83	Crothersville.....	Monday.....	W. D. Blau.
Invincible.....	84	Union City.....	Thursday.....	Glen Barr.
Sullivan.....	85	Sullivan.....	Wednesday.....	G. G. Walters.
Saturn.....	86	Coal Creek.....	Saturday.....	Lawrence Allen, R. D. 4, Covington.
Penn.....	87	Bloomington.....	Monday.....	E. S. Vickery.
Red Cross.....	88	Portland.....	Wednesday.....	J. W. M. Cunningham.
Anniversary.....	89	Martinsville.....	Tuesday.....	Shelby S. Green.

## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Spartan.....	90	Petersburg.....	Thursday.....	Philip F. Kiefer.
Winchester.....	91	Winchester.....	Tuesday.....	B. T. Boltz.
Bluffton.....	92	Bluffton.....	Wednesday.....	T. C. Guldin.
Huntington.....	93	Huntington.....	Wednesday.....	W. A. Kreig, 415 Maync St.
Washington.....	94	Michigan City...	Monday.....	B. F. Veal.
Logan.....	95	Attica.....	Friday.....	Dr. A. M. Rupert.
Salem.....	96	Salem.....	Friday.....	A. E. Telle.
Capital City.....	97	Indianapolis....	Monday.....	Geo. F. Brown, 230 E. Ohio St.
Eden.....	99	Spencer.....	Monday.....	L. B. Williams.
Phoenix.....	101	Ft. Wayne.....	Monday.....	Wm. H. Ward, Jr. 135 E. Leith St.
Jonesboro.....	102	Jonesboro.....	Thursday.....	H. C. Brannon.
Grant.....	103	Marion.....	Wednesday.....	H. H. Hamilton, c/o P. O.
Crystal.....	105	Columbia City..	Tuesday.....	R. F. Raber.
Anderson.....	106	Anderson.....	Tuesday.....	W. A. Boyden.
Rockport.....	107	Rockport.....	Wednesday.....	C. P. Abney.
Byron.....	108	Hope.....	Thursday.....	J. C. Clouse.
Kendallville.....	109	Kendallville....	Tuesday.....	C. S. Geauque, 810 W. William St.
Fairfield.....	110	Fairfield.....	Wednesday.....	S. Hayward, R.D. No. 2, Brookville
Laporte.....	112	Laporte.....	Tuesday.....	J. W. Curtis, 521 Grove St.
Vermilion.....	113	Perrysville.....	Wednesday.....	C. O. Brummett.
Liberty.....	114	Liberty.....	Friday.....	E. E. Kain.
Ft. Wayne.....	116	Ft. Wayne.....	Thursday.....	C. K. Rieman, 535 W. Wayne St.
Hyperion.....	117	Plymouth.....	Tuesday.....	A. F. Marsh.
Pythagorean....	118	Washington.....	Tuesday.....	W. Hoddinott, 1001 E. Walnut St.
Lynn.....	119	Lynn.....	Thursday.....	Harrison Hiatt.
Bernice.....	120	Noblesville.....	Thursday.....	C. J. Cottingham.
Fredonia.....	122	Rochester.....	Thursday.....	C. M. Anderson, 1220 S. Pontiac St.
Thorntown.....	124	Thorntown.....	Monday.....	C. Davis.
Criterion.....	125	Mt. Vernon.....	Wednesday.....	J. F. Schiela, 431 E. Water St.
Hercules.....	127	Peru.....	Wednesday.....	H. S. Bailey, 13-14 Cole Block.
North Vernon....	128	North Vernon...	Wednesday.....	D. M. Carson.
Chillon.....	129	Shelbyville.....	Tuesday.....	M. A. Havens.
Garrett City....	130	Garrett.....	Thursday.....	F. D. Bechtol.
Clay City.....	131	Clay City.....	Monday.....	Dan Owens.
Home.....	132	Rising Sun.....	Friday.....	Oscar Baxter.
Marshall.....	133	Marshall.....	Tuesday.....	C. S. McMurtry, R. D. A. Marshall.
Blooming Grove..	134	Blooming Grove.	Tuesday.....	C. K. Roberts, R.D. No. 1, Brookville.
Blackford.....	135	Hartford City...	Friday.....	Paul Johnsonbaugh, 111 W. Grant St.
Morning Star....	136	Wilkinson.....	Tuesday.....	J. C. Cooper.
Palestine.....	137	Bedford.....	Friday.....	E. E. Henderson.
Empire.....	138	Everton.....	Thursday.....	Z. M. Lake, P. O. Box No. 36.
Cardonia.....	139	Cardonia.....	Monday.....	Edgar Rojahn, R. D. No. 1, Brazil.
Wabash.....	140	Wabash.....	Friday.....	M. G. Mitten.
Goodland.....	141	Goodland.....	Tuesday.....	Max. G. Harner.
Lima.....	142	Howe.....	Thursday.....	Edw. J. Keefus.
St. George.....	143	Evansville.....	Tuesday.....	W. H. Byington, 1118 Grand Ave.
Lagrange.....	144	Lagrange.....	Monday.....	Archie J. Patten.
Carbon.....	145	Carbon.....	Thursday.....	E. P. Huron.
Olympian.....	147	N. Manchester...	Thursday.....	Floren Lautzenhiser.
Greensburg.....	148	Greensburg.....	Thursday.....	Charles R. Howe.
Vevay.....	149	Vevay.....	Monday.....	O. P. Courtney.
Mitchell.....	150	Mitchell.....	Thursday.....	Harry B. Erwin.
Tipton.....	151	Tipton.....	Tuesday.....	E. E. Mendenhall.
Brooklyn.....	152	Milan.....	Friday.....	Jasper Grimes.
Centerville.....	154	Centerville.....	Tuesday.....	C. R. Bertsch.
Russiaville.....	156	Russiaville.....	Tuesday.....	C. H. Allison.
Navarre.....	157	Morristown.....	Monday.....	E. G. Wicker.
Butler.....	158	Butler.....	Tuesday.....	C. W. Campbell.
Darlington.....	159	Darlington.....	Monday.....	S. S. Imel.
Gosport.....	160	Gosport.....	Friday.....	R. C. Smith.
Huntingburg.....	161	Huntingburg.....	Wednesday.....	Elmer E. Katler.
Hartsville.....	162	Hartsville.....	Tuesday.....	Wm. H. Wilson.
Spiceland.....	163	Spiceland.....	Monday.....	Loren L. Butler.
Lakeview.....	164	Silver Lake.....	Wednesday.....	Harry W. Kline.
Coal Bluff.....	165	Coal Bluff.....	Thursday.....	James Brettell.
Elwood.....	166	Elwood.....	Wednesday.....	Will C. Boyden.
Campbellsburg...	167	Campbellsburg..	Thursday.....	Harry Menear.
Tunnelton.....	168	Tunnelton.....	Saturday.....	Lester Lowery.
Paoli.....	169	Paoli.....	Wednesday.....	Elger Newlin.
Beacon.....	170	Poseyville.....	Friday.....	M. T. Weatherly.
Charity.....	171	Riley.....	Thursday.....	E. D. Brill.
Robert Owen.....	172	New Harmony...	Thursday.....	J. A. Cartwright.



## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Fountaintown.....	173	Fountaintown....	Thursday.....	Charles W. Willard.
Fontanet.....	174	Fontanet.....	Wednesday.....	W. A. Goshen.
Good Will.....	175	Cicero.....	Friday.....	G. W. Buchanan.
Sheridan.....	176	Sheridan.....	Tuesday.....	Ralph Parr.
Chalmers.....	178	Chalmers.....	Thursday.....	Marion Wilson.
Burlington.....	179	Burlington.....	Monday.....	David Bowman, R. D. No. 2, Cutler.
Corypheus.....	180	Cynthiana.....	Monday.....	George W. Fisher.
Lake Mill.....	181	Rockport.....	Monday.....	Jacob Stateler, R.D.No.A, Rockport.
Chevalier.....	183	Oakland City...	Thursday.....	E. E. Kelsey.
Valparaiso.....	184	Valparaiso.....	Monday.....	J. W. McNay.
Hoosier.....	185	Forest.....	Thursday.....	J. E. McAdams, P. O. Box No. 48.
Knightsville.....	186	Knightsville....	Friday.....	F. G. Thornton.
Oxford.....	187	Oxford.....	Wednesday.....	J. F. Birch.
Montpelier.....	188	Montpelier.....	Tuesday.....	H. D. Thornburg.
Moorestville.....	189	Moorestville....	Thursday.....	M. A. White.
Sunlight.....	190	Pennville.....	Wednesday.....	J. C. F. Graves.
Auburn.....	191	Auburn.....	Friday.....	Burley Ensley, 1102 S. Van Buren St.
St. Leon.....	192	Leesburg.....	Monday.....	Art. Rosbrugh.
Metropolitan.....	193	Linton.....	Monday.....	W. D. Miller, 34 W. Vincennes St.
Dauntless.....	194	Commiskey.....	Saturday.....	Everett Jolly.
Monon.....	196	Monon.....	Tuesday.....	Charles Duncan, R. D. No. 2, Monon.
Hagerstown.....	198	Hagerstown....	Monday.....	L. R. Kirby.
Achilles.....	200	Pine Village....	Saturday.....	Joe Williams, R. D. 1, Pine Village
Falls.....	202	Williamsport...	Thursday.....	John Held.
Tell City.....	203	Tell City.....	Wednesday.....	John Begert.
Milroy.....	204	Milroy.....	Wednesday.....	C. C. Richey.
Leonidas.....	205	Waterloo.....	Monday.....	Henry A. Link.
Angola.....	206	Angola.....	Wednesday.....	Ben Melvin.
Kenton.....	207	Flat Rock.....	Wednesday.....	A. Chambers.
Center Point.....	209	Center Point....	Friday.....	Charles E. Moon.
Hammond.....	210	Hammond.....	Monday.....	W. A. Hoke, 94 Condit St.
Lafontaine.....	211	Lafontaine.....	Friday.....	J. S. Dillon.
Argos.....	212	Argos.....	Wednesday.....	C. E. Beigh.
Prairie.....	213	Fowler.....	Monday.....	G. W. Budrow.
Warren.....	214	West Lebanon...	Tuesday.....	S. C. Hamar.
New Palestine....	215	New Palestine...	Tuesday.....	Charles Ballard.
Center.....	216	Indianapolis....	Tuesday.....	Guy Strickler, 321 S. Hamilton Ave.
Hazel.....	217	Clinton.....	Thursday.....	E. M. Salisbury, 745 S. 4th St.
Orange.....	218	Orleans.....	Monday.....	Harry K. Stroud.
Paragon.....	219	Fairmount.....	Thursday.....	N. C. Heneger.
Saline City.....	220	Saline City.....	Wednesday.....	Wm. R. Risher, R.R.No.4, Center Pt.
Shoals.....	221	Shoals.....	Thursday.....	Allen T. Ross.
Monami.....	222	South Whitley...	Wednesday.....	A. L. Sivits, P. O. Box No. 325.
Albion.....	223	Albion.....	Thursday.....	M. L. Halferty.
Rosedale.....	224	Rosedale.....	Monday.....	Henry Albright.
Loogootee.....	225	Loogootee.....	Monday.....	W. H. Lyon.
Knightstown.....	226	Knightstown....	Wednesday.....	Frank H. Hatfield.
Monroe.....	227	Ellettsville....	Monday.....	W. E. Gaskins.
Hamilton.....	228	Hamilton.....	Monday.....	John Willennar, R. D. No. 1.
Modoc.....	229	Modoc.....	Tuesday.....	W. A. Ross.
Kosciusko.....	230	Syracuse.....	Thursday.....	E. O. Buehholz.
Marmont.....	231	Culver.....	Tuesday.....	H. J. Meredith.
Rathbone.....	232	Waveland.....	Tuesday.....	Emmet Perkins.
Lucullus.....	233	Bourbon.....	Wednesday.....	E. C. Shaffer.
Sicilian.....	234	Pendleton.....	Tuesday.....	Frank Silver.
Nashville.....	235	Nashville.....	Friday.....	Charles Kennedy.
Greenwood.....	238	Greenwood.....	Tuesday.....	Albert LaFary.
Medora.....	239	Medora.....	Thursday.....	Gordon J. Tanner.
Imperial.....	240	Mulberry.....	Wednesday.....	A. J. Bayne.
Sulphur Hill.....	241	Sulphur Hill....	Saturday.....	James O. Braden, R.D. 2, Flat Rock.
Riverside.....	242	Newport.....	Monday.....	Vietor N. Asbury.
Mt. Etna.....	243	Brooklyn.....	Friday.....	Charles Ritzler.
W. Indianapolis...	244	Indianapolis....	Wednesday.....	J. H. Crull, 902 Marion Ave.
Piereeton.....	245	Piereeton.....	Tuesday.....	O. R. Keller.
Spring Hill.....	246	Veedersburg....	Friday.....	C. W. Smith.
Dana.....	247	Dana.....	Monday.....	Dr. O. M. Keys.
Corunna.....	248	Corunna.....	Thursday.....	Carroll Gushwa.
Marengo.....	249	Marengo.....	Wednesday.....	W. F. Boss.
Zionsville.....	251	Zionsville.....	Thursday.....	Dr. E. M. Hurst.
Talawanda.....	252	College Cor., O..	Tuesday.....	D. O. Black.
Worthington.....	253	Worthington....	Thursday.....	E. H. Singers.
Arion.....	254	Indianapolis....	Monday.....	C. H. Faulkner, 1938 Wilcox St.

## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Laughery Valley.	255	Batesville.....	Thursday.....	Henry W. Terry.
Arcadia.....	256	Arcadia.....	Monday.....	W. S. Jacobs.
Hudson.....	257	Hudson.....	Wednesday.....	Amos Frederick.
Winslow.....	258	Winslow.....	Friday.....	Harvey McLaughlin.
Uniondale.....	259	Uniondale.....	Monday.....	W. H. Black.
Cortland.....	260	Cortland.....	Wednesday.....	C. W. Elkins.
Fremont.....	261	Fremont.....	Friday.....	Saul Ritter.
Walkerton.....	263	Walkerton.....	Tuesday.....	G. C. Spahr.
Montezuma.....	264	Montezuma.....	Friday.....	W. H. Skeeters.
Oak Leaf.....	265	Richland.....	Tuesday.....	James A. Carter.
New Market.....	266	New Market....	Wednesday.....	Chas. E. Rush.
Wyandotte.....	268	Leavenworth....	Tuesday.....	Arthur Sauerheber.
Versailles.....	269	Versailles.....	Friday.....	E. L. Copeland.
Newark.....	270	Newark.....	Tuesday.....	Will Glidden, R.D.No. 1, Solsberry.
Odon.....	272	Odon.....	Monday.....	R. J. McCallian.
Tippecanoe.....	273	Battle Ground...	Thursday.....	F. D. Louth.
Winamac.....	274	Winamac.....	Monday.....	George Collins.
Troy.....	275	Troy.....	Thursday.....	L. O'Connor.
North Judson....	276	North Judson....	Wednesday.....	F. P. Irmiter.
Brook.....	277	Brook.....	Monday.....	R. E. Cunningham.
Rossville.....	278	Rossville.....	Wednesday.....	Harvey G. Lee.
Shannondale.....	279	Shannondale....	Wednesday.....	R. D. McCafferty, R. D. No. 1, Crawfordsville.
Fountain City....	280	Flora.....	Monday.....	John Linton.
Reddington.....	281	Reddington....	Tuesday.....	B. H. Fox, R. D. No. 8, Seymour.
Saltillo.....	282	Saltillo.....	Saturday.....	Marion Williams.
Triangle.....	283	Boswell.....	Tuesday.....	Charles D. Moyer.
Dale.....	284	Dale.....	Monday.....	O. I. Brooner.
Cooper.....	285	Georgetown....	Saturday.....	G. E. Judd.
Cedric.....	286	Chrisney.....	Tuesday.....	Bert Toole.
Nappanee.....	287	Nappanee.....	Monday.....	Perry A. Early.
Henry Clay.....	288	New Richmond.	Thursday.....	Mort L. Davisson, R.D. 1, Romney.
Anchor.....	289	Brookston.....	Friday.....	A. P. Hansen.
Asherville.....	290	Asherville.....	Friday.....	W. A. McCullough, R.D.3, Center Pt.
North Salem....	291	North Salem....	Tuesday.....	C. M. Trotter.
Indian Springs....	292	Indian Springs...	Saturday.....	Dan W. Dillon.
Garnett.....	293	Bremen.....	Monday.....	H. Vinnedge.
New Ross.....	294	New Ross.....	Tuesday.....	Charles V. Jones.
Grandview.....	295	Grandview.....	Wednesday.....	C. T. Baker.
Knox.....	296	Knox.....	Thursday.....	Charles A. Baker.
Roachdale.....	297	Roachdale.....	Monday.....	Claude Malayer.
Mongo.....	298	Mongo.....	Tuesday.....	William Hawk.
Bunker Hill.....	299	Bunker Hill....	Friday.....	Richard McDowell.
Lowell.....	300	Lowell.....	Thursday.....	M. P. Sprague.
Sandborn.....	302	Sandborn.....	Tuesday.....	W. C. Harris.
Milltown.....	304	Milltown.....	Thursday.....	L. O. Dunn.
Starlight.....	306	Wingate.....	Tuesday.....	Austin Oxley.
Taylorsville.....	307	Taylorsville....	Friday.....	Wm. D. Renner, R. D. No. 4, Edinburg.
Golden Rule.....	308	Andrews.....	Thursday.....	R. G. Kennedy.
Westville.....	309	Westville.....	Thursday.....	G. C. Flegle.
Russellville.....	310	Russellville....	Wednesday.....	Harold A. Fordice.
Middlebury.....	311	Middlebury....	Tuesday.....	A. O. Farver.
Marco.....	312	Marco.....	Thursday.....	W. S. Wines.
Palmyra.....	313	Palmyra.....	Saturday.....	Wm. B. Fouts.
Crown Point.....	314	Crown Point....	Thursday.....	J. J. Beattie.
Frankton.....	315	Frankton.....	Thursday.....	Elmer E. Carter.
Waynetown.....	316	Waynetown....	Monday.....	Robert D. Bible.
Westport.....	317	Westport.....	Friday.....	E. E. McCullough.
Arbor Vitae.....	318	Indianapolis....	Wednesday.....	Ed. Kappes, 2187 N. Olney St.
Red Stone.....	319	Hillsboro.....	Monday.....	Ira E. Clements.
Spencerville.....	321	Spencerville....	Monday.....	L. O. Wade.
Aldine.....	322	Fountain City...	Friday.....	R. S. Hiatt.
Bainbridge.....	323	Bainbridge.....	Thursday.....	Calvin Wilson.
Irvington.....	324	Indianapolis....	Thursday.....	E. R. Mullin, 203 S. Ritter St.
Atwood.....	326	Atwood.....	Saturday.....	L. A. Ferguson.
Napoleon.....	327	Napoleon.....	Tuesday.....	Ora Risinger, R. D. 1, Batesville.
Millersburg.....	328	Millersburg....	Tuesday.....	C. R. Garman.
Cordelia.....	329	Akron.....	Tuesday.....	Edward Case.
Clover Leaf.....	330	Greentown.....	Thursday.....	Hallie Symons.
Straughn.....	331	Straughn.....	Wednesday.....	Frank W. Howell.
Camden.....	332	Camden.....	Friday.....	C. E. Baker.



## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Dillsboro.....	333	Dillsboro.....	Wednesday.....	Wm. Nintrup, R. D. No. 2.
Alexandria.....	335	Alexandria.....	Tuesday.....	W. C. Stewart, 306 Lincoln Ave.
Stinesville.....	337	Stinesville.....	Tuesday.....	W. S. Walker.
Custer.....	339	Converse.....	Tuesday.....	G. E. Vincent.
Rubicon.....	340	Michigantown...	Tuesday.....	W. F. Heaton.
Burney.....	341	Burney.....	Friday.....	James Camp.
Lizton.....	342	Lizton.....	Wednesday.....	Earl L. Thompson.
Ossian.....	343	Ossian.....	Friday.....	F. P. Quackenbush.
Nineveh.....	344	Nineveh.....	Saturday.....	F. R. Wells.
Elrod.....	345	Elrod.....	Saturday.....	John Elrod, R. D. No. 2, Milan.
Helmet.....	346	Young America...	Wednesday.....	C. E. Williamson, Box No. 68.
Roll.....	347	Roll.....	Friday.....	B. J. Palmer.
Whiting.....	348	Whiting.....	Thursday.....	Carl Moore, 785 Indpls. Blvd.
Diamond.....	349	Cloverdale.....	Tuesday.....	D. E. Denny.
Summit.....	350	Stockwell.....	Tuesday.....	Thomas Cornell, R.D.F., Lafayette.
Sunman.....	352	Sunman.....	Friday.....	Henry Price.
Wheatfield.....	353	Wheatfield.....	Friday.....	I. E. Biggs.
Maumee.....	354	New Haven.....	Saturday.....	O. J. Pond.
Carmel.....	355	Carmel.....	Wednesday.....	Irvin Newlin.
Graham Valley..	356	San Jacinto.....	Wednesday.....	W. E. Fall, R. D. No. 2, Dupont.
Letts.....	357	Letts.....	Saturday.....	A. N. Tudor.
Monroeville.....	360	Monroeville.....	Friday.....	Wm. Erwin.
Gas Belt.....	361	Summitville.....	Wednesday.....	Win. L. Garlic.
Amity.....	362	Galveston.....	Tuesday.....	Oliver M. Harness.
Scipio.....	363	Scipio.....	Thursday.....	O. M. Poore.
Poland.....	364	Poland.....	Saturday.....	C. C. Schultz.
Cross Plains.....	365	Cross Plains.....	Saturday.....	N. H. Kennett.
Purity.....	366	Patriot.....	Tuesday.....	G. W. Stewart.
North Webster..	367	North Webster..	Tuesday.....	M. G. Bause.
St. Paul.....	368	St. Paul.....	Friday.....	B. E. Dilts.
Bristol.....	369	Bristol.....	Wednesday.....	Charles Kulp.
Spencer.....	370	Hatfield.....	Friday.....	E. W. Nash, R.D. No. 2, Rockport.
Plainville.....	371	Plainville.....	Thursday.....	C. T. Litherland, P.O. Box No. 43.
Earl.....	372	Earl Park.....	Tuesday.....	Chester Miller.
Denver.....	373	Denver.....	Friday.....	V. W. Sellers, R. R. No. 4, Peru.
Paul Revere.....	374	Terre Haute.....	Thursday.....	John Kadel, 937 N. 6½ St.
Adelphia.....	375	Churubusco.....	Friday.....	G. W. Diller.
Americus.....	376	Salem Center....	Tuesday.....	E. B. Parsell, Pleasant Lake.
Brownsburg.....	377	Brownsburg.....	Friday.....	C. A. Henson.
Valentine.....	378	Albany.....	Wednesday.....	C. L. Wood.
Crescent.....	379	Dugger.....	Thursday.....	J. E. Schofield.
Evergreen.....	381	Newberry.....	Monday.....	J. S. Emery.
Redkey.....	383	Redkey.....	Monday.....	E. L. Pearson, P. O. Box No. 18.
Acton.....	385	Acton.....	Thursday.....	O. F. Meacham.
Lapel.....	386	Lapel.....	Monday.....	Vern C. Conway.
Houston.....	387	Houston.....	Saturday.....	W. O. Scott, R. D. No. 2, Freetown.
Artesian.....	388	Warren.....	Monday.....	C. M. Ervin, P. O. Box, No. 15.
Lyons.....	389	Lyons.....	Thursday.....	John Edwards.
Cayuga.....	390	Cayuga.....	Wednesday.....	Lloyd J. Dillman.
Coatesville.....	391	Coatesville.....	Thursday.....	D. W. Kelly.
Medaryville.....	392	Medaryville.....	Wednesday.....	Alvin Ramey.
Wayne.....	393	West Point.....	Thursday.....	W. E. Fouts, 403 Park Ave, Lafayette
Ashley.....	394	Ashley.....	Tuesday.....	H. A. McClish.
Westfield.....	395	Westfield.....	Monday.....	R. C. Emerick.
Francesville.....	396	Francesville.....	Thursday.....	Otto Leis.
Wolf Lake.....	397	Wolf Lake.....	Tuesday.....	H. T. Ott, R. D. No. 2, Albion.
Berne.....	398	Berne.....	Tuesday.....	G. C. Baumgartner.
Philemon.....	399	Tangier.....	Tuesday.....	Warren Lindley.
St. Joe.....	400	St. Joe.....	Wednesday.....	Derwood Ridgway.
Silver Shield....	403	Muncie.....	Tuesday.....	F. A. West, 119 S. Walnut St.
Fortville.....	404	Fortville.....	Wednesday.....	Thos. M. Fred.
Hebron.....	405	Hebron.....	Thursday.....	Chester Saylor.
Abington.....	406	Abington.....	Wednesday.....	Harry Lambert, R.D. 9, Brownsville
Cromwell.....	408	Cromwell.....	Tuesday.....	N. F. Hontz.
Wolcott.....	409	Wolcott.....	Wednesday.....	L. J. Morrow.
Energy.....	410	Oakville.....	Tuesday.....	C. M. Holsinger, R.D. 1, Springport
Metz.....	411	Metz.....	Tuesday.....	H. L. Gilbert.
Hardinsburg.....	413	Hardinsburg.....	Thursday.....	Clyde B. May.
Sheffield.....	414	Dayton.....	Friday.....	F. C. Ritenour.
Mercy.....	415	Colfax.....	Thursday.....	L. O. Shobe.
Banner.....	416	Anderson.....	Thursday.....	A. L. Jacobs, 1822 Fletcher Ave.
Sellersburg.....	417	Sellersburg.....	Tuesday.....	Warren Bottorff.

## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Name of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Jennings.....	418	Charlestown.....	Monday.....	A. W. Yager.
White River.....	420	Otwell.....	Wednesday.....	Isaac A. Kelso.
Markle.....	423	Markle.....	Friday.....	C. E. Divilbiss, R.D.No.2, Markle.
Brandywine.....	425	Fairland.....	Wednesday.....	J. C. Williams.
Allensville.....	426	East Enterprise.	Thursday.....	G. L. Humphrey, R.D. No.2,Vevay.
Star City.....	427	Star City.....	Tuesday.....	Charles D. Brown.
Gas City.....	428	Gas City.....	Monday.....	E. E. Worley.
Mt. Summit.....	429	Mt. Summit.....	Thursday.....	Irl Evans, R. D. No. 5, New Castle.
Morgan.....	431	Paragon.....	Friday.....	J. O. Hawley.
Wawaka.....	432	Wawaka.....	Wednesday.....	Fred H. Schwab.
Hetfield.....	433	Newtown.....	Tuesday.....	Arthur Zick.
Leesville.....	434	Leesville.....	Tuesday.....	A. E. Wever.
Bridgeton.....	435	Bridgeton.....	Tuesday.....	W. W. Ames, R. D. No. C, Rockville.
Otterville.....	436	N. Terre Haute..	Friday.....	Theo. Haase.
Johnson.....	437	Trafalgar.....	Thursday.....	L. B. Richardson, P. O. Box No. 5.
Clifford.....	438	Clifford.....	Saturday.....	E. S. Pancake.
Vallonia.....	439	Vallonia.....	Wednesday.....	W. Gossman.
Olive.....	441	New Carlisle....	Monday.....	Leo Cassaday, R. D. No. 2.
Chesterton.....	442	Chesterton.....	Monday.....	A. O. Peterson.
Metamora.....	445	Metamora.....	Wednesday.....	George R. Foster.
Yorktown.....	448	Yorktown.....	Monday.....	W. T. Warfel.
Mt. Pleasant....	449	Hall.....	Tuesday.....	C. E. Ludlow.
Needham.....	450	Needham.....	Saturday.....	Charles Oldham.
Swayzee.....	451	Swayzee.....	Wednesday.....	E. C. McLain.
Daleville.....	452	Daleville.....	Wednesday.....	Hickman Rinker.
Mishawaka.....	453	Mishawaka.....	Thursday.....	H. Ellsasser, N. Cedar St.
Reynolds.....	454	Reynolds.....	Saturday.....	Clarence Shield.
Windfall.....	455	Windfall.....	Tuesday.....	F. B. Crouch.
Alquina.....	456	Alquina.....	Wednesday.....	C. N. Roberts, R.D.9, Connersville.
Middletown.....	457	Middletown.....	Friday.....	Wm. L. Goff.
Williamsburg....	459	Williamsburg....	Thursday.....	F. M. Gunkel.
Rome City.....	460	Rome City.....	Monday.....	Wendel Moore.
Cleo.....	461	Brooksbury.....	Thursday.....	R. H. Tevis, R. D. 3, Brooksbury.
Elite.....	462	Royal Center....	Tuesday.....	D. G. Walter.
Farmland.....	463	Farmland.....	Friday.....	Ed. J. Mendenhall.
Stone's Crossing..	464	Stone's Crossing..	Tuesday.....	Roy Umbarger, R. D. No. 4, Greenwood.
Caseyville.....	465	Diamond.....	Saturday.....	James D. Archer, R.D. 3, Carbon.
Moral.....	466	London.....	Saturday.....	Frank Mohr, R. D. No. 1, Fairland.
Marietta.....	467	Marietta.....	Thursday.....	Leotta Creek, R. D. 4, Shelbyville.
Tocsin.....	468	Tocsin.....	Tuesday.....	Claude Kreigh.
Bellmore.....	469	Bellmore.....	Thursday.....	Lawrence Stout, R.D.No.A, Rockville
19th Century.....	470	Indianapolis.....	Thursday.....	Geo. A. Barcus, 1132 N. Arsenal Av
Orestes.....	471	Orestes.....	Thursday.....	C. F. Welborn.
Mayflower.....	472	W. Middleton....	Wednesday.....	J. L. Heaton.
Blue Ridge.....	473	Blue Ridge.....	Thursday.....	Cleatus O. Kuhn, R. D. 1, Manilla.
New Bethel.....	474	Wanamaker.....	Tuesday.....	L. B. Wilsey.
Alfordsville.....	475	Alfordsville.....	Tuesday.....	C. A. Burris.
East Chicago.....	477	East Chicago....	Friday.....	L. J. Dixon, 4136 Magown Ave.
Markleville.....	479	Markleville.....	Friday.....	F. Barnett.
Advance.....	480	Advance.....	Monday.....	Bruce Burris.
Raymond.....	481	Hymera.....	Monday.....	John Umsted, P. O. Box, No. 342.
Upland.....	482	Upland.....	Wednesday.....	Ernest Wilkins.
Linden.....	484	Linden.....	Tuesday.....	J. E. Hopewell.
Mecca.....	488	Mecca.....	Monday.....	S. S. Nowling.
Kirklin.....	490	Kirklin.....	Monday.....	Dr. C. E. Bell.
Seelyville.....	491	Seelyville.....	Thursday.....	Wm. F. Earlywine.
Morocco.....	492	Morocco.....	Monday.....	E. E. Clarkson.
Van Buren.....	496	Van Buren.....	Tuesday.....	Johnson Boxell.
Buck Creek.....	497	Buck Creek.....	Wednesday.....	J. C. Eckhart.
Bethlehem.....	498	Bethlehem.....	Friday.....	S. P. Kelly, R. D. No. 1, Nabb.
Jasonville.....	501	Jasonville.....	Tuesday.....	E. Hippelheuser.
Monrovia.....	502	Monrovia.....	Wednesday.....	Conrad A. Bailey.
Parker.....	503	Parker.....	Wednesday.....	A. F. Jones.
Staunton.....	506	Staunton.....	Monday.....	P. E. Lawson, R. D. No. 5, Staunton.
McCordsville....	507	McCordsville....	Thursday.....	Frank Hart, R. D. No. 1.
Pluto.....	509	French Lick.....	Wednesday.....	Frank Wininger.
Lewis.....	511	Lewis.....	Thursday.....	M. F. Criss.
Fort Ritner.....	512	Fort Ritner.....	Wednesday.....	John A. Wicker.
Geneva.....	514	Geneva.....	Monday.....	Harold Mattox.
Indiana Harbor..	515	Indiana Harbor..	Tuesday.....	Arnold Ulbrick, 3720 Elm St. E. Chi.
Buceville.....	517	Buceville.....	Tuesday.....	T. P. Threlkeld.



## KEEPERS OF RECORDS AND SEAL FOR 1922—Continued.

Home of Lodge.	No.	Location.	Meeting Night.	Name of Keeper of Records and Seal.
Cates.....	518	Cates.....	Thursday.....	Riley Allen, R.D. Covington.
Brimfield.....	520	Brimfield.....	Friday.....	E. S. Waldron.
W. Terre Haute..	521	W. Terre Haute..	Wednesday.....	Thomas Fyfe.
Aitken.....	522	Fulton.....	Friday.....	C. G. Stingely.
Oolitic.....	523	Oolitic.....	Wednesday.....	Arch Jones.
Marling.....	524	Uniontown.....	Saturday.....	M. Owen, R.D. No. 2, Seymour.
Stanford.....	525	Stanford.....	Saturday.....	H. S. Pafford, Elwren, R.D. No. 1.
Corner Stone.....	526	Vincennes.....	Thursday.....	Otto Ott, 1707 Fairground Ave.
Athenian.....	527	Velpen.....	Thursday.....	Jones Kemp.
Williams.....	528	Williams.....	Thursday.....	J. R. Gee.
Oak Hill.....	529	Bicknell.....	Thursday.....	T. L. Hargrave.
Smithville.....	530	Smithville.....	Thursday.....	William Miller.
Fredericksburg..	531	Fredericksburg..	Monday.....	J. S. Allen.
Henryville.....	532	Henryville.....	Monday.....	James H. Smith.
St. Bernice.....	533	St. Bernice.....	Wednesday.....	C. H. Dietz.
Shelby.....	534	Montmorenci....	Tuesday.....	W. H. Erickson.
Kurtz.....	536	Kurtz.....	Thursday.....	J. W. Kindred.
Cantaloupe.....	537	Decker.....	Monday.....	E. M. Thompson.
Rosetta.....	539	Belle Union.....	Wednesday.....	Virgil Blue, R.D. No. 4, Cloverdale.
Blue River.....	540	Mooreland.....	Monday.....	D. N. Ridgeway, R. D. No. A, Hagerstown.
Gary.....	541	Gary.....	Wednesday.....	F. D. Schmetzer, 46th & Georgia Sts.
Greens Fork.....	543	Greens Fork.....	Thursday.....	T. A. Dean.
Clifton.....	544	Indianapolis.....	Thursday.....	O. T. Eaton, 1202 W. 35th St.
Dupont.....	546	Dupont.....	Monday.....	M. Rea.
Rex.....	548	Quincy.....	Monday.....	Ross Steele, R. D. No. 1, Quincy.
Bob White.....	549	Ridgeville.....	Tuesday.....	Guy Wilmore.
LaCrosse.....	551	LaCrosse.....	Monday.....	J. R. Elkins.
Spartanburg.....	552	Spartanburg.....	Wednesday.....	George Tapp, R.D. 3, Union City.
Victor.....	553	Clinton.....	Friday.....	John Grogia, 405 N. 9th St.
Don Quixote.....	554	Hazleton.....	Tuesday.....	T. T. Thorne.
Sedalia.....	555	Sedalia.....	Monday.....	C.R. Paul.
Golden Jubilee...	556	Morgantown.....	Thursday.....	C. G. Alberding.
Hanover.....	557	Hanover.....	Wednesday.....	R. Kyle, R. D. No. 8, Madison.
Clear Creek.....	558	Clear Creek.....	Friday.....	James W. Douglas, P. O. Box, No. 17.
Mizpah.....	559	Fishers.....	Wednesday.....	P. F. Sigmond.
Edwardsport.....	560	Edwardsport....	Wednesday.....	Harvey W. Morris, P. O. Box, No. 92.
Samson.....	561	New Goshen....	Monday.....	Ventless Gravell.
Neal.....	562	Crawfordsville..	Friday.....	Jonathan N. Snyder.
Terre Haute.....	563	Terre Haute.....	Wednesday.....	E. A. Hankins, 120 N. 7th St.
Greencastle.....	564	Greencastle.....	Thursday.....	Leonidas McNeeley.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Abington.....	406	Abington.....	Wayne.....	6
Acton.....	385	Acton.....	Marion.....	7
Advance.....	480	Advance.....	Boone.....	9
Akron.....	329	Cordelia.....	Fulton.....	13
Albany.....	378	Albany.....	Delaware.....	8
Albion.....	223	Albion.....	Noble.....	12
Alexandria.....	335	Alexandria.....	Madison.....	8
Alfordsville.....	475	Alfordsville.....	Daviess.....	2
Alquina.....	456	Alquina.....	Fayette.....	6
Anderson.....	106	Anderson.....	Madison.....	8
Anderson.....	416	Banner.....	Madison.....	8
Andrews.....	308	Golden Rule.....	Huntington.....	11
Angola.....	206	Angola.....	Steuben.....	12
Arcadia.....	256	Arcadia.....	Hamilton.....	9
Argos.....	212	Argos.....	Marshall.....	13
Asherville.....	290	Asherville.....	Clay.....	5
Ashley.....	394	Ashley.....	Steuben.....	12
Attica.....	95	Logan.....	Fountain.....	9
Atwood.....	326	Atwood.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Auburn.....	191	Auburn.....	Dekalb.....	12
Aurora.....	34	Union.....	Dearborn.....	4
Aurora.....	69	Harmonie.....	Dearborn.....	4
Bainbridge.....	323	Bainbridge.....	Putnam.....	5
Batesville.....	255	Laughery Valley.....	Ripley.....	4
Battle Ground.....	273	Tippecanoe.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Bedford.....	137	Palestine.....	Lawrence.....	3
Belle Union.....	539	Rosetta.....	Putnam.....	5
Bellmore.....	469	Bellmore.....	Parke.....	5
Berne.....	398	Berne.....	Adams.....	8
Bethlehem.....	498	Bethlehem.....	Clark.....	3
Bicknell.....	529	Oak Hill.....	Knox.....	2
Bloomfield.....	63	Accolade.....	Greene.....	2
Blooming Grove.....	134	Blooming Grove.....	Franklin.....	6
Bloomington.....	87	Penn.....	Parke.....	5
Blue Ridge.....	22	Franklin.....	Monroe.....	2
Bluffton.....	473	Blue Ridge.....	Shelby.....	6
Boonville.....	92	Bluffton.....	Wells.....	8
Boonville.....	64	Boonville.....	Warrick.....	1
Boswell.....	283	Triangle.....	Benton.....	10
Bourbon.....	233	Lucullus.....	Marshall.....	13
Brazil.....	30	Brazil.....	Clay.....	5
Bremen.....	293	Garnet.....	Marshall.....	13
Bridgeton.....	435	Bridgeton.....	Parke.....	5
Brimfield.....	520	Brimfield.....	Noble.....	12
Bristol.....	369	Bristol.....	Elkhart.....	13
Brook.....	277	Brook.....	Newton.....	14
Brooklyn.....	243	Mt. Etna.....	Morgan.....	2
Brooksbury.....	461	Cleo.....	Jefferson.....	4
Brookston.....	289	Anchor.....	White.....	10
Brookville.....	76	Brookville.....	Franklin.....	6
Brownsburg.....	377	Brownsburg.....	Hendricks.....	5
Brownstown.....	60	Brownstown.....	Jackson.....	4
Bruceville.....	517	Bruceville.....	Knox.....	2
Buck Creek.....	497	Buck Creek.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Bunker Hill.....	299	Bunker Hill.....	Miami.....	11
Burlington.....	179	Burlington.....	Carroll.....	9
Burney.....	341	Burney.....	Decatur.....	4
Butler.....	158	Butler.....	Dekalb.....	12
Cambridge City.....	9	Cambridge.....	Wayne.....	6
Camden.....	332	Camden.....	Carroll.....	9
Campbellsburg.....	167	Campbellsburg.....	Washington.....	3
Carbon.....	145	Carbon.....	Clay.....	5
Cardonia.....	139	Cardonia.....	Clay.....	5
Carmel.....	355	Carmel.....	Hamilton.....	9
Cates.....	518	Cates.....	Fountain.....	9
Cayuga.....	390	Cayuga.....	Vermilion.....	5
Center Point.....	209	Center Point.....	Clay.....	5
Centerville.....	154	Centerville.....	Wayne.....	6
Chalmers.....	178	Chalmers.....	White.....	10
Charlestown.....	418	Jennings.....	Clark.....	3



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Chesterton.....	442	Chesterton.....	Porter.....	14
Chesterville.....	77	Tidal Wave.....	Dearborn.....	4
Churubusco.....	375	Adelphia.....	Whitley.....	12
Chrisney.....	286	Cedric.....	Spencer.....	1
Cicero.....	175	Goodwill.....	Hamilton.....	9
Clay City.....	131	Clay City.....	Clay.....	5
Clear Creek.....	558	Clear Creek.....	Monroe.....	2
Clifford.....	438	Clifford.....	Bartholomew.....	4
Clinton.....	217	Hazel.....	Vermilion.....	5
Clinton.....	553	Victor.....	Vermilion.....	5
Cloverdale.....	349	Diamond.....	Putnam.....	5
Coal Bluff.....	165	Coal Bluff.....	Vigo.....	5
Coal Creek.....	86	Saturn.....	Fountain.....	9
Coatesville.....	391	Coatesville.....	Hendricks.....	5
Colfax.....	415	Mercy.....	Clinton.....	9
College Corner, O.....	252	Talawanda.....	Union.....	6
Columbia City.....	105	Crystal.....	Whitley.....	12
Columbus.....	17	Rolla.....	Bartholomew.....	4
Commiskey.....	194	Dauntless.....	Jennings.....	4
Connersville.....	11	Connersville.....	Fayette.....	6
Converse.....	339	Custer.....	Miami.....	11
Cortland.....	260	Cortland.....	Jackson.....	4
Corunna.....	248	Corunna.....	Dekalb.....	12
Corydon.....	79	Corydon.....	Harrison.....	3
Covington.....	36	Tidal.....	Fountain.....	9
Crawfordsville.....	562	Neal.....	Montgomery.....	9
Cromwell.....	408	Cromwell.....	Noble.....	12
Cross Plains.....	365	Cross Plains.....	Ripley.....	4
Crothersville.....	83	Jackson.....	Jackson.....	4
Crown Point.....	314	Crown Point.....	Lake.....	14
Culver.....	231	Marmont.....	Marshall.....	13
Cynthiana.....	180	Corypheus.....	Posey.....	1
Dale.....	284	Dale.....	Spencer.....	1
Daleville.....	452	Daleville.....	Delaware.....	8
Dana.....	247	Dana.....	Vermilion.....	5
Danville.....	48	Danville.....	Hendricks.....	5
Darlington.....	159	Darlington.....	Montgomery.....	9
Dayton.....	414	Sheffield.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Decatur.....	65	Kekionga.....	Adams.....	8
Decker.....	537	Cantaloupe.....	Knox.....	2
Delphi.....	80	Delphi.....	Carroll.....	9
Denver.....	373	Denver.....	Miami.....	11
Dillsboro.....	333	Dillsboro.....	Dearborn.....	4
Dugger.....	379	Crescent.....	Sullivan.....	2
Dupont.....	546	Dupont.....	Jefferson.....	4
Earl Park.....	372	Earl.....	Benton.....	10
East Chicago.....	477	East Chicago.....	Lake.....	14
East Enterprise.....	426	Allensville.....	Switzerland.....	4
Edinburg.....	42	Fidelity.....	Johnson.....	4
Edwardsport.....	560	Edwardsport.....	Knox.....	2
Elkhart.....	75	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.....	13
Ellettsville.....	227	Monroe.....	Monroe.....	2
Elrod.....	345	Elrod.....	Ripley.....	4
Elwood.....	166	Elwood.....	Madison.....	8
Evansville.....	35	Orion.....	Vanderburgh.....	1
Evansville.....	143	St. George.....	Vanderburgh.....	1
Everton.....	138	Empire.....	Fayette.....	6
Fairfield.....	110	Fairfield.....	Franklin.....	6
Fairland.....	425	Brandywine.....	Shelby.....	6
Fairmount.....	219	Paragon.....	Grant.....	11
Farmland.....	463	Farmland.....	Randolph.....	8
Fishers.....	559	Mizpah.....	Hamilton.....	9
Flat Rock.....	207	Kenton.....	Shelby.....	6
Flora.....	280	Fountain City.....	Carroll.....	9
Fontanet.....	174	Fontanet.....	Vigo.....	5
Forest.....	185	Hoosier.....	Clinton.....	9
Fort Ritner.....	512	Fort Ritner.....	Lawrence.....	3
Fortville.....	404	Fortville.....	Hancock.....	6
Fort Wayne.....	101	Phoenix.....	Allen.....	12

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Fort Wayne.....	116	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.....	12
Fountain City.....	322	Aldine.....	Wayne.....	6
Fountaintown.....	173	Fountaintown.....	Shelby.....	6
Fowler.....	213	Prairie.....	Benton.....	10
Francesville.....	396	Francesville.....	Pulaski.....	11
Frankfort.....	71	Shield.....	Clinton.....	9
Franklin.....	12	Hesperian.....	Johnson.....	4
Frankton.....	315	Frankton.....	Madison.....	8
Fredericksburg.....	531	Fredericksburg.....	Washington.....	3
Fremont.....	261	Fremont.....	Steuben.....	12
French Lick.....	509	Pluto.....	Orange.....	3
Fulton.....	522	Aitken.....	Fulton.....	13
Galveston.....	362	Amity.....	Cass.....	11
Garrett.....	130	Garrett City.....	Dekalb.....	12
Gary.....	541	Gary.....	Lake.....	14
Gas City.....	428	Gas City.....	Grant.....	11
Geneva.....	514	Geneva.....	Adams.....	8
Georgetown.....	285	Cooper.....	Floyd.....	3
Goodland.....	141	Goodland.....	Newton.....	14
Goshen.....	41	Calanthe.....	Elkhart.....	13
Gosport.....	160	Gosport.....	Owen.....	2
Grandview.....	295	Grandview.....	Spencer.....	1
Greensburg.....	148	Greensburg.....	Decatur.....	4
Greencastle.....	564	Greencastle.....	Putnam.....	5
Greenfield.....	20	Eureka.....	Hancock.....	6
Greensfork.....	543	Greensfork.....	Wayne.....	6
Greentown.....	330	Clover Leaf.....	Howard.....	9
Greenwood.....	238	Greenwood.....	Johnson.....	4
Hall.....	449	Mt. Pleasant.....	Morgan.....	2
Hagerstown.....	198	Hagerstown.....	Wayne.....	6
Hamilton.....	228	Hamilton.....	Steuben.....	12
Hammond.....	210	Hammond.....	Lake.....	14
Hanover.....	557	Hanover.....	Jefferson.....	4
Hardinsburg.....	413	Hardinsburg.....	Washington.....	3
Harrodsburg.....	23	Mystic.....	Monroe.....	2
Hartford City.....	135	Blackford.....	Blackford.....	11
Hartsville.....	162	Hartsville.....	Bartholomew.....	4
Hatfield.....	370	Spencer.....	Spencer.....	1
Hazleton.....	554	Don Quixote.....	Gibson.....	1
Hebron.....	405	Hebron.....	Porter.....	14
Henryville.....	532	Henryville.....	Clark.....	3
Hillsboro.....	319	Red Stone.....	Fountain.....	9
Hope.....	108	Byron.....	Bartholomew.....	4
Houston.....	387	Houston.....	Jackson.....	4
Howe.....	142	Lima.....	Lagrange.....	12
Hudson.....	257	Hudson.....	Steuben.....	12
Huntingburg.....	161	Huntingburg.....	Dubois.....	3
Huntington.....	93	Huntington.....	Huntington.....	11
Hymera.....	481	Raymond.....	Sullivan.....	2
Indiana Harbor.....	515	Indiana Harbor.....	Lake.....	14
Indianapolis.....	1	Marion.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	2	Olive Branch.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	25	Star-Excelsior.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	56	Indianapolis.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	97	Capital City.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	216	Center.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	244	W. Indianapolis.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	254	Arion.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	318	Arbor Vitae.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	324	Irvington.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	470	19th Century.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	544	Clifton.....	Marion.....	7
Indianapolis.....	A	James R. Carnahan.....	Marion.....	7
Indian Springs.....	292	Indian Springs.....	Martin.....	2
Jamestown.....	43	Venus.....	Boone.....	9
Jasonville.....	501	Jasonville.....	Greene.....	2
Jeffersonville.....	13	Hope.....	Clark.....	3
Jeffersonville.....	19	Myrtle.....	Clark.....	3
Jonesboro.....	102	Jonesboro.....	Grant.....	11



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Kendallville.....	109	Kendallville.....	Noble.....	12
Kentland.....	72	Damon.....	Newton.....	14
Kingman.....	24	Fountain.....	Fountain.....	9
Kirklin.....	490	Kirklin.....	Clinton.....	9
Knightstown.....	226	Knightstown.....	Henry.....	6
Knightsville.....	186	Knightsville.....	Clay.....	5
Knox.....	296	Knox.....	Starke.....	13
Kokomo.....	29	Good Intent.....	Howard.....	9
Kurtz.....	536	Kurtz.....	Jackson.....	4
La Crosse.....	551	La Crosse.....	Laporte.....	13
Ladoga.....	54	Ladoga.....	Montgomery.....	9
Lafayette.....	51	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
La Fontaine.....	211	La Fontaine.....	Wabash.....	11
La Grange.....	144	La Grange.....	La Grange.....	12
Lapel.....	386	Lapel.....	Madison.....	8
Laporte.....	112	Laporte.....	Laporte.....	13
Laurel.....	74	Laurel.....	Franklin.....	6
Lawrenceburg.....	49	Dearborn.....	Dearborn.....	4
Leavenworth.....	268	Wyandotte.....	Crawford.....	3
Lebanon.....	45	Lebanon.....	Boone.....	9
Leesburg.....	192	St. Leon.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Leesville.....	434	Leesville.....	Lawrence.....	3
Letts.....	357	Letts.....	Decatur.....	4
Lewis.....	511	Lewis.....	Vigo.....	5
Liberty.....	114	Liberty.....	Union.....	6
Linden.....	484	Linden.....	Montgomery.....	9
Linton.....	193	Metropolitan.....	Greene.....	2
Lizton.....	342	Lizton.....	Hendricks.....	5
Logansport.....	62	Apollo.....	Cass.....	11
London.....	466	Moral.....	Shelby.....	6
Loogootee.....	225	Loogootee.....	Martin.....	2
Lowell.....	300	Lowell.....	Lake.....	14
Lynn.....	119	Lynn.....	Randolph.....	8
Lyons.....	389	Lyons.....	Grecne.....	2
McCordsville.....	507	McCordsville.....	Hancock.....	6
Mace.....	55	Mace.....	Montgomery.....	9
Madison.....	21	Madison.....	Jefferson.....	4
Marco.....	312	Marco.....	Greene.....	2
Marengo.....	249	Marengo.....	Crawford.....	3
Marietta.....	467	Marietta.....	Shelby.....	6
Marion.....	103	Grant.....	Grant.....	11
Markle.....	423	Markle.....	Huntington.....	11
Markleville.....	479	Markleville.....	Madison.....	8
Marshall.....	133	Marshall.....	Parke.....	5
Martinsville.....	89	Anniversary.....	Morgan.....	2
Mecca.....	488	Mecca.....	Parke.....	5
Medaryville.....	392	Medaryville.....	Pulaski.....	11
Medora.....	239	Medora.....	Jackson.....	4
Metamora.....	445	Metamora.....	Franklin.....	6
Metz.....	411	Metz.....	Steuben.....	12
Michigan City.....	94	Washington.....	Laporte.....	13
Michigantown.....	340	Rubicon.....	Clinton.....	9
Middlebury.....	311	Middlebury.....	Elkhart.....	13
Middletown.....	457	Middletown.....	Henry.....	16
Milan.....	152	Brooklyn.....	Ripley.....	4
Millersburg.....	328	Millersburg.....	Elkhart.....	13
Milltown.....	304	Milltown.....	Crawford.....	3
Milroy.....	204	Milroy.....	Rush.....	6
Mishawaka.....	453	Mishawaka.....	St. Joseph.....	13
Mitchell.....	150	Mitchell.....	Lawrence.....	3
Modoc.....	229	Modoc.....	Randolph.....	8
Mongo.....	298	Mongo.....	LaGrange.....	12
Monon.....	196	Monon.....	White.....	10
Monroeville.....	360	Monroeville.....	Allen.....	12
Monrovia.....	502	Monrovia.....	Morgan.....	2
Montezuma.....	264	Montezuma.....	Parke.....	5
Monticello.....	73	Monticello.....	White.....	10
Montmorenci.....	534	Shelby.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Montpelier.....	188	Montpelier.....	Blackford.....	11

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Mooreland.....	540	Blue River.....	Henry.....	6
Mooreville.....	189	Mooreville.....	Morgan.....	2
Morgantown.....	556	Golden Jubilee.....	Morgan.....	2
Morocco.....	492	Morocco.....	Newton.....	14
Morristown.....	157	Navarre.....	Shelby.....	6
Mt. Summit.....	429	Mt. Summit.....	Henry.....	6
Mt. Vernon.....	125	Criterion.....	Posey.....	1
Mulberry.....	240	Imperial.....	Clinton.....	9
Muncie.....	37	Welcome.....	Delaware.....	8
Muncie.....	403	Silver Shield.....	Delaware.....	8
Napoleon.....	327	Napoleon.....	Ripley.....	4
Nappanee.....	287	Nappanee.....	Elkhart.....	13
Nashville.....	235	Nashville.....	Brown.....	4
Needham.....	450	Needham.....	Johnson.....	4
New Albany.....	10	Friendship.....	Floyd.....	3
New Albany.....	15	Ivanhoe.....	Floyd.....	3
New Albany.....	28	Rowena.....	Floyd.....	3
Newark.....	270	Newark.....	Greene.....	2
Newberry.....	381	Evergreen.....	Greene.....	2
New Carlisle.....	441	Olive.....	St. Joseph.....	13
New Castle.....	33	Crescens.....	Henry.....	6
New Goshen.....	561	Samson.....	Vigo.....	5
New Harmony.....	172	Robert Owen.....	Posey.....	1
New Haven.....	354	Maumee.....	Allen.....	12
New Market.....	266	New Market.....	Montgomery.....	9
New Palestine.....	215	New Palestine.....	Hancock.....	6
Newport.....	242	Riverside.....	Vermilion.....	5
New Richmond.....	288	Henry Clay.....	Montgomery.....	9
New Ross.....	294	New Ross.....	Montgomery.....	9
Newtown.....	433	Hetfield.....	Fountain.....	9
Nineveh.....	344	Nineveh.....	Johnson.....	4
Noblesville.....	120	Bernice.....	Hamilton.....	9
North Judson.....	276	North Judson.....	Starke.....	13
North Manchester.....	147	Olympian.....	Wabash.....	11
North Salem.....	291	North Salem.....	Hendricks.....	5
North Terre Haute.....	436	Otterville.....	Vigo.....	5
North Vernon.....	128	North Vernon.....	Jennings.....	4
North Webster.....	367	North Webster.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Oakland City.....	183	Chevalier.....	Gibson.....	1
Oakville.....	410	Energy.....	Delaware.....	8
Odon.....	272	Odon.....	Daviess.....	2
Oolitic.....	523	Oolitic.....	Lawrence.....	3
Orestes.....	471	Orestes.....	Madison.....	8
Orleans.....	218	Orange.....	Orange.....	3
Ossian.....	343	Ossian.....	Wells.....	8
Otwell.....	420	White River.....	Pike.....	1
Oxford.....	187	Oxford.....	Benton.....	10
Palmyra.....	313	Palmyra.....	Harrison.....	3
Paoli.....	169	Paoli.....	Orange.....	3
Paragon.....	431	Morgan.....	Morgan.....	2
Parker.....	503	Parker.....	Randolph.....	8
Patriot.....	366	Purity.....	Switzerland.....	4
Pendleton.....	234	Sicilian.....	Madison.....	8
Pennville.....	190	Sunlight.....	Jay.....	8
Perrysville.....	113	Vermilion.....	Vermilion.....	5
Perth.....	465	Caseyville.....	Parke.....	5
Peru.....	127	Hercules.....	Miami.....	11
Petersburg.....	90	Spartan.....	Pike.....	1
Pierceton.....	245	Pierceton.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Pine Village.....	200	Achilles.....	Warren.....	10
Plainfield.....	50	Plainfield.....	Hendricks.....	5
Plainville.....	371	Plainville.....	Daviess.....	2
Plymouth.....	117	Hyperion.....	Marshall.....	13
Poland.....	364	Poland.....	Clay.....	5
Portland.....	88	Red Cross.....	Jay.....	8
Poseyville.....	170	Beacon.....	Posey.....	1
Quincy.....	548	Rex.....	Owen.....	2



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Reddington.....	281	Reddington.....	Jackson.....	4
Redkey.....	383	Redkey.....	Jay.....	8
Remington.....	58	Remington.....	Jasper.....	14
Rensselaer.....	82	Rensselaer.....	Jasper.....	14
Reynolds.....	454	Reynolds.....	White.....	10
Richland.....	265	Oak Leaf.....	Spencer.....	1
Richmond.....	8	Richmond.....	Wayne.....	6
Ridgeville.....	549	Bob White.....	Randolph.....	8
Riley.....	171	Charity.....	Vigo.....	5
Rising Sun.....	132	Home.....	Ohio.....	4
Roachdale.....	297	Roachdale.....	Putnam.....	5
Rochester.....	122	Fredonia.....	Fulton.....	13
Rockport.....	107	Rockport.....	Spencer.....	1
Rockport.....	181	Lake Mills.....	Spencer.....	1
Rockville.....	66	Silliman.....	Parke.....	5
Roll.....	347	Roll.....	Blackford.....	11
Rome City.....	460	Rome City.....	Noble.....	12
Rosedale.....	224	Rosedale.....	Parke.....	5
Rossville.....	278	Rossville.....	Clinton.....	9
Royal Centre.....	462	Elite.....	Cass.....	11
Rushville.....	27	Ivy.....	Rush.....	6
Russellville.....	310	Russellville.....	Putnam.....	5
Russiaville.....	156	Russiaville.....	Howard.....	9
Salem.....	96	Salem.....	Washington.....	3
Salem Center.....	376	Americus.....	Steuben.....	12
Saline City.....	220	Saline City.....	Clay.....	5
Saltillo.....	282	Saltillo.....	Washington.....	3
Sandborn.....	302	Sandborn.....	Knox.....	2
San Jacinto.....	356	Graham Valley.....	Jennings.....	4
Scipio.....	363	Scipio.....	Jennings.....	4
Scottsburg.....	59	Scott.....	Scott.....	3
Sedalia.....	555	Sedalia.....	Clinton.....	9
Seelyville.....	491	Seelyville.....	Vigo.....	5
Sellersburg.....	417	Sellersburg.....	Clark.....	3
Seymour.....	44	Hermion.....	Jackson.....	4
Shannondale.....	279	Shannondale.....	Montgomery.....	9
Shelbyville.....	129	Chillon.....	Shelby.....	6
Sheridan.....	176	Sheridan.....	Hamilton.....	9
Shoals.....	221	Shoals.....	Martin.....	2
Silver Lake.....	164	Lakeview.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Smithville.....	530	Smithville.....	Monroe.....	2
South Bend.....	14	Crusade.....	St. Joseph.....	13
South Whitley.....	222	Monami.....	Whitley.....	12
Spartanburg.....	552	Spartanburg.....	Randolph.....	8
Spencer.....	99	Eden.....	Owen.....	2
Spencerville.....	321	Spencerville.....	Dekalb.....	12
Spiceland.....	163	Spiceland.....	Henry.....	6
Stanford.....	525	Stanford.....	Monroe.....	2
Star City.....	427	Star City.....	Pulaski.....	11
Staunton.....	506	Staunton.....	Clay.....	5
St. Bernice.....	533	St. Bernice.....	Vermilion.....	5
Stinesville.....	337	Stinesville.....	Monroe.....	2
St. Joe.....	400	St. Joe.....	Dekalb.....	12
Stockwell.....	350	Summit.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Stones Crossing.....	464	Stones Crossing.....	Johnson.....	4
St. Paul.....	368	St. Paul.....	Decatur.....	4
Straughn.....	331	Straughn.....	Henry.....	6
Sullivan.....	85	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.....	2
Sulphur Hill.....	241	Sulphur Hill.....	Shelby.....	6
Summitville.....	361	Gas Belt.....	Madison.....	8
Sunman.....	352	Sunman.....	Ripley.....	4
Swayzee.....	451	Swayzee.....	Grant.....	11
Syracuse.....	230	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Tangier.....	399	Philemon.....	Parke.....	5
Taylorsville.....	307	Taylorsville.....	Bartholomew.....	4
Tell City.....	203	Tell City.....	Perry.....	1
Terre Haute.....	18	Occidental.....	Vigo.....	5
Terre Haute.....	81	Oriental.....	Vigo.....	5
Terre Haute.....	374	Paul Revere.....	Vigo.....	5
Terre Haute.....	563	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.....	5

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LODGES BY LOCATION—Continued.

Location.	No.	Name.	County.	District No.
Thorntown.....	124	Thorntown.....	Boone.....	9
Tipton.....	151	Tipton.....	Tipton.....	9
Tocsin.....	468	Tocsin.....	Wells.....	8
Trafalgar.....	437	Johnson.....	Johnson.....	4
Troy.....	275	Troy.....	Perry.....	1
Tunnelton.....	168	Tunnelton.....	Lawrence.....	3
Union City.....	84	Invincible.....	Randolph.....	8
Uniondale.....	259	Uniondale.....	Wells.....	8
Uniontown.....	524	Marling.....	Jackson.....	4
Upland.....	482	Upland.....	Grant.....	11
Utica.....	57	Valley.....	Clark.....	3
Vallonia.....	439	Vallonia.....	Jackson.....	4
Valparaiso.....	184	Valparaiso.....	Porter.....	14
Van Buren.....	496	Van Buren.....	Grant.....	11
Veedersburg.....	246	Spring Hill.....	Fountain.....	9
Velpen.....	527	Athenian.....	Pike.....	1
Vernon.....	26	Rescue.....	Jennings.....	4
Versailles.....	269	Versailles.....	Ripley.....	4
Vevay.....	149	Vevay.....	Switzerland.....	4
Vincennes.....	47	Dioscuri.....	Knox.....	2
Vincennes.....	526	Corner Stone.....	Knox.....	2
Wabash.....	140	Wabash.....	Wabash.....	11
Walkerton.....	263	Walkerton.....	St. Joseph.....	13
Wanamaker.....	474	New Bethel.....	Marion.....	7
Warren.....	388	Artesian.....	Huntington.....	11
Warsaw.....	46	Forrest.....	Kosciusko.....	13
Washington.....	118	Pythagorean.....	Daviess.....	2
Waterloo.....	205	Leonidas.....	Dekalb.....	12
Waveland.....	232	Rathbone.....	Montgomery.....	9
Wawaka.....	432	Wawaka.....	Noble.....	12
Waynetown.....	316	Waynetown.....	Montgomery.....	9
Westfield.....	395	Westfield.....	Hamilton.....	9
West Lebanon.....	214	Warren.....	Warren.....	10
West Middleton.....	472	Mayflower.....	Howard.....	9
West Point.....	393	Wayne.....	Tippecanoe.....	10
Westport.....	317	Westport.....	Decatur.....	4
West Terre Haute.....	521	West Terre Haute.....	Vigo.....	5
Westville.....	309	Westville.....	Laporte.....	13
Wheatfield.....	353	Wheatfield.....	Jasper.....	14
Whiting.....	348	Whiting.....	Lake.....	14
Wilkinson.....	136	Morning Star.....	Hancock.....	6
Williams.....	528	Williams.....	Lawrence.....	3
Williamsburg.....	459	Williamsburg.....	Wayne.....	6
Williamsport.....	202	Falls.....	Warren.....	10
Winamac.....	274	Winamac.....	Pulaski.....	11
Winchester.....	91	Winchester.....	Randolph.....	8
Windfall.....	455	Windfall.....	Tipton.....	9
Wingate.....	306	Starlight.....	Montgomery.....	9
Winslow.....	258	Winslow.....	Pike.....	1
Wolcott.....	409	Wolcott.....	White.....	10
Wolf Lake.....	397	Wolf Lake.....	Noble.....	12
Worthington.....	253	Worthington.....	Greene.....	2
Yorktown.....	448	Yorktown.....	Delaware.....	8
Young America.....	346	Helmet.....	Cass.....	11
Zionsville.....	251	Zionsville.....	Boone.....	9



**LIST OF DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND CHANCELLORS, WITH  
COUNTIES IN EACH DISTRICT.**

First District—Edward G. Ritt, D. G. C., 918 Fulton avenue, Evansville, Ind.; Gibson, Pike, Posey, Spencer, Vanderburgh, Warrick and Perry counties.

Second District—E. M. Thompson, D. G. C., Decker, Ind.; Daviess, Greene, Knox, Martin, Monroe, Morgan, Owen and Sullivan counties.

Third District—Raymond R. Tash, D. G. C., Salem, Ind.; Clark, Crawford, Dubois, Floyd, Harrison, Lawrence, Orange, Scott and Washington counties.

Fourth District—William Geile, D. G. C., Seymour, Ind.; Bartholomew, Brown, Dearborn, Decatur, Jefferson, Jackson, Jennings, Johnson, Ohio, Ripley and Switzerland counties.

Fifth District—George Withrow, D. G. C., New Goshen, Ind.; Clay, Hendricks, Parke, Putnam, Vermillion and Vigo counties.

Sixth District—Frank Dalrymple, D. G. C., Knightstown, Ind.; Fayette, Franklin, Hancock, Henry, Rush, Shelby, Union and Wayne counties.

Seventh District—Samuel E. Garrison, D. G. C., 1106 State Life Building, Indianapolis, Ind.; Marion County.

Eighth District—J. Edward Hall, D. G. C., Alexandria, Ind.; Adams, Delaware, Jay, Madison, Randolph and Wells counties.

Ninth District—C. E. Bell, D. G. C., Kirklin, Ind.; Boone, Carroll, Clinton, Fountain, Hamilton, Howard, Montgomery and Tipton counties.

Tenth District—J. W. Searcy, D. G. C., Reynolds, Ind.; Benton, Tippecanoe, Warren and White counties.

Eleventh District—C. L. Branigin, D. G. C., Marion, Ind.; Blackford, Cass, Grant, Huntington, Miami, Pulaski and Wabash counties.

Twelfth District—Roy M. Bates, D. G. C., Fort Wayne, Ind.; Allen, Dekalb, Lagrange, Noble, Steuben and Whitley counties.

Thirteenth District—Edgar N. Weber, D. G. C., 323 West Sixth street, Mishawaka, Ind.; Elkhart, Fulton, Kosciusko, Laporte, Marshall, Starke and St. Joseph counties.

Fourteenth District—W. C. Lewis, D. G. C., care of Straube Piano Co., Hammond, Ind.; Jasper, Lake, Newton and Porter counties.

Special Deputy Grand Chancellor, Charles E. Pommert, South Bend, Ind.

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922.

Lodge.	Number.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.					MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Total.	Gains.	Losses.		
						Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.	P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.	Pages.						
																			Withdrawn by Card.					
Marion.....	1	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	July 12, 1869	367	15	...	...	380	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	40	332	...	...	372	5	...
Olive Branch...	2	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	July 12, 1869	478	30	3	6	517	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	46	446	1	13	506	28	...
Richmond.....	8	Richmond.....	Wayne.....	Apr. 12, 1870	724	4	3	3	734	16	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	149	550	...	...	699	6	25
Cambridge.....	9	Cambridge City	Wayne.....	Aug. 17, 1870	258	9	1	...	268	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	56	208	...	...	264	...	...
Friendship.....	10	New Albany...	Floyd.....	Sept. 7, 1870	104	...	...	...	104	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	32	69	...	...	101	...	3
Connersville...	11	Connersville...	Fayette...	Nov. 11, 1870	426	22	9	2	459	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	64	384	...	...	448	22	...
Hesperion.....	12	Franklin.....	Johnson...	Nov. 23, 1870	377	2	2	...	381	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	48	320	1	4	373	...	4
Hope.....	13	Jeffersonville.	Clark.....	July 7, 1871	268	13	...	...	281	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	44	232	...	...	277	9	...
Crusade.....	14	South Bend...	St. Joseph.	Aug. 24, 1871	1,494	17	20	...	1,531	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	55	1,394	40	11	1,500	6	...
Ivanhoe.....	15	New Albany...	Floyd.....	Sept. 6, 1871	92	1	...	...	93	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	28	62	...	...	90	...	2
Eagle.....	16	Greencastle...	Putnam...	Nov. 25, 1871	57	...	...	...	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
Rolla.....	17	Columbus...	Bartholomew.	Dec. 22, 1871	316	...	...	...	316	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	50	254	2	2	309	...	7
Occidental.....	18	Terre Haute...	Vigo.....	June 18, 1871	413	6	...	2	421	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	52	356	...	1	409	...	4
Myrtle.....	19	Jeffersonville.	Clark.....	Feb. 29, 1872	224	3	...	4	231	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	59	169	...	...	228	...	...
Eureka.....	20	Greenfield...	Hancock...	Feb. 29, 1872	447	12	1	...	460	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	51	400	1	1	453	6	...
Madison.....	21	Madison.....	Jefferson...	May 1, 1872	249	32	1	...	282	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	61	216	...	...	277	28	...
Franklin.....	22	Bloomington...	Monroe...	May 27, 1872	324	38	12	1	375	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	52	309	...	3	364	40	...
Mystic.....	23	Harrodsburg...	Monroe...	June 27, 1872	101	2	...	...	103	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	30	74	...	...	102	1	...
Fountain.....	24	Kingman.....	Fountain...	July 10, 1872	109	6	...	...	115	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	30	82	...	...	112	3	...
Star-Excelsior	25	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	Dec. 13, 1872	384	13	3	1	401	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	55	328	1	...	386	2	...
Rescue.....	26	Vernon.....	Jennings...	Dec. 14, 1872	114	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	78	...	...	114	...	...
Ivy.....	27	Rushville...	Rush.....	Mar. 4, 1873	450	15	4	...	469	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	53	406	...	...	459	9	...
Rowena.....	28	New Albany...	Floyd.....	Apr. 25, 1873	206	1	...	...	207	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	46	153	...	...	200	...	6
Good Intent...	29	Kokomo.....	Howard...	Aug. 15, 1873	637	13	5	2	657	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	64	566	4	8	642	5	...
Brazil.....	30	Brazil.....	Clay.....	May 9, 1873	136	7	4	2	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	111	5	...	146	10	...
Crescens.....	33	New Castle...	Henry.....	May 9, 1873	766	16	4	2	788	12	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	72	690	3	3	769	3	...



34	Union.....	Aurora.....	Dearborn.....	June	4, 1873	11	.....	9	.....	11	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11	.....
35	Orion.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.....	June	11, 1873	381	.....	60	.....	387	.....	323	.....	387	.....	387	.....
36	Tidal.....	Covington.....	Fountain.....	Aug.	8, 1873	189	.....	46	.....	184	.....	138	.....	184	.....	184	.....
37	Welcome.....	Muncie.....	Delaware.....	Aug.	14, 1873	574	.....	57	.....	575	.....	506	.....	575	.....	575	.....
41	Calanthe.....	Goshen.....	Elkhart.....	Nov.	4, 1873	336	.....	54	.....	347	.....	282	.....	347	.....	347	.....
42	Fidelity.....	Edinburg.....	Johnson.....	Jan.	12, 1874	277	.....	34	.....	280	.....	243	.....	280	.....	280	.....
43	Venus.....	Jamestown.....	Boone.....	Feb.	29, 1874	238	.....	42	.....	234	.....	191	.....	234	.....	234	.....
44	Hermion.....	Seymour.....	Jackson.....	Apr.	2, 1874	329	.....	56	.....	331	.....	273	.....	331	.....	331	.....
45	Lebanon.....	Lebanon.....	Boone.....	Apr.	16, 1874	301	.....	52	.....	303	.....	249	.....	303	.....	303	.....
46	Forest.....	Warsaw.....	Kosciusko.....	May	22, 1874	214	.....	44	.....	229	.....	183	.....	229	.....	229	.....
47	Dioscuri.....	Vincennes.....	Knox.....	June	24, 1874	107	.....	27	.....	117	.....	90	.....	117	.....	117	.....
48	Danville.....	Danville.....	Hendricks.....	June	12, 1874	229	.....	41	.....	235	.....	194	.....	235	.....	235	.....
49	Dearborn.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Dearborn.....	July	2, 1874	220	.....	42	.....	217	.....	174	.....	217	.....	217	.....
50	Plainfield.....	Plainfield.....	Hendricks.....	Sept.	9, 1874	260	.....	37	.....	249	.....	209	.....	249	.....	249	.....
51	Lafayette.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.....	Aug.	6, 1874	385	.....	98	.....	393	.....	289	.....	393	.....	393	.....
54	Ladoga.....	Ladoga.....	Montgomery.....	Sept.	22, 1874	107	.....	32	.....	117	.....	85	.....	117	.....	117	.....
55	Mace.....	Mace.....	Montgomery.....	Oct.	17, 1874	175	.....	63	.....	189	.....	126	.....	189	.....	189	.....
56	Indianapolis.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.....	Dec.	6, 1874	854	.....	86	.....	864	.....	777	.....	864	.....	864	.....
57	Valley.....	Utica.....	Clark.....	Dec.	22, 1874	56	.....	20	.....	55	.....	35	.....	55	.....	55	.....
58	Remington.....	Remington.....	Jasper.....	Feb.	18, 1875	199	.....	36	.....	197	.....	161	.....	197	.....	197	.....
59	Scott.....	Scottsburg.....	Scott.....	Mar.	19, 1875	134	.....	24	.....	138	.....	114	.....	138	.....	138	.....
60	Brownstown.....	Brownstown.....	Jackson.....	Mar.	30, 1875	168	.....	33	.....	182	.....	149	.....	182	.....	182	.....
62	Apollo.....	Logansport.....	Cass.....	June	30, 1875	659	.....	68	.....	728	.....	657	.....	728	.....	728	.....
63	Acolade.....	Bloomfield.....	Greene.....	July	14, 1875	115	.....	42	.....	115	.....	73	.....	115	.....	115	.....
64	Boonville.....	Boonville.....	Warrick.....	Aug.	10, 1875	48	.....	17	.....	45	.....	28	.....	45	.....	45	.....
65	Kekionga.....	Decatur.....	Adams.....	Aug.	20, 1875	340	.....	54	.....	357	.....	296	.....	357	.....	357	.....
66	Silliman.....	Rockville.....	Parke.....	Sept.	8, 1875	186	.....	40	.....	195	.....	153	.....	195	.....	195	.....
69	Harmonie.....	Aurora.....	Dearborn.....	Mar.	15, 1876	251	.....	51	.....	262	.....	207	.....	262	.....	262	.....
71	Shield.....	Frankfort.....	Clinton.....	Sept.	8, 1876	555	.....	71	.....	562	.....	487	.....	562	.....	562	.....
72	Damon.....	Kentland.....	Newton.....	Nov.	9, 1876	113	.....	24	.....	116	.....	89	.....	116	.....	116	.....
73	Monticello.....	Monticello.....	White.....	Feb.	1, 1877	177	.....	36	.....	183	.....	147	.....	183	.....	183	.....
74	Laurel.....	Laurel.....	Franklin.....	Apr.	11, 1877	70	.....	24	.....	70	.....	46	.....	70	.....	70	.....
75	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.....	June	11, 1877	365	.....	41	.....	384	.....	327	.....	384	.....	384	.....
76	Brookville.....	Brookville.....	Franklin.....	July	16, 1877	195	.....	77	.....	214	.....	135	.....	214	.....	214	.....
77	Tidal Wave.....	Chesterville.....	Dearborn.....	July	12, 1877	91	.....	24	.....	92	.....	68	.....	92	.....	92	.....
79	Corydon.....	Corydon.....	Harrison.....	Jan.	13, 1878	202	.....	33	.....	209	.....	176	.....	209	.....	209	.....
80	Delphi.....	Delphi.....	Carroll.....	Apr.	18, 1878	286	.....	59	.....	290	.....	230	.....	290	.....	290	.....
81	Terre Haute.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.....	May	30, 1878	397	.....	49	.....	393	.....	336	.....	393	.....	393	.....
82	Rensselaer.....	Rensselaer.....	Jasper.....	July	13, 1878	192	.....	44	.....	191	.....	147	.....	191	.....	191	.....
83	Jackson.....	Crothersville.....	Jackson.....	Apr.	30, 1879	53	.....	26	.....	52	.....	26	.....	52	.....	52	.....
84	Invincible.....	Union City.....	Randolph.....	June	4, 1879	114	.....	22	.....	164	.....	140	.....	164	.....	164	.....
85	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.....	June	5, 1879	201	.....	24	.....	217	.....	191	.....	217	.....	217	.....
86	Saturn.....	Coal Creek.....	Fountain.....	Nov.	12, 1879	55	.....	24	.....	55	.....	31	.....	55	.....	55	.....
87	Penn.....	Bloomington.....	Parke.....	Nov.	12, 1879	31	.....	12	.....	38	.....	26	.....	38	.....	38	.....

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Number.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.				MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Total.	Gains.	Losses.	
						Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Withdrawn by Card.	Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.	P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.				Pages.
Redcross.....	88	Portland.....	Jay.....	Feb. 9, 1880	278	4	1	2	283	6	3	3	3	43	228	2	3	274	6	4		
Anniversary....	89	Martinsville...	Morgan.....	Feb. 19, 1880	340	17	1	2	360	9	5	5	5	54	283	2	7	346	11	6		
Spartan.....	90	Petersburg....	Pike.....	Apr. 20, 1880	137	14	2	1	151	2	3	3	3	39	108	2	1	148	16	1		
Winchester....	91	Winchester....	Randolph...	Apr. 13, 1880	330	17	3	2	350	12	6	6	6	56	289	2	4	346	27	4		
Bluffton.....	92	Bluffton.....	Wells.....	Feb. 16, 1881	537	41	3	2	583	12	3	3	3	41	517	1	1	564	27	4		
Huntington....	93	Huntington....	Huntington..	Apr. 20, 1881	253	9	2	1	264	12	3	3	3	40	207	1	1	249	4	4		
Washington....	94	Michigan City	Laporte.....	May 11, 1881	214	8	2	1	224	4	2	2	2	37	181	1	1	218	4	4		
Logan.....	95	Attica.....	Fountain....	July 11, 1881	170	2	1	1	173	1	1	1	1	33	139	1	1	172	2	2		
Salem.....	96	Washington...	Washington..	Aug. 9, 1881	326	21	2	1	349	6	9	9	9	56	291	1	1	348	22	2		
Capital City...	97	Indianapolis..	Marion.....	Dec. 15, 1881	505	29	8	4	546	4	2	2	2	50	477	4	1	531	26	2		
Eden.....	99	Spencer.....	Owen.....	Feb. 1, 1882	294	23	2	3	322	8	4	4	4	38	276	1	2	316	22	2		
Phoenix.....	101	Fort Wayne...	Allen.....	Apr. 1, 1882	351	19	9	2	388	1	10	10	10	53	320	1	33	376	25	6		
Jonesboro.....	102	Jonesboro....	Grant.....	June 12, 1882	163	4	1	2	170	8	1	1	1	45	124	1	20	169	6	6		
Grant.....	103	Marion.....	Grant.....	July 20, 1882	803	183	38	14	1,038	1	4	4	4	56	910	1	33	1,020	217	5		
Syracuse.....	104	Madison.....	Jefferson...	Aug. 17, 1882	213	5	3	3	213	3	2	2	2	47	161	1	4	208	7	3		
Crystal.....	105	Columbia City	Whitley....	Oct. 17, 1882	221	2	2	2	229	1	1	1	1	36	188	1	4	228	11	11		
Anderson.....	106	Anderson.....	Madison....	Jan. 16, 1883	174	2	2	2	176	3	2	2	2	38	129	1	4	171	2	2		
Rockport.....	107	Rockport.....	Spencer....	May 2, 1883	82	5	1	1	87	1	1	1	1	38	49	1	4	87	5	5		
Byron.....	108	Hope.....	Bartholomew	May 24, 1883	71	12	1	1	84	1	1	1	1	23	59	1	1	82	11	11		
Kendallville...	109	Kendallville..	Noble.....	July 24, 1883	249	7	2	2	258	1	5	5	5	37	214	1	2	251	2	2		
Fairfield.....	110	Fairfield.....	Franklin....	Aug. 30, 1883	78	9	2	2	91	2	2	2	2	30	55	2	2	89	11	11		
Laporte.....	112	Laporte.....	Laporte.....	Nov. 22, 1883	166	13	6	4	189	5	5	5	5	30	153	1	1	184	18	18		
Vermillion....	113	Perrysville...	Vermillion..	Dec. 31, 1883	80	3	1	1	83	1	7	7	7	33	50	1	1	83	3	3		
Liberty.....	114	Liberty.....	Union.....	Jan. 1, 1884	243	5	1	2	251	1	1	1	1	50	193	1	1	243	24	24		
Fort Wayne....	116	Fort Wayne...	Allen.....	Apr. 25, 1884	280	18	9	2	307	2	1	1	1	50	240	5	9	304	24	24		
Hyperion.....	117	Plymouth.....	Marshall...	May 13, 1884	357	5	1	1	362	36	1	1	1	29	296	1	1	325	32	32		



## APPENDIX

9301

Pythagorean...	Washington...	Daviess...	May 20, 1884	299	5	...	2	306	4	...	1	...	...	301	...	44	256	1	...	301	2
Lynn...	Lynn...	Randolph...	May 23, 1884	219	7	4	1	231	2	...	1	...	...	227	2	48	176	2	...	227	8
Bernice...	Noblesville...	Hamilton...	June 3, 1884	466	31	...	...	497	3	...	5	...	...	489	...	50	438	...	1	489	23
Fredonia...	Rochester...	Fulton...	July 3, 1884	375	28	3	1	407	5	...	3	...	11	388	6	52	328	6	2	388	13
Thorntown...	Thorntown...	Boone...	Apr. 27, 1885	218	30	...	...	248	2	...	6	...	...	240	4	42	189	4	5	240	22
Criterion...	Mt. Vernon...	Posey...	Aug. 4, 1885	66	...	...	...	66	2	...	1	...	...	63	...	21	42	...	...	63	3
Hercules...	Peru...	Miami...	Aug. 14, 1885	243	44	16	...	303	3	...	...	...	...	300	...	49	246	...	5	300	57
North Vernon...	North Vernon...	Jennings...	Sept. 9, 1885	130	23	2	3	158	2	...	...	...	...	156	3	26	125	3	2	156	26
Chillon...	Shelbyville...	Shelby...	Sept. 23, 1885	542	5	...	1	548	8	...	8	...	...	532	1	59	470	1	1	532	10
Garrett City...	Garrett...	Dekalb...	Nov. 4, 1885	126	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	24	102	...	...	126	...
Clay City...	Clay City...	Clay...	Dec. 14, 1885	52	1	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	12	41	...	...	53	1
Home...	Rising Sun...	Ohio...	Jan. 1, 1886	72	...	...	...	72	3	...	2	...	...	67	...	35	32	...	...	67	5
Marshall...	Marshall...	Parke...	Jan. 14, 1886	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	4	...	...	10	...
Blooming Grove...	Blooming Grove...	Franklin...	Jan. 21, 1886	78	...	...	...	78	3	...	...	...	...	75	...	52	23	...	...	75	3
Blackford...	Hartford City...	Blackford...	Feb. 18, 1886	116	13	1	1	131	4	...	1	...	...	126	...	29	97	...	...	126	10
Morning Star...	Wilkinson...	Hancock...	Feb. 16, 1886	301	10	...	...	311	...	...	2	...	...	309	...	40	269	...	...	309	8
Palestine...	Bedford...	Lawrence...	Mar. 3, 1886	189	6	1	1	197	...	...	3	...	...	194	...	26	168	...	...	194	5
Empire...	Everton...	Fayette...	May 20, 1886	55	13	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	40	28	...	...	68	13
Cardonia...	Cardonia...	Clay...	May 31, 1886	93	1	...	...	94	1	...	1	...	...	92	...	26	66	...	...	92	1
Wabash...	Wabash...	Wabash...	May 27, 1886	279	2	3	...	284	...	...	2	...	...	282	...	31	251	...	...	282	3
Goodland...	Goodland...	Newton...	June 8, 1886	171	8	1	1	281	1	...	1	...	...	179	1	30	148	1	...	179	8
Lima...	Howe...	Lagrange...	July 1, 1886	166	5	...	1	172	...	...	3	...	...	169	...	29	140	...	...	169	3
St. George...	Evansville...	Vanderburgh...	July 12, 1886	354	33	5	...	392	1	...	1	...	...	390	1	56	331	1	1	390	36
Lagrange...	Lagrange...	Lagrange...	July 26, 1886	260	23	1	...	284	10	...	2	...	...	272	...	44	227	...	...	272	12
Carbon...	Carbon...	Clay...	July 29, 1886	128	4	...	1	133	5	...	1	...	...	127	...	32	95	...	...	127	1
Olympian...	No. Manchester...	Wabash...	Aug. 11, 1886	267	14	3	1	175	6	...	4	...	...	275	...	36	238	1	...	275	8
Greensburg...	Greensburg...	Decatur...	Aug. 24, 1886	700	11	6	...	817	14	...	9	...	...	694	...	72	621	...	...	694	6
Vevay...	Vevay...	Switzerland...	Sept. 20, 1886	175	3	...	...	178	1	...	...	...	...	177	...	42	135	...	...	177	2
Mitchell...	Mitchell...	Lawrence...	Sept. 24, 1886	186	1	...	1	188	1	...	1	...	...	185	...	16	169	...	...	185	1
Tipton...	Tipton...	Tipton...	Sept. 24, 1886	149	6	...	...	155	...	...	3	...	...	152	...	28	124	...	...	152	3
Brooklyn...	Milan...	Ripley...	Oct. 5, 1886	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	18	12	...	...	30	1
Centerville...	Centerville...	Wayne...	Oct. 14, 1886	131	7	2	...	140	...	...	1	...	...	139	1	29	109	1	...	139	8
Russiaville...	Russiaville...	Howard...	Oct. 26, 1886	79	13	2	...	94	...	...	1	...	...	93	...	30	63	...	...	93	14
Navarre...	Morristown...	Shelby...	Nov. 8, 1886	109	...	...	...	109	2	...	1	...	...	106	...	13	93	...	...	106	3
Butler...	Butler...	Dekalb...	Dec. 2, 1886	342	9	5	2	358	2	...	...	...	...	356	...	43	313	...	...	356	14
Darlington...	Darlington...	Montgomery...	Dec. 28, 1886	108	27	4	2	141	2	...	...	...	...	139	1	23	110	1	5	139	31
Gosport...	Gosport...	Owen...	Dec. 28, 1886	136	1	1	...	138	1	...	1	...	...	136	...	37	99	...	...	136	...
Huntingburg...	Huntingburg...	Dubois...	Feb. 8, 1887	87	2	...	...	89	2	...	...	...	...	87	...	24	63	...	...	87	...
Hartsville...	Hartsville...	Bartholomew...	Jan. 12, 1887	85	1	1	...	87	2	...	1	...	...	84	...	25	59	...	...	84	1
Spiceland...	Spiceland...	Henry...	Jan. 12, 1887	90	1	...	1	92	4	...	2	...	...	88	...	32	56	...	...	88	2
Lakeview...	Silver Lake...	Kosciusko...	Feb. 21, 1887	147	3	...	2	152	2	...	...	...	...	148	...	34	114	...	...	148	1
Coal Bluff...	Coal Bluff...	Vigo...	Mar. 18, 1887	287	5	...	1	94	...	...	1	...	...	93	...	12	81	...	...	93	5
Elwood...	Elwood...	Madison...	Mar. 31, 1887	287	14	...	1	302	1	...	2	...	...	298	2	39	256	...	1	298	11
Campbellsburg...	Campbellsburg...	Washington...	Apr. 21, 1887	69	1	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	25	45	...	...	70	1

## EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.					Total.	MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Gains.	Losses.
					Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Withdrawn by Card.	Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.		P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.	Pages.		
Tunnelton.....	Tunnelton.....	Lawrence.....	May 5, 1887	147	16	.....	.....	163	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	29	131	2	.....	15	.....
Paoli.....	Paoli.....	Orange.....	June 3, 1887	65	29	.....	.....	94	4	.....	3	.....	.....	87	.....	28	55	1	3	22	.....
Beacon.....	Poseyville.....	Posey.....	June 14, 1887	77	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	30	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity.....	Riley.....	Vigo.....	June 22, 1887	125	2	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	44	83	.....	.....	2	.....
Robert Owen.....	New Harmony.....	Posey.....	Aug. 18, 1887	83	2	1	.....	86	3	.....	1	.....	.....	82	.....	34	48	.....	.....	.....	1
Fountaintown.....	Fountaintown.....	Shelby.....	Aug. 23, 1887	219	11	.....	2	232	4	.....	7	.....	.....	221	.....	43	178	.....	.....	2	.....
Fontanet.....	Fontanet.....	Vigo.....	Oct. 5, 1887	77	2	.....	.....	79	2	.....	1	.....	.....	76	.....	24	52	.....	.....	.....	1
Goodwill.....	Cicero.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 12, 1887	156	14	.....	2	172	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	167	.....	35	131	.....	1	11	.....
Sheridan.....	Sheridan.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 12, 1887	263	5	1	.....	269	1	.....	2	.....	.....	266	.....	52	213	1	.....	3	.....
Chalmers.....	Chalmers.....	White.....	Jan. 5, 1888	111	5	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	42	74	.....	.....	5	.....
Burlington.....	Burlington.....	Carroll.....	Jan. 16, 1888	153	10	1	.....	164	4	.....	2	.....	.....	158	.....	41	117	.....	.....	5	.....
Corypheus.....	Cynthiana.....	Posey.....	Feb. 8, 1888	23	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	13	3	8	.....	1	.....
Lake Mill.....	Rockport.....	Spencer.....	Feb. 14, 1888	150	3	1	.....	154	1	.....	2	.....	.....	151	.....	38	113	.....	.....	1	.....
Chevalier.....	Oakland City.....	Gibson.....	Feb. 17, 1888	81	17	2	4	104	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	28	68	2	.....	17	.....
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso.....	Porter.....	Mar. 7, 1888	54	.....	.....	.....	54	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	20	33	.....	.....	.....	1
Hoosier.....	Forest.....	Clinton.....	Mar. 12, 1888	76	2	.....	1	79	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	27	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knightsville.....	Knightsville.....	Clay.....	Mar. 10, 1888	38	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	11	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford.....	Oxford.....	Benton.....	Apr. 12, 1888	143	29	1	.....	173	1	.....	.....	1	.....	171	.....	33	138	.....	.....	28	.....
Montpelier.....	Montpelier.....	Blackford.....	Apr. 1, 1888	235	3	1	.....	239	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	29	209	.....	.....	3	.....
Mooreville.....	Mooreville.....	Morgan.....	Apr. 12, 1888	226	1	.....	1	228	1	.....	2	.....	.....	225	.....	45	180	.....	.....	.....	1
Sunlight.....	Pennville.....	Jay.....	Apr. 12, 1888	156	6	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	158	.....	32	124	.....	2	2	.....
Auburn.....	Auburn.....	Dekalb.....	May 4, 1888	440	15	3	2	460	2	.....	5	.....	.....	453	.....	42	410	.....	1	13	.....
St. Leon.....	Leesburg.....	Kosciusko.....	May 7, 1888	90	9	.....	1	100	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	97	.....	25	72	.....	.....	7	.....
Metropolitan.....	Linton.....	Greene.....	May 11, 1888	377	20	4	4	405	1	.....	1	.....	.....	403	.....	41	362	.....	.....	26	.....
Dauntless.....	Commisskey.....	Jennings.....	May 15, 1888	92	1	.....	2	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	24	71	.....	.....	3	.....
Monon.....	Monon.....	White.....	May 30, 1888	181	9	.....	2	192	4	.....	1	.....	.....	187	.....	38	147	2	.....	6	.....

## APPENDIX



Hagerstown...	198	Hagerstown...	Wayne...	Aug.	3, 1888	152	3	1	156	2	2	152	34	117	1	152	1	117	34
Achilles...	200	Pine Village...	Warren...	Aug.	6, 1888	64	...	...	64	...	1	63	24	39	...	63	...	39	24
Falls...	202	Williamsport...	Warren...	Oct.	12, 1888	74	3	1	79	...	...	79	18	60	1	79	...	60	18
Tell City...	203	Tell City...	Perry...	Dec.	17, 1888	116	9	1	127	...	...	124	47	77	...	124	...	77	47
Milroy...	204	Milroy...	Rush...	Dec.	10, 1888	154	17	2	173	...	1	172	25	147	...	172	...	147	25
Leonidas...	205	Waterloo...	Dekalb...	Jan.	7, 1889	234	2	1	238	2	...	236	29	207	...	236	...	207	29
Angola...	206	Angola...	Steuben...	Jan.	31, 1889	180	10	2	196	3	...	190	31	150	7	190	...	150	31
Kenton...	207	Flat Rock...	Shelby...	Feb.	6, 1889	229	4	2	235	...	...	234	49	185	...	234	...	185	49
Center Point...	209	Center Point...	Clay...	Feb.	22, 1889	73	2	...	75	1	...	74	32	42	...	74	...	42	32
Hammond...	210	Hammond...	Lake...	Feb.	25, 1889	433	18	6	460	2	4	454	43	411	...	454	...	411	43
Lafontaine...	211	Lafontaine...	Wabash...	Feb.	27, 1889	114	1	1	122	8	...	113	25	87	1	113	...	87	25
Argos...	212	Argos...	Marshall...	Feb.	28, 1889	159	66	7	235	...	4	231	23	198	10	231	...	198	23
Prairie...	213	Prairie...	Benton...	Feb.	15, 1889	105	11	1	120	3	2	115	31	83	...	115	...	83	31
Warren...	214	West Lebanon...	Warren...	Mar.	15, 1889	118	...	...	119	1	2	116	24	92	...	116	...	92	24
New Palestine...	215	New Palestine...	Hancock...	Apr.	9, 1889	68	...	...	68	6	...	62	18	44	...	62	...	44	18
Indianapolis...	216	Indianapolis...	Marion...	Apr.	23, 1889	232	5	...	237	20	4	213	43	167	2	213	...	167	43
Hazel...	217	Clinton...	Vermillion...	May	9, 1889	240	4	3	249	2	4	243	33	210	...	243	...	210	33
Orange...	218	Orleans...	Orange...	May	13, 1889	160	19	...	179	...	3	176	48	127	...	176	...	127	48
Paragon...	219	Farmount...	Grant...	May	15, 1889	69	2	...	71	4	...	67	16	51	...	67	...	51	16
Saline City...	220	Saline City...	Clay...	May	29, 1889	32	...	...	32	...	...	32	20	12	...	32	...	12	20
Shoals...	221	Shoals...	Martin...	June	10, 1889	109	7	...	116	...	...	116	25	90	1	116	...	90	25
Monami...	222	South Whitley...	Whitley...	June	19, 1889	216	13	1	231	1	2	228	38	183	7	228	...	183	38
Albion...	223	Albion...	Noble...	June	24, 1889	102	2	...	104	1	2	101	24	73	4	101	...	73	24
Rosedale...	224	Rosedale...	Parke...	July	8, 1889	74	...	...	75	3	...	72	22	50	...	72	...	50	22
Loogootee...	225	Loogootee...	Martin...	July	9, 1889	54	...	...	54	...	1	53	15	38	...	53	...	38	15
Knightstown...	226	Knightstown...	Henry...	July	26, 1889	266	15	5	286	5	5	276	35	231	10	276	...	231	35
Monroe...	227	Ellettsville...	Monroe...	July	30, 1889	84	...	...	84	...	1	83	19	62	...	83	...	62	19
Hamilton...	228	Hamilton...	Steuben...	Aug.	19, 1889	254	5	1	260	...	...	260	40	220	...	260	...	220	40
Modoc...	229	Modoc...	Randolph...	Aug.	30, 1889	56	1	...	57	2	2	53	28	25	...	53	...	25	28
Kosciusko...	230	Syracuse...	Kosciusko...	Oct.	2, 1889	141	7	...	148	2	1	145	24	121	...	145	...	121	24
Marmont...	231	Culver...	Marshall...	Nov.	29, 1889	90	...	...	91	2	...	89	45	44	...	89	...	44	45
Rathbone...	232	Waveland...	Montgomery...	Dec.	12, 1889	83	...	...	83	1	...	82	29	53	...	82	...	53	29
Lucullus...	233	Bourbon...	Marshall...	Dec.	18, 1889	72	...	...	72	5	...	67	32	35	...	67	...	35	32
Sicilian...	234	Pendleton...	Madison...	Dec.	19, 1889	209	5	...	218	3	4	211	53	158	...	211	...	158	53
Nashville...	235	Nashville...	Brown...	Dec.	26, 1889	111	1	...	112	...	1	111	15	95	1	111	...	95	15
Greenwood...	238	Greenwood...	Johnson...	Jan.	20, 1890	286	12	1	301	2	2	297	39	257	1	297	...	257	39
Medora...	239	Medora...	Jackson...	Jan.	30, 1890	111	4	1	117	...	...	117	33	84	...	117	...	84	33
Imperial...	240	Mulberry...	Clinton...	Feb.	1, 1890	107	4	...	111	4	...	106	36	70	...	106	...	70	36
Sulphur Hill...	241	Sulphur Hill...	Shelby...	Feb.	3, 1890	174	...	...	174	...	1	173	40	133	...	173	...	133	40
Riverside...	242	Newport...	Vermillion...	Feb.	3, 1890	147	...	...	147	...	1	146	32	114	...	146	...	114	32
Mt. Etna...	243	Brooklyn...	Morgan...	Feb.	4, 1890	85	...	...	85	...	1	84	30	54	...	84	...	54	30
W. Indianapolis...	244	Indianapolis...	Marion...	Feb.	12, 1890	179	5	...	184	1	5	178	37	141	...	178	...	141	37
Piercetown...	245	Piercetown...	Kosciusko...	Feb.	19, 1890	97	28	1	129	...	3	129	33	87	9	129	...	87	33
Spring Hill...	246	Spring Hill...	Fountain...	Feb.	24, 1890	179	7	1	187	...	1	186	37	149	...	186	...	149	37

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Number.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.				MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Total.	Gains.	Losses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
						Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.	P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.	Pages.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Dana.....	247	Dana.....	Vermillion.....	Mar. 3, 1890	166	8	.....	.....	2	176	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



Brook.....	277	Brook.....	Newton.....	Oct.	3, 1890	183	1	1	1	186	1	1	184	44	140	.....	.....	184	1	.....
Rossville.....	278	Rossville.....	Clinton.....	Oct.	22, 1890	54	4	1	5	64	2	2	60	25	35	.....	.....	60	6	.....
Shannondale...	279	Shannondale...	Montgomery...	Oct.	29, 1890	46	1	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	20	27	.....	.....	47	1	.....
Fountain City...	280	Flora.....	Carroll.....	Nov.	10, 1890	157	16	1	1	175	3	.....	172	29	143	.....	.....	172	15	.....
Reddington.....	281	Reddington.....	Jackon.....	Nov.	24, 1890	68	.....	.....	.....	68	1	.....	67	32	35	.....	.....	67	2	.....
Saltillo.....	282	Saltillo.....	Washington...	Nov.	28, 1890	55	2	.....	.....	58	1	.....	57	22	55	.....	.....	57	2	.....
Triangle.....	283	Boswell.....	Benton.....	Dec.	1, 1890	18	21	.....	.....	39	1	.....	38	13	21	.....	.....	38	20	.....
Dale.....	284	Dale.....	Spencer.....	Dec.	13, 1890	67	19	7	3	96	.....	.....	96	11	82	.....	.....	96	29	.....
Cooper.....	285	Georgetown...	Floyd.....	Dec.	18, 1890	74	2	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	75	23	50	.....	.....	75	1	.....
Cedric.....	286	Chrissy.....	Spencer.....	Dec.	20, 1890	71	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	73	25	48	.....	.....	73	2	.....
Nappanee.....	287	Nappanee.....	Elkhart.....	Jan.	15, 1891	131	6	1	.....	138	2	.....	136	32	100	.....	.....	136	5	.....
Henry Clay.....	288	New Richmond	Montgomery...	Jan.	16, 1891	110	5	.....	2	117	1	.....	114	32	80	.....	.....	114	4	.....
Anchor.....	289	Brookston...	White.....	Jan.	23, 1891	199	6	.....	1	206	1	.....	203	44	159	.....	.....	203	4	.....
Asherville.....	290	Ashville.....	Clay.....	Jan.	27, 1891	139	1	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	138	16	122	.....	.....	138	.....	.....
North Salem...	291	North Salem...	Hendricks...	Feb.	3, 1891	50	.....	.....	.....	50	3	.....	47	15	32	.....	.....	47	8	.....
Indian Springs..	292	Indian Springs..	Martin.....	Feb.	5, 1891	46	9	.....	1	56	2	.....	54	20	34	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
Garnet.....	293	Bremen.....	Marshall.....	Feb.	6, 1891	161	8	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	169	30	136	.....	.....	169	8	.....
New Ross.....	294	New Ross.....	Montgomery...	Feb.	17, 1891	52	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	50	28	21	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Grand View.....	295	Grand View.....	Spencer.....	Feb.	18, 1891	37	.....	3	.....	40	19	.....	21	5	16	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
Knox.....	296	Knox.....	Starke.....	Feb.	19, 1891	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	15	35	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Roachdale.....	297	Roachdale.....	Putnam.....	Feb.	23, 1891	99	.....	.....	.....	99	2	.....	97	27	69	.....	.....	97	.....	.....
Mongo.....	298	Mongo.....	Lagrange.....	Feb.	24, 1891	76	.....	.....	.....	76	1	.....	72	31	41	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
Bunker Hill....	299	Bunker Hill....	Miami.....	Feb.	24, 1891	86	3	.....	.....	89	2	.....	87	17	68	.....	.....	87	1	.....
Lowell.....	300	Lowell.....	Lake.....	Feb.	27, 1891	144	1	1	.....	146	2	.....	144	26	116	.....	.....	144	.....	.....
Sandborn.....	302	Sandborn.....	Knox.....	Mar.	3, 1891	93	10	4	2	109	7	.....	101	33	68	.....	.....	101	8	.....
Milltown.....	304	Milltown.....	Crawford.....	Mar.	12, 1891	109	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	109	38	71	.....	.....	109	.....	.....
Starlight.....	306	Wingate.....	Montgomery...	Mar.	16, 1891	114	.....	.....	1	115	9	.....	104	25	79	.....	.....	104	.....	.....
Taylorsville...	307	Taylorsville...	Bartholomew...	Mar.	19, 1891	91	.....	.....	1	92	.....	.....	91	32	59	.....	.....	91	.....	.....
Golden Rule....	308	Andrews.....	Huntington...	Mar.	23, 1891	49	2	.....	.....	51	2	.....	48	11	36	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
Westville.....	309	Westville.....	Laporte.....	Mar.	24, 1891	77	2	.....	1	80	.....	.....	77	28	49	.....	.....	77	.....	.....
Russellville...	310	Russellville...	Putnam.....	Mar.	27, 1891	137	1	.....	.....	138	2	.....	136	37	99	.....	.....	136	.....	.....
Middlebury.....	311	Middlebury.....	Elkhart.....	Apr.	16, 1891	48	4	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	52	23	28	.....	.....	52	4	.....
Marco.....	312	Marco.....	Greene.....	Apr.	2, 1891	29	2	.....	1	32	.....	.....	30	13	17	.....	.....	30	1	.....
Palmyra.....	313	Palmyra.....	Harrison.....	Apr.	21, 1891	82	3	.....	.....	85	1	.....	84	18	63	.....	.....	84	2	.....
Crown Point....	314	Crown Point....	Lake.....	Apr.	30, 1891	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	39	23	16	.....	.....	39	.....	.....
Frankton.....	315	Frankton.....	Madison.....	Apr.	30, 1891	184	6	.....	.....	190	1	.....	186	35	149	.....	.....	186	2	.....
Waynetown....	316	Waynetown....	Montgomery...	May	1, 1891	179	.....	1	.....	180	.....	.....	180	34	146	.....	.....	180	1	.....
Westport.....	317	Westport.....	Decatur.....	May	6, 1891	151	3	.....	.....	154	1	.....	153	18	135	.....	.....	153	2	.....
Indianapolis...	318	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	May	19, 1891	228	12	4	.....	244	21	.....	218	42	162	.....	.....	218	.....	.....
Arbor Vitae....	319	Hillsboro.....	Fountain.....	May	19, 1891	122	5	1	1	129	.....	.....	129	37	92	.....	.....	129	7	.....
Red Stone.....	321	Spencerville...	Dekalb.....	May	28, 1891	30	30	2	21	83	14	.....	66	7	57	.....	.....	66	36	.....
Spencerville...	322	Aldine.....	Fountain City..	June	30, 1891	64	9	.....	.....	74	1	.....	70	18	52	.....	.....	70	6	.....
Bainbridge.....	323	Bainbridge.....	Putnam.....	July	6, 1891	20	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	8	13	.....	.....	21	1	.....
Irrington.....	324	Irrington.....	Marion.....	July	8, 1891	217	20	2	.....	239	2	.....	236	35	201	.....	.....	236	19	.....

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.					Total.	MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Gains.	Losses.	
					Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Withdrawn by Card.	Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.		P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.	Pages.			
Atwood.	Atwood.	Kosciusko	July 10, 1891	57	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	57	...	26	31	...	...	...	57	...	...
Napoleon.	Napoleon.	Ripley	Aug. 11, 1891	26	...	...	...	26	1	...	...	...	24	...	18	6	...	...	...	24	...	...
Millersburg.	Millersburg.	Elkhart	Aug. 31, 1891	96	3	...	2	101	...	...	...	...	101	...	19	82	...	...	...	101	...	...
Cordelia.	Akron.	Fulton	Sept. 2, 1891	195	2	1	1	199	2	...	...	...	197	...	39	158	...	...	...	197	...	...
Clover Leaf.	Greentown.	Howard	Sept. 15, 1891	135	13	...	...	148	...	...	4	...	144	...	32	112	...	...	...	144	...	...
Straughn.	Straughn.	Henry	Oct. 7, 1891	245	5	...	...	250	2	...	3	...	244	...	52	192	...	...	...	244	...	...
Camden.	Camden.	Carroll	Oct. 23, 1891	180	7	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	187	...	25	158	4	...	...	187	...	...
Dillsboro.	Dillsboro.	Dearborn	Nov. 11, 1891	61	9	...	1	71	3	...	1	...	67	...	32	35	...	...	...	67	...	...
Alexandria.	Alexandria.	Madison	Dec. 3, 1891	217	5	2	...	224	3	...	4	...	217	...	39	176	1	1	...	217	...	...
Stinesville.	Stinesville.	Monroe	Dec. 22, 1891	145	...	...	...	145	...	...	4	...	141	...	27	114	...	...	...	141	...	...
Custer.	Converse.	Miami	Dec. 28, 1891	194	...	...	1	195	1	...	...	...	194	...	39	154	1	...	...	194	...	...
Rubicon.	Michigantown.	Clinton	Jan. 1, 1892	75	1	...	...	76	1	...	2	...	73	...	31	42	...	...	...	73	...	...
Burney.	Burney.	Decatur	Jan. 17, 1892	75	1	...	...	76	7	...	...	...	69	...	34	35	...	...	...	69	...	...
Lizton.	Lizton.	Hendricks	Feb. 4, 1892	160	1	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	161	...	49	112	...	...	...	161	...	...
Ossian.	Ossian.	Wells	Feb. 4, 1892	170	19	3	1	193	2	...	...	...	191	...	17	172	2	...	...	191	...	...
Nineveh.	Nineveh.	Johnson	Feb. 8, 1892	171	3	...	1	175	1	...	...	...	174	...	26	148	...	...	...	174	...	...
Elrod.	Elrod.	Ripley	Feb. 19, 1892	41	1	...	...	42	...	...	4	...	38	...	24	14	...	...	...	38	...	...
Helmet.	Young America	Cass	Feb. 25, 1892	186	9	1	...	196	...	...	...	...	195	...	45	150	...	...	...	195	...	...
Roll.	Roll.	Blackford	Feb. 25, 1892	127	6	...	1	134	1	...	1	...	132	...	46	85	...	1	...	132	...	...
Whiting.	Whiting.	Lake.	Mar. 7, 1892	275	5	1	...	281	3	...	4	...	274	...	46	228	...	...	...	274	...	...
Diamond.	Cloverdale.	Putnam	Mar. 7, 1892	229	12	4	1	246	3	...	...	...	243	...	46	197	...	...	...	243	...	...
Summit.	Stockwell.	Tippecanoe	Mar. 7, 1892	71	2	...	...	73	1	...	...	...	72	...	30	42	...	...	...	72	...	...
Gunman.	Sunman.	Ripley	Mar. 22, 1892	57	2	2	...	61	...	...	1	...	59	...	24	35	...	...	...	59	...	...
Wheatfield.	Wheatfield.	Jasper	Mar. 23, 1892	106	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	106	...	23	83	...	...	...	106	...	...
Maumee.	New Haven.	Allen	Mar. 24, 1892	34	19	3	...	62	1	...	1	...	60	...	14	46	...	...	...	60	...	...
Carmel.	Carmel.	Hamilton	Mar. 31, 1892	211	12	...	2	225	...	...	...	...	224	...	43	181	...	...	...	224	...	...



## APPENDIX

9307

356	Graham Valley..	San Jacinto....	Jennings.....	Apr. 13, 1892	54	8	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	60	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	60
357	Letts Corner...	Letts.....	Decatur.....	Apr. 13, 1892	145	4	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	147	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	147
360	Monroeville...	Monroeville...	Allen.....	Apr. 29, 1892	26	23	1	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	49	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	49
361	Gas Belt.....	Summitville...	Madison.....	May 5, 1892	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	84	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	84
362	Amity.....	Galveston....	Cass.....	June 1, 1892	192	23	2	2	.....	219	.....	.....	213	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	213
363	Scipio.....	Poland.....	Jennings....	June 2, 1892	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	49	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	49
364	Poland.....	Poland.....	Clay.....	June 16, 1892	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	161	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	161
365	Cross Plains...	Cross Plains...	Ripley.....	July 1, 1892	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	33
366	Purity.....	Patriot.....	Switzerland...	July 19, 1892	144	8	4	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	153	.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	153
367	North Webster.	North Webster.	Kosciusko....	Aug. 9, 1892	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	67	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	67
368	St. Paul.....	St. Paul.....	Decatur.....	Aug. 29, 1892	120	8	1	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	128	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	128
369	Bristol.....	Bristol.....	Elkhart.....	Sept. 28, 1892	124	.....	1	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	120	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	120
370	Spencer.....	Hatfield.....	Spencer.....	Oct. 18, 1892	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	41
371	Plainville....	Plainville....	Davess.....	Oct. 21, 1892	201	17	.....	2	.....	220	.....	.....	216	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	216
372	Park.....	Earl Park....	Benton.....	Oct. 28, 1892	52	18	4	3	.....	77	.....	.....	75	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	75
373	Denver.....	Denver.....	Miami.....	Oct. 28, 1892	76	4	.....	3	.....	83	.....	.....	81	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	81
374	Paul Revere...	Terre Haute...	Vigo.....	Nov. 10, 1892	884	7	1	1	.....	893	.....	.....	880	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	880
375	Adelphia.....	Churubuseo...	Whitley.....	Dec. 10, 1892	194	5	.....	1	.....	200	.....	.....	188	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	188
376	Americus.....	Salem Center.	Steuben.....	Jan. 18, 1893	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	32	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	32
377	Brownburg...	Brownburg...	Hendricks....	Jan. 26, 1893	166	4	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	164	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	164
378	Valentine....	Albany.....	Delaware....	Feb. 14, 1893	104	8	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	109	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	109
379	Crescent.....	Dugger.....	Sullivan.....	Feb. 16, 1893	162	23	.....	2	.....	187	.....	.....	187	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	187
381	Evergreen....	Newberry....	Greene.....	Feb. 22, 1893	99	.....	1	2	.....	102	.....	.....	91	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	91
383	Redkey.....	Redkey.....	Jay.....	Mar. 23, 1893	303	4	3	4	.....	314	.....	.....	303	.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	303
385	Acton.....	Acton.....	Marion.....	Mar. 30, 1893	138	.....	4	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	139	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	139
386	Lapel.....	Lapel.....	Madison.....	Apr. 6, 1893	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	148	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	148
387	Houston.....	Houston.....	Jackson.....	Apr. 13, 1893	62	3	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	65	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	65
388	Artesian....	Warren.....	Huntington...	May 9, 1893	140	11	3	2	.....	156	.....	.....	155	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	155
389	Lyons.....	Lyons.....	Greene.....	Dec. 2, 1893	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	54	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	54
390	Cayuga.....	Cayuga.....	Vermillion...	May 24, 1893	81	4	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	82	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	82
391	Coatesville...	Coatesville...	Hendricks....	May 26, 1893	96	3	.....	2	.....	99	.....	.....	97	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	97
392	Medaryville..	Medaryville..	Pulaski.....	May 29, 1893	130	12	1	4	.....	147	.....	.....	147	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	147
393	Wayne.....	West Point...	Tippecanoe...	June 12, 1893	42	4	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	44	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	44
394	Ashley.....	Ashley.....	Steuben.....	June 21, 1893	85	1	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	86	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	86
395	Westfield...	Westfield...	Hamilton.....	July 25, 1893	133	1	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	130	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	130
396	Francesville..	Francesville..	Pulaski.....	July 27, 1893	69	7	.....	2	.....	78	.....	.....	76	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	76
397	Wolf Lake....	Wolf Lake....	Noble.....	Oct. 6, 1893	70	12	.....	1	.....	83	.....	.....	81	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	81
398	Berne.....	Berne.....	Adams.....	Dec. 5, 1893	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	53	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	53
399	Philemon....	Tanger.....	Parke.....	Dec. 15, 1893	74	6	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	77	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	77
400	St. Joe.....	St. Joe.....	Dekalb.....	Feb. 28, 1894	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	107	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	107
403	Silver Lake...	Muncie.....	Delaware....	June 12, 1894	392	6	1	.....	.....	399	.....	.....	395	.....	48	48	.....	.....	.....	395
404	Fortville....	Fortville....	Hancock....	July 13, 1894	135	.....	1	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	134	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	134
405	Hebron.....	Hebron.....	Porter.....	Aug. 2, 1894	200	6	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	201	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	201
406	Abington....	Abington....	Wayne.....	Aug. 2, 1894	107	2	1	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	108	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	108

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Number.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			LOSSES.					MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Total.	Gains.	Losses.				
						Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.	Total.	Withdrawn by Card.	Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.	Total.	P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.				Esquires.	Pages.		
Cromwell.....	408	Cromwell.....	Noble.....	Oct. 6, 1894	187	3	2	1	192	1	1	2	.....	.....	189	.....	44	145	.....	.....	.....	189	2	.....	4
Wolcott.....	409	Wolcott.....	White.....	Oct. 24, 1894	88	.....	1	1	90	4	.....	2	.....	.....	84	.....	25	59	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....
Energy.....	410	Oakville.....	Delaware.....	Nov. 2, 1894	82	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	42	40	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....
Metz.....	411	Metz.....	Steuben.....	Jan. 8, 1895	135	4	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	137	.....	23	114	.....	.....	.....	137	2	.....	.....
Hardinsburg.....	413	Hardinsburg.....	Washington.....	Jan. 24, 1895	28	4	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	32	4	.....	.....
Sheffield.....	414	Dayton.....	Tippecanoe.....	Mar. 5, 1895	144	3	1	.....	148	13	.....	1	.....	.....	134	.....	34	100	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	10
Mercy.....	415	Colfax.....	Clinton.....	Apr. 4, 1895	135	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	30	105	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....
Banner.....	416	Anderson.....	Madison.....	Apr. 17, 1895	390	8	6	.....	404	6	.....	1	.....	.....	396	.....	53	343	.....	.....	.....	396	6	.....	.....
Sellersburg.....	417	Sellersburg.....	Clark.....	May 22, 1895	278	5	1	.....	284	1	.....	4	.....	.....	279	.....	34	245	.....	.....	.....	279	1	.....	.....
Jennings.....	418	Charleston.....	Clark.....	June 6, 1895	69	5	2	.....	76	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	75	.....	20	55	.....	.....	.....	75	6	.....	.....
White River.....	420	Otwell.....	Dubois.....	July 10, 1895	65	6	.....	1	72	1	.....	1	.....	.....	70	.....	28	42	.....	.....	.....	70	5	.....	.....
Markle.....	423	Markle.....	Huntington.....	Sept. 2, 1895	123	1	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	122	.....	34	88	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	1
Brandywine.....	425	Fairland.....	Shelby.....	Nov. 18, 1895	133	11	.....	.....	144	1	.....	1	.....	.....	142	.....	38	104	.....	.....	.....	142	9	.....	.....
Allensville.....	426	East Enterprise.....	Switzerland.....	Nov. 21, 1895	62	3	2	.....	67	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	66	.....	18	48	.....	.....	.....	66	4	.....	.....
Star City.....	427	Star City.....	Pulaski.....	Dec. 12, 1895	139	5	1	1	146	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	32	107	.....	1	.....	140	1	.....	.....
Gas City.....	428	Gas City.....	Grant.....	Dec. 17, 1895	120	1	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	24	97	.....	.....	.....	121	1	.....	.....
Mt. Summit.....	429	Mt. Summit.....	Henry.....	Dec. 23, 1895	112	16	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	127	.....	53	73	.....	1	.....	127	15	.....	.....
Morgan.....	431	Paragon.....	Morgan.....	Dec. 27, 1895	213	9	.....	2	224	.....	.....	3	.....	1	220	.....	33	186	1	.....	.....	220	7	.....	.....
Wawaka.....	432	Wawaka.....	Noble.....	Feb. 7, 1896	54	1	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	24	29	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	1
Hefield.....	433	Newtown.....	Fountain.....	Feb. 27, 1896	86	2	2	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	29	61	.....	.....	.....	90	4	.....	.....
Leesville.....	434	Leesville.....	Lawrence.....	Mar. 2, 1896	48	5	.....	1	54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	16	36	.....	.....	.....	52	4	.....	.....
Bridgeton.....	435	Bridgeton.....	Parke.....	Mar. 6, 1896	92	6	1	.....	99	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	38	59	.....	.....	.....	97	5	.....	.....
Otterville.....	436	N. Terre Haute.....	Vigo.....	Mar. 10, 1896	121	2	1	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	28	96	.....	.....	.....	124	3	.....	.....
Johnson.....	437	Trafalgar.....	Johnson.....	Apr. 1, 1896	56	11	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	66	.....	12	54	.....	.....	.....	66	10	.....	.....
Clifford.....	438	Clifford.....	Bartholomew.....	Apr. 8, 1896	93	1	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	41	53	.....	.....	.....	94	1	.....	.....
Vallonia.....	439	Vallonia.....	Jackson.....	May 2, 1896	50	.....	.....	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	18	33	.....	.....	.....	51	1	.....	.....



[illegible]

EXHIBIT A—SUBORDINATE LODGE MEMBERSHIP FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

Lodge.	Number.	Location.	County.	Instituted.	Membership June 30, 1921.	GAINS.			Total.	LOSSES.				Total.	MEMBERSHIP BY RANK.					Total.	Gains.	Losses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
						Initiated.	Admitted by Card.	Reinstated.		Suspended for N. P. D.	Deceased.	Suspended for Offense.	Expelled.		P. G. Chancellors.	Past Chancellors.	Knights.	Esquires.	Pages.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Monrovia.....	502	Monrovia.....	Morgan.....	May 15, 1903	78	1	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



Shelby.....	534	Montmorenci..	Tippecanoe....	June 25, 1907	59	1	1	3	64	1	1	63	22	41	63	4	4			
Kurtz.....	536	Kurtz.....	Jackson.....	Sept. 24, 1907	48	4	1	1	53	1	1	51	8	43	51	3	3			
Cantaloupe....	537	Decker.....	Knox.....	Feb. 24, 1908	99	1	1	1	101	2	1	99	21	78	99	1	1			
Rosetta.....	539	Belle Union....	Putnam.....	Mar. 18, 1908	180	1	1	1	180	1	1	180	20	160	180	6	6			
Blue River....	540	Mooreland....	Henry.....	June 15, 1908	86	7	1	1	93	1	1	92	27	65	92	17	17			
Gary.....	541	Gary.....	Lake.....	June 17, 1908	249	15	8	3	275	7	2	266	21	240	266	1	1			
Greens Fork....	543	Greens Fork....	Wayne.....	July 22, 1909	80	1	1	1	80	1	1	78	31	47	78	2	2			
Clifton.....	544	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	Dec. 2, 1909	166	25	5	6	202	6	1	194	23	170	194	28	28			
Dupont.....	546	Dupont.....	Jefferson....	Jan. 23, 1910	38	1	1	1	38	1	1	38	18	20	38	1	1			
Rex.....	548	Quincy.....	Owen.....	Feb. 18, 1910	137	10	1	2	149	2	1	147	15	132	147	10	10			
Bob White.....	549	Ridgeville....	Randolph....	Feb. 24, 1910	52	1	1	1	52	1	1	51	14	37	51	1	1			
Lacrosse.....	551	Lacrosse.....	Laporte.....	June 8, 1910	93	5	1	3	98	3	1	95	22	73	95	2	2			
Spartanburg....	552	Spartanburg...	Randolph....	June 29, 1910	211	2	1	1	213	1	1	213	28	185	213	2	2			
Victor.....	553	Clinton.....	Vermillion...	Nov. 11, 1910	350	15	1	1	365	2	2	363	13	350	363	13	13			
Don Quixote....	554	Hazleton.....	Gibson.....	Feb. 7, 1911	7	1	1	1	7	1	1	7	1	6	7	6	6			
Sedalia.....	555	Sedalia.....	Clinton.....	Apr. 25, 1911	67	6	1	1	74	1	1	73	27	46	73	4	4			
Golden Jubilee..	556	Morgantown...	Morgan.....	Feb. 3, 1914	67	7	1	1	74	1	2	71	17	50	71	4	4			
Hanover.....	557	Hanover.....	Jefferson....	Jan. 25, 1915	57	6	1	1	63	2	1	61	14	47	61	4	4			
Clear Creek....	558	Clear Creek....	Monroe.....	May 6, 1915	73	3	1	1	76	1	1	75	14	61	75	2	2			
Mizpah.....	559	Fishers.....	Hamilton....	Jan. 5, 1916	48	1	1	1	49	1	1	49	16	33	49	1	1			
Edwardsport....	560	Edwardsport...	Knox.....	Apr. 17, 1920	59	11	1	1	70	1	1	69	8	61	69	10	10			
Samson.....	561	New Goshen....	Vigo.....	June 21, 1920	114	23	4	1	141	1	1	140	7	133	140	26	26			
Neal.....	562	Crawfordsville..	Montgomery...	Apr. 26, 1921	105	10	5	1	120	2	1	118	6	112	118	13	13			
Terre Haute....	563	Terre Haute....	Vigo.....	Apr. 30, 1921	57	20	4	1	81	1	1	81	7	73	81	24	24			
Greencastle....	564	Greencastle....	Putnam.....	June 30, 1922	88	1	1	1	91	33	1	58	3	22	58	25	25			
Carnahan.....	A	Indianapolis...	Marion.....	Oct. 6, 1911	88	1	1	3	91	33	1	58	1	58	58	1	30			
Grand total.....					76,156	3,767	569	386	80,878	1,100	778	47,78,949	28	14,738	63,559	286	338	78,949	3,302	509

INDEX

A

	Page
Abolished Building Commission.....	9177
Abstract of Report to Supreme Lodge.....	9106
Action of Grand Lodge as Committee of the Whole.....	9177
Address by—	
Ballantyne, Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9050
Bookwalter, Chas. A., on Robert A. Brown.....	9042
Brown, Hattie R., Grand Chief Pythian Sisters.....	9179
Darnell, James T., Past Grand Chancellor.....	9056
Gaylor, Ralph W., Inaugural.....	9210
Hall, Archibald M., Memorial.....	9043
Remy, Charles F., on Robert A. Brown.....	9036
Shaeffer, Sister, of Pythian Sisters Orphan Board.....	9181
Wade, Harry, on Insurance Dept. ....	9193
Adoption of Report of Committee on Revision and Codification Statutes..	9178
Advance Reports Submitted.....	9060
Afternoon Session, First Day .....	9060
Afternoon Session, Second Day .....	9183
Alphabetical List of Lodges.....	9290
Amendment of Duties of Master of Finance Introduced.....	9202
Appendix .....	9225
Appointment—	
Assistants to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
Assistants to G. O. G. ....	9049
By Grand Chancellor Gaylor.....	9218
Of Robert S. Turner.....	9062
Collectors of Ballots.....	9144
Committee to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Installing Officer .....	9209
Tellers .....	9144
James P. Goodrich on Grand Tribunal.....	9209
Appropriations—	
For 1921-1922 .....	9109
For 1921-1922 .....	9197
For 1922-1923 .....	9208
For Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief.....	9208
Special by Resolution.....	9109
Assessment, Resolution for Pythian Home.....	9188
Assets and Liabilities, Grand Lodge.....	9110
Assistants to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
Assistants to G. O. G. ....	9049
Audit, by Finance Committee.....	9126
Audit of Building Commission, Proposition for.....	9178
Audit, Report of Finance Committee on Proposition for.....	9206
Audit, Motion to Table Report on.....	9207
Awarding Prizes .....	9198



## B

	Page
Ballantyne, Address by Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9050
Ballot—	
Distributed and Collected.....	9145
Elects Dolph E. Farr.....	9162
Elects Carl R. Mitchell.....	9162
First Ballot Taken.....	9145
Result of First.....	9162
Submitted for Record.....	9144
Barcus, George A., Introduced.....	9145
Bassett, Elmer—	
Casts Vote of Grand Lodge.....	9145
Elected Grand Vice-Chancellor.....	9145
Bates, Roy M., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Bauman, J. Fleenor, Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Baumgartner, M. C., Report as Field Deputy.....	9160
Bell, Dr. C. E., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Bible in Schools—Resolution for.....	9157
Bible in Schools—Substitute Resolution.....	9203
Biccard, Adolph—	
Explains \$10,000 Difference.....	9152
Introduces Resolution for Distribution.....	9146
Remarks on Audit.....	9206
Remarks on Report of Finance Committee.....	9141
Submits Report of Finance Committee.....	9141
Bookwalter, Chas. A., Address on Robt. A. Brown.....	9042
Boswell Wins Prize.....	9201
Boundary Lines of Districts.....	9178
Bowers, Frank, Introduces Document No. 1.....	9035
Branch, Lt. Gov. E. F., Submits Result First Ballot.....	9161
Branigin, C. L., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Branigin, C. L., Wins Prize.....	9199
Brown, Hattie R., Grand Chief Address.....	9179
Brown, Robert A.—	
Address by Remy.....	9036
Address by Bookwalter.....	9042
In Memoriam .....	9221
Building, Indiana Pythian, to Trustees.....	9177
Building Commission—	
Abolished .....	9177
Audit Authorized .....	9207
Proposition for Audit.....	9178
Report .....	9137
Supplemental Report .....	9140
Bureau Employment and Relief Report.....	9185
Bureau Employment and Relief Appropriation.....	9208
Burning of Rituals.....	9067
Byington, W. H., Presents Dokey Report.....	9147

## C

Cabell, Supreme Chancellor Greetings.....	9166
Cards, Grand Lodge Issued.....	9110
Carnahan Lodge—Turner's Report.....	9081
Candidates' Names Announced.....	9143
Charters Granted .....	9146
Charters Surrendered .....	9111

	Page
Changes in Finance Committee After Grand Lodge.....	9218
Codification and Revision of Statutes—	
Committee Submits Report.....	9149
Judiciary Committee Report on.....	9176
Grand Lodge Considers as Committee of Whole.....	9177
Report Adopted .....	9178
Collectors of Ballot.....	9144
Commission, Building Abolished .....	9177
Commission, Building Report .....	9137
Commission, Building Supplemental Report.....	9140
Committee of the Whole.....	9177
Committees Appointed by Grand Chancellor.....	9218
Committee on—	
Codification and Revision, Bills .....	9155
Codification and Revision, Report .....	9149
Codification and Revision, Report of Judiciary Committee.....	9176
Codification and Revision, Report Adopted .....	9177
Constitution and By-Laws, Bills of .....	9154
Constitution and By-Laws, Report .....	9191
Constitution and By-Laws, Bills Paid .....	9205
D. O. K. K. Report.....	9147
Credentials Report .....	9169
Finance Report .....	9141
Finance, Report on Audit.....	9126
Finance, Bills Allowed .....	9183
Finance, Submits Appropriation Budget.....	9208
Finance, Change in after Grand Lodge.....	9218
Grand Lodge Relief Report.....	9197
Judiciary, Introduces Pythian Home Assessment Resolution.....	9188
Judiciary, Report on Revision and Codification.....	9176
Insurance, Report .....	9159
Mileage and Per Diem Report.....	9191
Pythian Home, Bills .....	9156
Pythian Home, Bills Allowed .....	9205
Pythian Home, Report .....	9170
Revision and Codification, Bills .....	9155
Revision and Codification, Bills Paid .....	9205
Revision and Codification, Report .....	9149
Revision and Codification, Report of Judiciary Committee.....	9176
Revision and Codification, Report Adopted .....	9177
State of the Order Report.....	9183
Uniform Rank Report.....	9168
Committee to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Comparative Statement .....	9113
Concur, Motion by Pryor to.....	9177
Constitution and Statutes, Report of Revision Committee.....	9149
Constitution and By-Laws, Report of Committee.....	9191
Cornerstone Lodge No. 526, Duplicate Charter .....	9146
Cornerstone Lodge No. 526, Resolution on Bible.....	9157
Correspondence, Fraternal .....	9264
Counties Gaining 5 Per Cent or More.....	9105
Craig, John W.—	
Appointed to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Remarks on Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9060
Remarks on Revision Committee Report.....	9151
Presents Report Supreme Representatives.....	9058
Credentials, Committee Report.....	9169
Credentials of Honor Issued.....	9111



## D

	Page
Dalrymple, Frank, Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Darnell, James T., Address.....	9056
Dean, Griffith D., Remarks on Report.....	9149
Dean, Griffith D., Submits Report Revision Committee.....	9149
Death of George W. Powell Reported.....	9168
Delinquent Lodges .....	9196
DeWitt, C. M., Remarks on Revision.....	9152
DeWitt, C. M., Motion on Revision.....	9151
Difference in Reports, Question on \$10,000.....	9152
Distribution Resolution .....	9146
District, Change of Perry County.....	9178
District Deputies—	
Appointed .....	9219
Bills .....	9154
Bills Paid .....	9204
To be Paid Expenses Monthly.....	9204
List with Counties.....	9297
District Meetings .....	9063
Document No.—	
1. Corrections in List of P. G. C. ....	9035
2. Report of Supreme Representatives.....	9058
3. Supplemental Report Building Commission.....	9140
4. Report of Finance Committee.....	9141
5. Distribution .....	9146
6. Report of D. O. K. K. ....	9147
7. Report of Revision and Codification Committee.....	9149
7A. Contents of .....	9149
8. Expenses of Deputies.....	9154
9. Bill, Committee on Constitution and By-Laws.....	9154
10. Pryor's Bill .....	9155
11. Saltzgaber's Bill .....	9155
12. Bills, Committee on Revision and Codification.....	9155
13. Bills, Pythian Home Committee.....	9156
14. On Per Capita, by Pluto Lodge.....	9156
15. On Transfer of Perry County.....	9157
16. On Bible in School.....	9157
17. Invitation of I. O. O. F. Association Floral Parade.....	9158
18. Resolution on Grand Lodge Rank.....	9158
19. Report of Insurance Committee.....	9159
20. Report of Field Deputy Baumgartner.....	9160
21. Report of Tellers, First Ballot.....	9162
22. Report of Fraternal Correspondent.....	9165
23. Message from Supreme Chancellor.....	9166
24. Message from D. O. K. K. ....	9167
25. Message to Powell.....	9168
26. Report, Committee Uniform Rank.....	9168
27. Report, Committee on Credentials.....	9169
28. Report, Pythian Home Committee.....	9170
29. On Document No. 7, Codification By-Laws.....	9176
30. To Transfer Perry County.....	9178
31. Proposition for Audit of Building Commission.....	9178
32. Bills of Finance Committee.....	9183
33. Report, State of Order Committee.....	9183
34. On Tuberculosis Work .....	9185
35. Report of Indianapolis Bureau of Employment and Relief.....	9185
36. Report on Resolution of Pluto Lodge.....	9187

Document No.	Page
37. Report on Grand Lodge Rank Resolution.....	9187
38. Report on Tell City Resolution.....	9188
39. Pythian Home Assessment .....	9188
40. Report, Mileage and Per Diem Committee.....	9191
41. Report, Constitution and By-Laws Committee.....	9191
42. Supplemental Report, G. K. R. S. ....	9196
43. Proposition to Amend Duties M. of F. ....	9202
44. Report on Resolution on Bible.....	9203
45. Report on Bills of D. G. C.'s.....	9204
46. Report on Bills, Constitution and By-Laws Committee.....	9204
47. Report on Pryor Bill .....	9204
48. Report on Saltzgaber Bill .....	9205
49. Report on Bills, Revision and Codification Committee.....	9205
50. Report on Bills, Home Committee .....	9205
51. Report on Proposition for Audit.....	9206
52. Report on Amendment of Duties of M. of F. ....	9207
53. Finance Committee Submits Appropriations.....	9208
D. O. K. K. Committee Report .....	9147
D. O. K. K. Message from Meese.....	9167
D. O. K. K. Officers, List of.....	9228

## E

Election of Officers.....	9143
Elmore, L. B., elected G. O. G. ....	9145
Employment and Relief Bureau Report.....	9185
Ephlin, Sister, Introduced.....	9183
Erwin, Dore B., Elected G. P. ....	9145
Exhibit A, Membership Statistics.....	9298
Expelled for Cause.....	9111

## F

Farr, Dolph E.—	
Elected G. O. G.....	9162
Introduced .....	9145
Remarks on Election.....	9164
Field Deputy Baumgartner Report.....	9160
Finance Committee—	
Bills Allowed .....	9183
Change in, after Grand Lodge.....	9218
Chairman, Explains \$10,000 Difference.....	9152
Report, Audit of Books.....	9126
Report Submitted .....	9141
Financial Statement, Grand Lodge .....	9108
Financial Statement, Year Ending June 30, 1922.....	9085
First Ballot, Result of.....	9162
First Day, Afternoon Session.....	9060
Forenoon Session, Second Day.....	9167
Frank, John H., Elected Grand Trustee.....	9145
Fraternal Correspondent—	
Bill Allowed .....	9205
Bill Presented .....	9155
Report in Detail .....	9264
Report Presented .....	9165



## G

	Page
Gains and Losses by Districts.....	9086
Garrison, Samuel E., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Gaylor, Ralph W.—	
Elected Grand Chancellor.....	9145
Installed as Grand Chancellor.....	9209
Inaugural Address .....	9210
Reads Appointments .....	9218
Tribute by Harvey M. Thompson.....	9069
Geile, Wm. G., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Gelts, George F., Introduces Proposition to Amend.....	9170
Gelts, George F., Presents Pythian Home Committee Report.....	9170
Goodrich, James P., Reappointed Grand Tribune.....	9209
Grand Chancellor Thompson—	
Appoints Assistants to Grand Outer Guard.....	9049
Appoints Collectors of Ballot.....	9144
Appoints Committee to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Appoints Installing Officer .....	9209
Appoints Tellers .....	9144
Awards Prizes .....	9198
Calls Convention to Order.....	9035
Introduces Pythian Sisters.....	9179
Reappoints James P. Goodrich to Grand Tribunal.....	9209
Submits Report .....	9061
Grand Chief Pythian Sisters Address.....	9179
Grand Keeper of Records and Seal—	
Mitchell Elected .....	9162
Turner Submits Report .....	9074
Turner Submits Supplemental Report .....	9196
Grand Lodge—	
Cards Issued .....	9110
Committees Appointed .....	9218
Officers Elected .....	9145
Officers Installed .....	9209
Officers, List of .....	9226
Rank Conferred .....	9035
Rank, Resolution on .....	9158
Rank, Resolution Not Adopted .....	9187
Relief Committee Report.....	9197
Resolves into Committee of Whole.....	9177
Grand Master of Exchequer Report.....	9115
Grand Outer Guard—	
Assistants Appointed .....	9049
Farr Elected .....	9162
Grand Tribunal—	
Goodrich Reappointed .....	9209
List of .....	9226
Grand Trustees—	
Given Control of Building.....	9177
Report of .....	9139
Greencastle Lodge No. 564 Granted Charter.....	9146
Greetings from Gus Meese, D. O. K. K. ....	9167
Greetings from Supreme Chancellor Cabell.....	9166
Greetings to A. C. Hawkins.....	9168
Greetings to Geo. W. Powell.....	9168

## H

	Page
Hall, J. Ed, Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Hall, J. Ed, Remarks on Point of Order.....	9175
Hart, Wm. P., Appointed to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Hawkins, A. C., Greetings to.....	9168
Hitch, Othniel, Remarks.....	9151
Home, Pythian Committee—	
Questionnaire Results .....	9171
Report Presented .....	9170
Home, Pythian, Assessment Resolution.....	9188

## I

Inaugural Address, Grand Chancellor Gaylor.....	9210
Index to Appendix.....	9225
Indiana Pythian Building Placed Under Trustees .....	9177
Indiana Pythian Building Commission—	
Abolished .....	9177
Report .....	9127
Supplemental Report .....	9140
Indianapolis Bureau Employment and Relief Report.....	9185
In Memoriam .....	9221
Installation of Officers.....	9209
Installing Officer, Jonee Monyhan Named.....	9209
Insurance Department—	
Address of President Wade.....	9193
Committee on, Report.....	9159

## J

Jordan, C. C., Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Judiciary Committee—	
Introduces Assessment Resolution for Pythian Home.....	9188
Introduces Substitute Resolution on Bible in Schools.....	9203
Report on Bible in Schools.....	9203
Report on Grand Lodge Rank Resolution.....	9187
Report on Pluto Lodge Resolution.....	9187
Report on Revision and Codification Committee Report.....	9176
Report on Tell City Resolution.....	9188

## K

Keepers of Records and Seal, 1922 List.....	9283
Klopfer, Chas., Appointed Assistant to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
Kolb, Otto, Motion to Send Greetings.....	9168
Koons, Geo. W., Remarks on Audit .....	9206
Koons, Geo. W., Remarks on Point of Order.....	9175

## L

Lamar, Floyd, Introduces Document No. 30.....	9178
Lane, Nathan J., Elected G. M. at A.....	9145
“Let Fraternal Love Abound” Adopted.....	9217
Lewis, W. C. Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Lewis, W. C., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Lindsly, L. B., Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049



# APPENDIX

9319

## List of—

Page

District Deputies With Counties.....	9297
Grand Lodge Officers .....	9226
Grand Tribunal .....	9226
Keepers of Records and Seal.....	9283
Lodges by Location.....	9290
Mileage and Per Diem Paid.....	9251
Officers D. O. K. K. Temples.....	9228
Officers Grand Temple Pythian Sisters.....	9228
Officers Indiana Brigade Uniform' Rank.....	9229
Past Grand Chancellors.....	9227
Representatives and Past Chancellors.....	9231
Supreme Lodge Officers .....	9226
Supreme Representatives .....	9226
Little, J. Burdette, Presents Report of Constitution and By-Laws Com- mittee .....	9191
Lodges—	
Alphabetical List .....	9290
Delinquent .....	9196
Gaining 10 Per Cent or More.....	9104

# M

Marsh, Alvin F., Appointed Assistant to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
Marsh, Alvin F., Awarded Prize .....	9200
Martin, Albert, Appointed Assistant to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
Master of Finance, Motion on Per Cent.....	9190
Master of Finance, Resolution to Amend Duties.....	9202
Master of Finance, Amendment Adopted .....	9207
Meese, Gus, Imperial Prince, D. O. K. K. Greetings.....	9167
Membership of Domain, October 1, 1922.....	9196
Membership Statistics, Exhibit A .....	9298
Membership Supreme Domain .....	9114
Memorial Service Held.....	9036
Metcalf, Past Chancellor, Remarks.....	9189
Mileage and Per Diem Committee Report .....	9191
Mileage and Per Diem Paid .....	9251
Mitchell, Carl R.—	
Introduced .....	9145
Elected G. K. R. S. ....	9162
Installed G. K. R. S. ....	9209
Remarks After Election.....	9162
Monroeville Lodge No. 360 Awarded Prize.....	9201
Monyhan, Jonce—	
Appointed Installing Officer.....	9209
Introduced Proposition for Audit.....	9178
Submitted Supplemental Report.....	9140
Morris, Wm. A.—	
Elected Grand Master of Exchequer.....	9145
Submits Report .....	9115
Motion By—	
DeWitt, C. M., on Revision.....	9151
Kolb, Otto, to Send Telegram.....	9167
Koons, Geo. W., to Lay on Table.....	9206
Lamar, Floyd, to Transfer Perry County.....	9178
Monyhan, Jonce, to Cast Entire Vote.....	9145
Mott, Sherman, to Adopt Report on Revision.....	9177
Mott, Sherman, to Resolve into Committee of the Whole.....	9177

	Page
Neal, Thos. L., to Print Addresses.....	9043
Pigg, Will H., on Revision Committee Report.....	9151
Pryor, E. E., to Concur.....	9177
Russe, John H., Sr., on Pythian Home Report.....	9173
Spaulding, Chas. E., on Pythian Home Report.....	9175
Trabue, Samuel L., to Make Unanimous .....	9162
Trabue, Samuel L., for Unanimous Consent .....	9207
Trabue, Samuel L., for G. K. R. S. to Furnish.....	9207
Trabue, Samuel L., on Master of Finance.....	9190
Turner, R. S., to Allow Bills of Finance Committee.....	9183
Turner, R. S., to Grant Charters .....	9146
Wade, Harry, to Send Telegram.....	9167
Motion that Grand Lodge Resolve into Committee of the Whole.....	9177
Motion that Committee of the Whole Rise and Report.....	9177
Mott, Sherman, Motion to Adopt .....	9177
Mott, Sherman, Motion to Resolve .....	9177
Motto Chosen by Grand Chancellor Gaylor.....	9217
Moyer, C. D., Remarks on Winning Prize.....	9201
Mullen, Geo. E., appointed Chairman Finance Committee.....	9218

## N

Neal, Thomas L.—

Moves to Print Addresses.....	9043
Remarks on Per Cent .....	9190
Remarks on Pythian Home .....	9174
Necrologist, Address of A. M. Hall.....	9043
New Ross Lodge No. 294 Granted Duplicate Charter.....	9146
Oak Leaf Lodge No. 265 Granted Duplicate Charter.....	9146

## O

Officers—

D. O. K. K. ....	9228
Grand Lodge .....	9226
Of Grand Lodge Elected .....	9143
Of Grand Lodge Installed .....	9209
Indiana Brigade, Uniform Rank.....	9229
Pythian Sisters, Grand Temple.....	9228
Supreme Lodge .....	9226
Uniform Rank .....	9229
Official Ballot Submitted.....	9144
Orestes Lodge No. 471, Duplicate Charter Granted.....	9146
Orphan Board Secretary Address.....	9181

## P

Past Chancellors, Deceased .....	9222
Past Grand Chancellors, List.....	9227
Patterson, W. W., Awarded Prize.....	9199
Per Capita Tax Fixed at 80c.....	9209
Per Capita Tax, Resolution on.....	9156
Per Cent of Master of Finance, Motion on.....	9190
Periods Pythian .....	9230
Perry County, Motion to Transfer.....	9178
Perry County, Resolution to Transfer.....	9156
Pigg, Will H., Motion on Report.....	9151
Pluto Lodge, Resolution on Per Capita Tax.....	9156



# APPENDIX

9321

	Page
Pluto Lodge, Resolution Referred to Finance Committee.....	9187
Pommert, Chas. E., Appointed Special Deputy.....	9219
Powell, Geo. W.—	
Death of .....	9168
Remarks by Wade.....	9167
Telegram Sent to.....	9168
Priest, Frank A.—	
Appointed to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Introduced Resolution on Tuberculosis Work.....	9185
Remarks on Resolution.....	9184
Remarks Awarding Prize.....	9198
Printing Remy Address, Motion.....	9043
Prizes Awarded .....	9198
Prize Winning Counties .....	9105
Prize Winning Districts .....	9105
Prize Winning Lodges .....	9104
Proposition to Amend Duties Master of Finance.....	9202
Proposition for Audit of Building Commission .....	9178
Proposition for Audit of Building Commission Adopted.....	9207
Pryor, E. E.—	
Bill for Reporting.....	9155
Bill Allowed .....	9204
Moves to Concur.....	9177
Pythian Building Placed Under Trustees.....	9177
Pythian Home—	
Assessment Resolution .....	9188
Questionnaire Results .....	9171
Report of Grand Chancellor .....	9069
Report of G. K. R. S. ....	9076
Pythian Home Committee—	
Bills .....	9156
Report .....	9170
Pythian Periods .....	9230
Pythian Sisters—	
Introduced .....	9179
Officers Grand Temple.....	9228

## Q

Questionnaire on Pythian Home, Result.....	9171
--	------

## R

Rank, Grand Lodge, Conferred .....	9035
Rank, Grand Lodge, Resolution on.....	9158
Relief, Grand Lodge Committee Report.....	9197
Remarks by—	
Biccard, Adolph, on Audit .....	9206
Biccard, Adolph, Explaining \$10,000 .....	9152
Biccard, Adolph, on Finance Committee Report.....	9141
Branigin, C. L., Accepting Prize.....	9199
Craig, John W., on Dean's Report .....	9151
Craig, John W., on Supreme Vice-Chancellor .....	9060
Dean, Griffith D., on Report.....	9149
DeWitt, C. M., on His Motion.....	9152
Farr, Dolph E., on Election.....	9164
Hall, J. Ed, on Point of Order.....	9175
Hitch, Othniel, on Revision.....	9151

	Page
Koons, Geo. W., on Audit .....	9206
Koons, Geo. W., on Point of Order.....	9175
Marsh, Alvin F., Accepting Prize.....	9200
Metcalf, Past Chancellor, on Pythian Home.....	9189
Mitchell, Carl R., on Election.....	9162
Moyer, C. D., Accepting Prize.....	9201
Neal, Thomas L., on Master of Finance.....	9190
Neal, Thomas L., Motion to Print.....	9043
Neal, Thomas L., on Pythian Home.....	9174
Past Chancellors, Names Not Learned.....	9190
Patterson, W. W., Accepting Prize.....	9199
Priest, Frank A., Awarding Prize .....	9198
Priest, Frank A., on Tuberculosis .....	9184
Russe, John H., Sr., on Grand Lodge Rank.....	9158
Russe, John H., Sr., on Pythian Home .....	9173-9174-9189
Russe, John H., Sr., Introducing James T. Darnell.....	9055
Saltzgaber, Sid H., on Fraternal Correspondence.....	9165
Snyder, Ray O., Awarding Prize.....	9200
Snyder, Ray O., Awarding Prize.....	9201
Spaulding, Chas E., Remarks on Pythian Home.....	9174
Stewart, Ernest, Accepting Prize.....	9201
Swaim, Fred E., Withdrawing.....	9145
Tindall, Charles A., on Supreme Vice-Chancellor .....	9055
Tindall, Charles A., on P. G. C. Darnell.....	9058
Trabue, Samuel L., on Ballot .....	9162
Trabue, Samuel L., on Codification and Revision.....	9176
Trabue, Samuel L., on Pythian Home .....	9189
Vinsen, G. E., on Bible Resolution.....	9203
Wade, Harry, on Building Commission .....	9153
Wade, Harry, on P. G. C. Powell.....	9167
Weber, Edgar N., Presenting Roses.....	9219
Remy, Charles F., Appointed to Greet Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Remy, Charles F., Memorial Address .....	9036
Report of—	
Bureau of Employment and Relief.....	9185
Codification and Revision Committee.....	9149
Committee of the Whole.....	9177
Constitution and By-Laws Committee.....	9191
Credentials Committee .....	9169
D. O. K. K. Committee.....	9147
Field Deputy Baumgartner.....	9160
Finance Committee—Appropriations .....	9208
Finance Committee—General .....	9141
Finance Committee on Auditing .....	9126
Finance Committee on Bills .....	9204
Finance Committee on Proposition for Audit.....	9206
Fraternal Correspondent .....	9165
Fraternal Correspondent—Detail .....	9264
Grand Chancellor .....	9061
Grand Keeper of Records and Seal .....	9074
Grand Keeper of Records and Seal—Supplemental .....	9196
Grand Lodge Relief Committee.....	9197
Grand Master of Exchequer.....	9115
Grand Trustees .....	9139
Insurance Committee .....	9159
Indiana Pythian Building Commission .....	9127
Indiana Pythian Building Commission—Supplemental .....	9140



## APPENDIX

9323

Judiciary Committee on—	Page
Bible in School.....	9203
Grand Lodge Rank.....	9187
Master of Finance.....	9207
Pluto Lodge Resolution.....	9187
Pythian Home .....	9188
Revision and Codification.....	9176
Tell City Lodge Resolution.....	9188
Mileage and Per Diem Committee.....	9191
Pythian Home Committee.....	9170
Revision and Codification Committee .....	9149
Revision and Codification Committee Adopted.....	9178
Supreme Representatives .....	9058
Tellers on First Ballot.....	9161
Uniform Rank Committee.....	9168
Report of Grand Chancellor Thompson—	
Appeals for Aid.....	9068
Appointments .....	9072
Appointment of Robert S. Turner.....	9062
Robert A. Brown.....	9062
Burning of Printed Rituals.....	9067
Conclusion .....	9072
County Meetings .....	9064
District Meetings .....	9063
D. O. K. K. ....	9070
Dr. Priest's Candidacy.....	9068
Greencastle .....	9066
Harding Class .....	9067
Insurance Department .....	9071
Officers' Page Rank Class.....	9067
Our Next Grand Chancellor.....	9069
Prizes .....	9065
Publicity .....	9068
Pythian Extension .....	9065
Pythian Home .....	9069
Pythian Sisters .....	9070
State of the Order.....	9062
Uniform Rank .....	9070
Will T. Walker.....	9071
Clarence F. Williams.....	9072
Report of G. K. R. S. Turner—	
Abstract of Report to Supreme Lodge.....	9106
Appropriations 1921-1922 .....	9109
Appropriations 1921-1922 .....	9197
Assets and Liabilities.....	9110
Carnahan Lodge .....	9081
Comparative Statement .....	9113
Counties Gaining 5 Per Cent or More.....	9105
Credentials of Honor.....	9111
Delinquent Lodges .....	9196
D. O. K. K. ....	9077
Expelled for Cause.....	9111
Field Deputies .....	9081
Financial Report .....	9085
Gains and Losses by Districts.....	9086
Grand Lodge Cards Issued .....	9110
Grand Lodge Financial Statement .....	9108
Inactives .....	9083
Insurance Department .....	9078

	Page
Junk .....	9083
Lodges Gaining 10 Per Cent or More.....	9104
Medals .....	9080
Membership Cards .....	9079
Membership Report .....	9084
Net Membership October 1, 1922.....	9196
Prizes .....	9104
Prize Winning Counties .....	9105
Prize Winning Districts .....	9105
Prize Winning Lodges .....	9104
Publicity .....	9079
Pythian Home .....	9075
Pythian Sisters .....	9076
Removal of Grand Lodge Office.....	9084
Reports from Grand Lodge Officers.....	9081
Special Appropriations .....	9109
State of the Order.....	9074
Summary of Membership.....	9114
Supplemental Report .....	9196
Surrendered Charters .....	9111
The Future .....	9080
Uniform Rank .....	9078
Report for Year Ending June 30, 1922.....	9084
Reporter, Official, Bill Allowed.....	9204
Reporter, Official, Bill.....	9155
Representatives and Past Chancellors, List.....	9231
Representatives, Supreme .....	9226
Resolution—	
On Bible in School.....	9157
On Bible in School, Substitute.....	9203
On Distribution .....	9146
On Grand Lodge Rank .....	9158
On Per Capita Tax.....	9156
On Proposition for Audit.....	9178
On Pythian Home Assessment.....	9188
On Transfer of Perry County.....	9156
On Tuberculosis Work .....	9185
Result of Ballot .....	9162
Result of Deliberation as Committee of the Whole.....	9177
Result of Home Questionnaire .....	9171
Revision and Codification of Statutes—	
Committee—Bills .....	9155
Committee—Bills Paid .....	9205
Committee Report .....	9149
Committee Report Adopted.....	9178
Considered as Committee of Whole.....	9177
Judiciary Committee Report on.....	9176
Rigsby, C. R., Jr., Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Ritt, Edw. G., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Ritt, Edw. G., Awarded Prize .....	9199
Rituals Burned .....	9067
Roses for Grand Chancellor Gaylor.....	9219
Russe, J. H., Jr., Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Russe, J. H., Sr.—	
Introduces James T. Darnell.....	9055
Introduces Resolution on Grand Lodge Rank.....	9158
Remarks on Same .....	9158
Remarks on Pythian Home .....	9173-9174-9189



## S

	Page
Saltzgaber, S. H.—	
Bill for Services.....	9155
Bill Allowed .....	9205
Report .....	9165
Report in Detail.....	9264
Sample Ballot Submitted.....	9144
Scearcy, J. W., Awarded Prize .....	9199
Scearcy, J. W., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Schneider, Fred, Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Second Day—Afternoon Session .....	9183
Second Day—Forenoon Session .....	9167
Shaeffer, Sister, Address.....	9181
Sisters, Pythian, Introduced.....	9179
Snoke, C. E., Presents Insurance Committee Report.....	9159
Smith, Reader, Presents Credentials Committee Report.....	9167
Snyder, Ray O., Remarks Awarding.....	9200
Spaulding, Chas. E., Motion and Remarks.....	9175
Spaulding, Chas. E., Remarks .....	9174
Special Appropriations .....	9109
Spencerville Wins Prize.....	9200
Stahl, A. B., Awarded Prize.....	9200
Stansfield, A. R., Appointed Assistant to G. K. R. S. ....	9140
State of the Order Committee Report.....	9183
Statutes, Report of Revision and Codification.....	9149
Stewart, Ernest, Remarks Accepting Prize.....	9201
Swaim, Fred E.—	
Introduced .....	9145
Withdraws as Candidate for G. K. R. S. ....	9145
Presents Mileage and Per Diem Report.....	9191
Substitute Resolution on Bible in School.....	9203
Summary of Membership, Supreme Domain.....	9114
Supplementary Report Building Commission.....	9140
Supplementary Report G. K. R. S. ....	9196
Supreme Domain, Membership .....	9114
Supreme Honors, Given Supreme Vice-Chancellor.....	9049
Supreme Lodge, List of Officers.....	9226
Supreme Representatives .....	9226
Supreme Vice-Chancellor's Address .....	9050
Surrendered Charters .....	9111
Synopsis .....	9033

## T

Taggart, Q. N., Question About \$10,000.....	9152
Tax, Per Capita Fixed.....	9209
Tash, Raymond R., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Tell City Lodge Resolution to Transfer.....	9156
Tellers—Appointed for Election.....	9144
Retire to Count.....	9145
Report on First Ballot.....	9161
Telegrams—	
From Gus Meese, D. O. K. K. ....	9167
From Supreme Chancellor Cabell .....	9166
To George W. Powell.....	9168
To A. C. Hawkins.....	9168
Ten Cent Assessment Levied for Pythian Home.....	9189

	Page
Thompson, E. M., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Thompson, Harvey M.—See Grand Chancellor.	
Tindall, Chas. A., Remarks.....	9055-9058
Trabue, Samuel L.—	
Introduced .....	9145
Moves to Make Unanimous.....	9162
Motion on Master of Finance.....	9190
Remarks on Election .....	9162
Remarks on Pythian Home .....	9189
Remarks on Revision .....	9176
Two Motions .....	9208
Transfer of Perry County.....	9156
Tribunal, Grand .....	9226
Trustees, Grand—	
Given Control of Building.....	9177
Report of .....	9139
Tuberculosis, Remarks of Priest.....	9184
Tuberculosis, Resolution by Priest.....	9185
Turner, Robert S.—	
Appointed .....	9062
Assistants Appointed .....	9140
Moves to Allow Bills.....	9183
Moves to Grant Charters.....	9146
Report .....	9074
Report, Supplementary .....	9196
Submits Ballots .....	9144

## U

Uniform Rank—	
Committee Report .....	9168
List of Officers.....	9229

## V

Vinsen, G. E., Remarks.....	9203
-----------------------------	------

## W

Wade, Harry—	
Address on Insurance Department.....	9193
Remarks on Building Commission .....	9153
Remarks on Geo. W. Powell.....	9167
Walker, Will T.—	
In Memoriam .....	9221
Tribute by Grand Chancellor.....	9071
Ward, Wm., Jr., Appointed Assistant G. O. G. ....	9049
Weber, Edgar N.—	
Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Presents State of Order Committee Report.....	9183
Presents Roses to Grand Chancellor.....	9219
Wheaton, Fred E., In Memoriam.....	9221
White, Fred G., Presents Uniform Rank Committee Report.....	9168
White, Sister, Introduced.....	9183
Withrow, Geo. C., Appointed D. G. C. ....	9219
Williams, Clarence F., Tribute to.....	9072



111

111

111

111

111

**"LET FRATERNAL LOVE ABOUND"**

114